

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GENEALOGY 974.2 G7659 1919 JAN-JUN







# THE GRANITE MONTHLY

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE MAGAZINE

VOLUME LI

pt.1 Jan-June 1919

CONCORD, N. H. HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

## CONTENTS

<ul> <li>A finite of the second of the s</li></ul>	Page
Ascutney Mountain, A Brief History of, by George B. Upham	255
American Legion in New Hampshire, The, by Paul F. Stacy	562
Ballou, Rev. Hosea, by Roland D. Sawyer	63
Bloom of Age, The, by G. W. J.	273
Books of New Hampshire Interest, by Harlan C. Pearson:	2.0
All the Brothers were Valiant, 520; Artemus Ward, 593; Boston, Concord & Mon-	
treal Railroad, The, 450; Career of Leonard Wood, The, 520; Chips from a Busy	
Workshop, 324; Dawn, 323; Dream-Dust, 372; Fighting Fleets, The, 28; Gospel in the	
Light of the Great War, The, 271; Homestead, The, 372; Letters of Salmon P. Chase,	
413; Magnhild, 121; Man-o-War Rhymes, 373; My Generation, 592; Old Dad, 173;	
Old Gray Homestead, The, 173; Old New England Doorways, 521; One Thousand	
New Hampshire Notables, 270; Rediscoveries, 373; Rhymes Grave and Gay, 372;	
Rosemary Greenaway, 521; Rusty Miller, 323; Sea Bride, The, 520; Songs from	
New Hampshire Hills, 323; Speeches of Daniel Webster, The, 450; Vacation Trips in	
New England Highlands, 372; Worcester Poems, 271; Yankee Division, The, 594;	
Zigzagging, 73.	
Brown, The Late Warren	483
Building Ships at Portsmouth, by F. W. Hartford.	166
Centenary of the Andover Press, The, by George H. Sargent	287
Clifford, Alvin H	252
Connecticut River a Great Highway, The, by George B. Upham	301
Country Church Problem, The, by Rev. Harold H. Niles	457
Country Mail Boxes, by Mary Jenness	260
Dartmouth and New Hampshire, by Ernest M. Hopkins	417
Early Town Boundaries in Western New Hampshire, by George B. Upham	500
Early Navigation on the Connecticut, by George B. Upham	362
Editorial, by Harlan C. Pearson:	
The Granite Monthly, 27; The Governor's Message, 70; New Hampshire and	
National Progress, 120; New Hampshire Waterways, 174; Town-Meetings, 174;	
The Record of the Legislature, 235; General Leonard Wood, 268; Educating Citizens,	
322; Meetings in New Hampshire, 371; Conservation, 414; The Special Session of the	
Legislature, 448; New Hampshire and the Fairs, 519; The Old Year, 590.	
Food Administration in the Granite State during the World War, by Richard Whoriskey	,
and James W. Tucker	1, 183
Government Ownership: A Symposium, by Allen Hollis, Jesse M. Barton, Calvin Page	
Clarence E. Carr	- 33
Grammy Harding, by Annabel C. Andrews	442
Idyll of Squam Lake, The, by Ellen M. Mason	263
Indian Fight on Barbers Mountain, An, by George B. Upham	407
Indian Trail along the Connecticut River, The, by George B. Upham	424
Last Log Drive, The, by Katherine C. Meader	444
Literary and Debating Societies in New Hampshire Towns and Academies, by Asa Cur-	
rier Tilton	306
New Educational Program in New Hampshire, The, by Frank S. Streeter	389
New Hampshire's Financial History, by James O. Lyford.	81
New Hampshire's Memorial at Valley Forge, by Hobart Pillsbury	283
New Hampshire Necrology:	
George W. Abbott, 77; Major John Aldrich, 453; Dr. Carl A. Allen, 453; George	
W. Ames, 241; Philip F. Amidon, 76; Hinman C. Bailey, 276; Henry H. Barber, 129;	
James H. Batchelder, 277; Dr. Frank Blaisdell, 130; John D. Bridgman, 374; Joseph	
and I seemed weather the transfer of the annual property of the second s	

Contents

W. Butterfield, 375; William P. Carleton, 375; Philip Carpenter, 416; Edward L. Carroll, 128; Burt Chellis, 132; Dr. C. W. Clement, 30; J. M. Clough, 377; Mrs. Susan F. Colgate, 279; Kenyon Cox, 279; Rockwell Craig, 132; Dr. John M. Currier, 525; Dr. D. S. Dearborn, 277; Dr. S. M. Dinsmoor, 374; Lester C. Dole, 30; Rev. Jesse M. Durrell, 524; Samuel T. Dutton, 278; Capt. Wilkie I. Elliott, 30; Rufus N. Elwell, 131; Fred W. Farnsworth, 375; Robert H. Fletcher, 525; Charles N. Freeman. 416; James E. French, 376; Capt. Robert A. French, 131; Ernest M. Goodall, 176; Dr. E. E. Graves, 596; Charles W. Gray, 132; Ralph C. Gray, 279; Mrs. Sophia D. Hall. 29; Alfred K. Hamilton, 279; Rev. C. H. Hannaford, 277; Prof. John V. Hazen, 525; Charles T. Henderson, 277; Rev. Elwin Hitchcock, D. D., 130; Prof. Charles H. Hitchcock, 595; W. H. Hitchcock, 241; Josiah H. Hobbs, 596; Gilbert Hodges, 177; Dr. H. C. Holbrook, 323; Judge L. W. Holmes, 241; Francis A. Houston, 179; A. F. Howard, 523; G. S. Hubbard, 177; George D. Huntley, 377; Leon D. Hurd. 454; Rev. William P. Israel, 277; Dr. E. E. Jones, 77; Fred S. Johnson, 279; Anson L. Keves, 326; Henry A. Kimball, 275; Edmund W. Knight, 415; E. M. Lancaster, 375; Charles E. Lane, 241; Dr. W. E. Lawrence, 274; Reuben T. Leavitt, 454; Joseph Lewando, 30; C. H. Manning, 278; T. E. O. Marvin, 239; Mrs. A. H. McCrillis, 595; Mrs. James Minot, 276; Dr. F. W. Mitchell, 179; M. L. Morrison, 375; John M. Moses, 277; Dr. E. M. Mullins, 279; David E. Murphy, 452; G. W. C. Noble, 375; Dr. A. L. Norris, 453; Dr. Nomus Paige, 277; W. S. Pierce, 130; Manasah Perkins, 178; A. E. Richards, 375; Mrs. E. R. Richardson, 241; F. L. Sanders, 453; Rev. O. C. Sargent, 177; A. T. Severance, 130; Carey Smith, 275; George E. Smith, 327; E. M. Smith, 278; Dr. N. E. Soule, 278; A. B. Stearns, 595; L. M. Stearns, 132; G. W. Stone, 454; C. H. Tenney, 327; J. W. Vittum, 179; John T. Welch, 525; E. C. Wescott, 327: J. H. Wesley, 132: A. S. Wetherell, 276: J. H. Wight, 130: George Winch, 278; Eben M. Willis, 76; Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth, 326; A. A. Woolson, 77; Eugene B. Worthen, 30.

New Hampshire's New School Law, by Frank S. Streeter	505
New Hampshire Ships, by H. C. Raynes	165
New Hampshire Thoreau, A	370
New Hampshire's War Workers	85
Official New Hampshire, by Harlan C. Pearson	215
Old Home Week in Pittsfield, by Walter Scott	461
One Soldier Decides, by Annabel C. Andrews	254
Doomes	

A Deserted Homstead, by Alida Cogswell True, p. 387; A League of Nations, by Loren Webster, 102; A Memory, by Helen Adams Parker, 446; A Mother to Her Son, by Jean R. Patterson, 459; April, by F. M. Colby, 171; At Ninety Years, by Bela Chapin, 124; Autumn in a New Hampshire Village, by A. W. Anderson, 498; Bear Island, by Mary H. Wheeler, 272; Bouncing Bet, by Alice M. Shepard, 449; Death and Roosevelt, by E. H. Baynes, 64; England, by Alice Brown, 8; February 12, 1919, by Clarence E. Carr, 238; The First Snow, by Virginia B. Ladd, 588; Going Back Home, by Martha S. Baker, 344; Hospitality, by Frances C. Hamlet, 318; In Dreamy, Sunny Mexico, F. M. Colby, 126; Just a Cottage Quaint and Old, by K. C. Simonds, 482; Keeping the Flags Together, by Charles E. Sargent, 460; Kearsarge, by C. S. Pratt, 161; Lake Winnipesaukee, by Mary B. Benson, 356; Lilacs, by Frances C. Hamlet, 273; Lilacs by the Door, by Harriet Barton, 233; Monadnock at Sunset, by C. N. Holmes, 262; Moosilauke, by Elizabeth T. McGaw, 522; My Mother, by E. H. Richards, 24; New Hampshire's Old Home Week, by C. H. Chapin, 36; Nighttime, by F. M. Pray, 551; Rosemary, by F. M. Pray, 263; Raspberrying, by Mary E. Hough, 485; Song, by Carolyn Hillman, 305; Sonnet to Euterpe, by Louise P. Guyol, 102; Sunshine after Rain, by H. A. Parker, 254; Telling Grandpa's Bees, by Laura A. Rice, 127; The Blue-Bird, by Bela Chapin, 139; The Call, by F. M. Pray, 175; The Connecticut, by P. R. Bugbee, 591; The Crosses,

The state of the s

And the state of t

Plants Welson 1972 A terrory, by Notice that a terrory of the A higher to the Lane Welson 1972 A terrory, by Notice that a terrory the A terrory than a terrory to the A higher to the A terrory to the A terrory

Field, by Bela Chapin, 26S; The Founder's Call, by P. R. Bugbee, 419; The Grave- yard on the Hill, by C. N. Holmes, 451; The Message of the Laurel, by E. R. Sheldrick, 26; The Mountain by the Sea, by Donald C. Babcock, 431; The Old
Sheldrick, 26: The Mountain by the Sea, by Donald C. Babcock, 431: The Old
Homestead, by Hattie Duncan Towle, 423; The Old Town Pump, by C. N. Holmes.
75: The Price of a Day, by Clarke B. Cochrane, 516; The Professor's Grave, by P.
R. Bugbee, 286; The School Children, by C. N. Holmes, 214; The Soldier Returns
from France, by Louise P. Guyol, 236; The Swing within the Grove, by C. N.
Holmes, 373; The Tower, by P. R. Bugbee, 393; The Way of Life, by L. Adelaide
Sherman, 561; What's the Use, by Edward H. Richards, 69; Whither, by Franklin
McDuffee, 122.
Political "II," A, by Willis McDuffee
Qualifications of Electors, by Albert S. Batchellor
Sequel, The, by Frances P. Keyes
Smith, Lieutenant Archibald Lavender, by E. D. Towle
Spirit and the Vision, The, by Frances P. Keyes
Spofford and Lake Beautiful, by Francis A. Corey
Surry Anniversary, by F. E. Kingsbury and Mrs. J. E. Harvey 529
Thrift Movement in New Hampshire, The 1919, by M. W. Stoddard 517
Through the Year in New Hampshire, by Roland D. Sawyer
319, 369, 412, 447, 515, 589
Two Dartmouth Letters, by H. C. Pearson
Wartime Temper of the State, The, by Richard W. Husband
Water Power and Water Conservation in New Hampshire, by George B. Leighton 379
Weare Papers, The, by Otis G. Hammond
Westmoreland and the late Willard Bill, by Rev. Dr. S. H. McCollester
White Mountain Centenary, A, by John W. Weeks
Winslow, Sherburne J., by N. S. Drake

50-4

The property of the control of the c

The state of the s

Two Harmonth Lesters, The to Harmon W. Harmon is the state of the stat



# Granife Monthly

New Hampshire State Magazine



IN THIS NUMBER:

New Hampshire Needs a State Budget

By Former Governor R. H. Spaulding

HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher CONCORD, N. H.

97886

This Number, 20 Cents

\$2.00 a Year

# Grantte Monthly

New Hampelow State Magazin-



HEMININ MINTER

New Hampehire Needs a State Budget

By Persons Consessed R. M. Spendeling

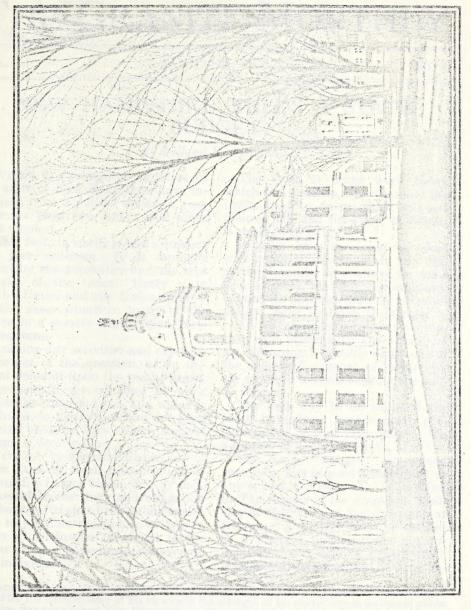
PARTIES C VALUE OF FAMILIE

THE PROPERTY OF

MATERIAL PROPERTY.

This Number, 10 Cents

Married or the post offer or Married W. Married by Street or Broad



THE NEW HAMPSHIRE CAPITOL, CONCORD



# THE GRANITE MONTHLY

VOL. LI

JANUARY, 1919

No. 1

## NEW HAMPSHIRE NEEDS A STATE BUDGET

By Rolland H. Spaulding

Within ten years, the expenses of the state of New Hampshire have increased from a million dollars a year to more than two and a half times that amount.

This fact, in itself, is not a subject for just criticism. It is brought about by the necessities and the tendencies of the times. Every state in the Union and the Union itself is in the same situation, many of the states to a greater degree than New Hampshire.

Leaving war activities and expenditures out of the question, as an unusual demand upon the public purse, there remain several lines of work which the state is doing, and which it ought to do, but which had not been entered upon, or, if so, to only a slight extent, a decade ago.

Very few people would have any of these lines of work discontinued or lessened. Larger vision, day by day, makes clear the duty and obligation of the state to guard the public health and to promote the public welfare in ways which former times left to the lesser units of government or even to the individual.

The state is doing work today which the counties, the cities and the towns used to do or which was not done at all; and the state, of course, is paying the bills.

It must keep on doing so. And with conditions as they are now and as they promise to continue for some time to come, the state's expenditures cannot be lessened, but, in all probability, must continue to increase.

All we can do is to accept the situation with equanimity and resolve to get the utmost possible value out of the increased number of dollars we are required to contribute for the public support.

The best way to do this and the most immediate improvement possible for us in New Hampshire is the adoption of a state budget.

The word, "budget," is defined variously, but as good a statement as any is that of Frederick A. Cleveland in The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, as follows: "A budget may be defined as a plan for financing the government during a definite period which is prepared and submitted by a respon-

Editor's Note.—Hon. Rolland H. Spaulding of Rochester, a successful manufacturer, noted for the independence of his views and the strength of his convictions in matters of public welfare, was governor of New Hampshire in the years 1915 and 1916. Through his influence and during his administration reforms were effected in the city and town finances of the state from which great benefits have resulted. Uniform methods of accounting, adequate responsibility for trust funds, public debts bonded on an honest and economical basis have increased the credit of the units of government in New Hampshire to a wonderful degree. In this article ex-Governor Spaulding shows a way for getting better value out of our state expenditures, which is worthy the careful attention of all taxpayers and their representatives.

sible executive to a representative body whose approval and authorization are necessary before the plan may

be executed."

"A budget is essential if there is to be a proper balance between revenue and expenditures and in order to give the representatives of the people adequate control over expenditures," says the report to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1917 by its commission to compile information and data.

Most writers upon the budget system in the United States fail to give the state of New Hampshire credit for any advance whatever upon

this line, but this is an error.

Chapter 10 of our Laws of 1909 says:

"Section 1. The chief of each department of the state government, each state board of commissioners, the trustees or managers of each state institution, and all agents of the state in charge of public works shall on or before February 15, 1909, file with the state treasurer estimates in detail of the amounts required by their respective departments, boards and institutions for each of the fiscal years ending August 31, 1910, and August 31, 1911.

"Sect. 2. Similar estimates shall be filed with the state treasurer, for each biennial period, on or before the first day of January preceding each legis-

lative session.

"Sect. 3. Such estimates shall be submitted to the appropriations committee of the House of Representatives, who shall seasonably prepare and introduce an appropriation bill or bills to provide for the necessities of the state for each biennial period."

At the same session of the Legislature all annual standing appropriations were repealed and the authorization of, and provision for, all state expenditures centered, rightly, in this one procedure.

The state treasurers have discharged their duties faithfully and efficiently

under this act, as under all others, and have rendered to the Legislatures at the time designated complete statements, classified by departments, of the actual expenses of all state departments and institutions, of appropriations available, and of all requests for appropriations, regular and special.

These requests are made and these figures are forwarded, and here is one great defect of the system, precisely as they are made by the heads of

departments.

Each head asks, of course, for all the money he thinks he may need during the next two years, and he would be more than human, if, in making his estimates, he did not take into consideration the probable cutting down and paring off which they will undergo in the Legislature, if the future might be judged by the past.

"How much do you want?" and "I'll give you so much" have been as characteristic of legislative appropriations as of horse trades, in New Hamp-

shire in the past.

This undignified, to use a mild word, relation between state departments and legislative committees in New Hampshire is disliked by the former for another good reason.

Even the department head who has shrewdly and with forethought swelled his estimates to take care of the inevitable cut often finds himself and his work sorely wounded by having the legislative committee do its operating on a part of his schedule which he had not anticipated. The pound of flesh sometimes is taken from too near

the heart of the subject.

To such an extent was this the case at the legislative session of 1917 that when the House of Representatives appropriation committee was ready to report and the worst was known in regard to what it had done, the heads of state departments formed in a body, moved in procession to the executive chamber and pleaded with the governor to save the financial lives of some of their projects and lines of work.

sible, capitality on a representation for being surported and surported

- Unimpared

be a proper futition of them recogniand expenditors and in order to prothe representative of the people can quate control over expenditions. The representative of the people can may the report to the Moundacotta Constitutional Consention of this reits regularishm to compile informative regularishm.

Mrs. writers upon the budget to system in the United States full to give the state of New Heatpalite credit for my silvance whatever when

this live, but this is an error.

Chepter 10 of our Laws of 1919:

1000

department of the state correction of each department of the state corrections of search attacks at the truckles of manufacture of mathematical attacks at a state of a state of the state

side with the since common, for notice that the both to the since common, for notice the size between the size of the size of

misen witel

of finds executive dans? IE crouds of finds executive and to the tribudue of first and the tribudue of first and the tribudue of first and the second first and the tribudue on a pair operation to the first and the tribudue of tribudue of the tribudue of tribudue

At the same section of the larger laters of the larger laters of sections of the auditors were rejected and the auditors of the same section of sections of sectio

many and eu

beginning ber gibreter territorist

the section of the se

turn is west took that neveral was extend to the head of the second of the that is not there are made for the beat of

.2711501115005

to rail control to asian happy detail to set out and subtill on a common subtill on a common subtill on a common subtill on a common subtill control to a common subtilliary control t

The part of the state of the st

Designation of the second

where the control of the control of

doesn't have pullbon not make

Five: the department from the state of the short state in the state of the first state of the first state of the first state of the first state of the state of t

the contract of the contract o

sense of their projects and linear

This the governor was able to do to some extent, unofficially; but so far as his power in the matter under the laws and constitution extends all he could have done would be to veto the entire appropriation bill and to withhold his approval until the various items in it had been adjusted in accordance with his wishes.

There have been times when governors have been sorely tempted to do that very thing, but it never has been done, and with the adoption of an upto-date budget plan it never need be

done.

The state of Maryland has gone so far as to make the budget plan of state finance a part of its constitution by vote of the people in November, 1916, and several other states have the same step under consideration; but it is to be doubted if New Hampshire, with its well-known and on many accounts commendable conservatism in regard to constitutional changes will go so far as that.

What it should do, however, and from this proposition no dissent is heard anywhere, is to so amend the constitution that the governor can veto individual items in appropriation bills without requiring the reconsideration of the whole measure. When President Albert O. Brown of the Constitutional Convention 1918 calls that body together again within a year after the signing of a peace treaty, it is to be hoped that one of the amendments which it will propose to the people of the state for ratification may be this one in regard to appropriation bills.

It may be of interest, however, to consider briefly the how and why of Maryland's action in becoming the first state in the Union to make a financial budget requirement a part of her constitution. To put it baldly, Maryland in 1915 found herself bankrupt. She was out of cash and she owed a million and a half dollars of current bills with no provision for their payment. The people demanded that something be done.

That something was the appointment of a commission to prepare a new plan of state finances. That commission was headed by Professor Frank J. Goodnow of Johns Hopkins University, and it did its work so well as to attract national attention. Governor Henry W. Keyes of New Hampshire in his inaugural message of January 4, 1917, recommended the report of this commission to the attention of the Legislature of this state, but there is nothing to indicate that his recommendation was heeded.

The people of Maryland, however, gave attention to the report, thoroughly approved of it and, as has been said, voted it into the constitu-

tion of the state.

It calls for the preparation of a budget containing a complete statement of the revenues and expenditures of the two years next preceding and also a proposed plan of expenditures and revenues for the coming two years. In addition there must be an exact statement of assets, liabilities, reserves, surpluses or deficits of the state. This program must be prepared by the governor, who has the right and, if called upon, must regard it as his duty, to appear before the Legislature and explain and advocate his budget.

Before the Maryland Legislature can act on any appropriation bills it must consider the governor's budget. It can reduce, but not increase, the amounts which he demands to meet the expenses of the state. Only after it has passed this budget, as proposed or amended, can the Legislature pass additional bills calling for

expenditures.

Charles A. Beard, director of the Bureau of Municipal Research, New York, writing of this Maryland movement and describing its success in actual practice in the year 1918, says: "Under the leadership of an able governor, who took his task seriously, and went at his work in a businesslike way, the State of Maryland has been able, so to speak, to

South balance on This of your and had

take its goods away from the pawnbroker's shop. It knows where it stands. It works to plans. It follows simple and elementary principles of good management, common sense. The wonder is that it has taken so long to discover the obvious."

While Maryland has gone the farthest of any state along the road of financial reform by executive budget making, there are twenty-two other states which have taken longer or shorter steps towards the same end, and the leaven is working in almost all the rest.

Kansas, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio and Utah have statutory provisions for executive budget systems.

In New Jersey all requests for appropriations must be made to the governor before November 15 and he transmits his decisions in regard to them to the Legislature in the form of a special message on the second Tuesday in January. To this message he may make later additions, if he sees fit, but provision is made that all appropriations shall be included in a "General Appropriation Bill," and it is the intent of the act that no supplemental, deficiency or incidental bills shall be considered. No limitation is placed upon the Legislature in considering the governor's budget and that body may increase as well as strike out or reduce items that are recommended. The Kansas law is similar to that of New Jersey.

Under the Ohio law, which is less detailed and specific than the others mentioned, the governor is given authority, of which he has taken advantage, to appoint a budget commissioner, who compiles the necessary data for the governor's use and advises with him in regard to his recommendations.

An interesting feature of the Nebraska law requires the governor to give brief reasons for each item of expenditure in which the proposed appropriation is different from that of the previous biennial period. Minnesota requires that the budget bill be submitted to the legislature not

later than February 1.

Massachusetts did not take formal action in the matter of an executive budget until 1918 although much of its procedure, like New Hampshire's, had been on that line. The Bay State Legislature of 1917 created a joint special committee on finances and budget procedure which submitted a bill, "To establish a budget system for the Commonwealth," which became Chapter 244 of the General Acts of 1918.

This act provides that the heads of all state activities shall submit to the supervisor of administration, on or before October 15, in each year, their estimates for the coming year, and that the auditor shall compile the same, together with a statement of "his estimates for the ordinary and other revenue of the Commonwealth" and "a statement of the free and unencumbered cash balance and other resources available for appropriations."

The supervisor of administration thereupon prepares a budget for the governor who submits it to the General Court not later than the second Wednesday in January. It must include in detail "definite recommendations of the Governor relative to the amounts which should be appropriated" and as to the financing of the expenditures thus recommended.

Other states which have a budget system, but in which the executive is not the central figure, usually have a budget board or commission, which includes the leading executive officers of the state and the chairmen of the finance committees of the Legislature. This is the Wisconsin plan, the first budget system adopted in this country, and has been copied by New York, Connecticut, North Dakota, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont Washington. Later developments are away from this type and towards the executive budget system, now favored by the principal authorities on government finance.

a series of many from the series of a day of the control of the co

While the leaves and branch be sadden by the control of the contro

Names Massachusatts, Mannaman, Nebrusia, New Jersey, New Maran, Ohio and Ulah have statuture provinces for concurry hadget systems. In New Jersey als organic for ar-

and the super the rested and all the property of the state of the stat

Lader the Ohio law, which is low detailed and specific than the others maniformed, the governor is given authority, of which he has bushed to authority of a august a lawlest symmissioner, to august a lawlest symmissioner, the governor a use and addition the governor a use and advised with him in regard as his recun-

annii shaam

An interesting feature of the North to the Section of the Part of the property of the property

and a second limit of the principal actions of

and the state of t

the state of the selection were the selection of the sele

Althor adapted vident interest accounting to the control of the co

But New Hampshire, because of the extent to which Vermont conditions and problems resemble our own, may be interested especially in a brief outline of the Green Mountain law on this point. Across the Connecticut a law enacted in 1915 provides for a state budget committee composed of the governor, auditor, state treasurer, chairman of the finance committee of the Senate, chairman of the appropriations committee of the House, chairman of the ways and means committee of the House and the state purchasing agent. The governor is chairman of the committee and the auditor is the secretary.

All heads of departments, boards, institutions, etc., are required to report during the month of October to the secretary of the budget committee the amounts required by their departments for the ensuing two years and the amounts appropriated and expended for the current year and for the two preceding fiscal periods. The budget committee also The budget committee also receives statements from any individual, corporation, association or institution desiring an appropriation. Any person having a claim against the state is likewise requested to file a statement of the amount of such claim.

The budget committee then proceeds to prepare the budget, being required, whenever there is a difference between the requests made by a department and the recommendations of the committee, to explain the reasons for the change. The budget report, when completed, must be printed and sent to each member-elect of the incoming Legislature and to the clerk of each town before December 10; and when the Legislature convenes and has organized it shall be presented to the newly organized committee on the budget.

Since the houses of the incoming Legislature may appoint new chairmen of the committees on finance, ways and means and appropriations and thus change the membership of the budget committee which drew up the tentative budget, the act provides that the newly formed budget committee shall have power to review the budget as originally prepared. With this end in view, provision is made that the newly formed budget committee shall at the beginning of the legislative session receive the tentative budget from the outgoing committee and after examination shall make such revision as it deems advisable and draw up a consolidated statement of the estimated income and expenditures as finally agreed upon.

Readers who may be interested in securing more information about the budget systems of the various states and of some cities than it is possible to give in the limited space here available, can consult Volume LXII (November, 1915) of The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and Bulletin No. 2. "State Budget Systems in the United States," submitted to the Massachusetts constitutional convention by the commission to compile information and data for the use of the convention. Each of these publications has been mentioned previously in this article and from them liberal extracts have been made by the present writer. The Massachusetts report includes a very useful bibliography of the subject, brought up to the present

It will be noted that whether the executive budget system or the budget committee system is in force, there are some features common to both. Every department head, for instance, not only can, but must, prepare and present his estimates for the future cost of his work. He must be ready to answer questions as to the whys and the wherefores of his figures. He must show where the state will get value received for the dollars he proposes to expend. On the other hand by this procedure he is guaranteed against having his estimates ruthlessly chopped, maimed and mangled

by men in authority who are without exact knowledge as to what his various items mean and what difference their reduction or elimination would bring about in the accomplishment of the state's work. The usefulness of public hearings in this connection is self-evident.

Another good result which is sure to come from the competent enforcement of either kind of a budget system is earlier action by the Legislature in the matter of appropriations and in all probability an earlier final adjournment of the General Court. In New Hampshire, in 1917, when the legislative session began January 3, it was fifteen weeks later, on April 11, when the general appropriation bill was introduced into the House of Representatives. One week later the session ended.

The following week some of those interested in certain projects of state work found that while bills authorizing the work had been enacted into law, the funds for carrying them into effect had been omitted from the appropriation bill; and these persons compared themselves with the well-known darling daughter, who was allowed to go out to swim, but mustn't

go near the water.

On the whole, New Hampshire has not suffered greatly, thus far, from her lack of a better budget system. She has been very fortunate in the character and ability of the men who have administered her financial af-The late Colonel Solon A. fairs. Carter, so long state treasurer, was a remarkable man in his line, and, as has been said, made a budget beginning in New Hampshire. His successors have maintained and are maintaining his standard. Almost all of the governors of the state have been men of business training, and have administered state affairs, so far as was in their power, on good business lines.

It is probable that no other state can equal the record of New Hampshire in having at the head of its principal legislative committee on finance a man who has served thirty years in the Legislature, has been a member of the appropriations committee for twelve years, its chairman in eight of them and its most influential member in the other four. It is said that the gentleman in question, Colonel James E. French, who is elected to the Legislature every two vears by the unanimous vote of the town of Moultonboro, has provided in his will that upon his tombstone shall be carved the epitaph, "He saved the state of New Hampshire a lot of money." And whether the story is true or not, the epitaph certainly would be.

There are those who complain that Mr. French regards the tree of New Hampshire state finance as too much his own personal property, and that while he is willing others should water it and fertilize it and pick its fruit, the process of pruning is one that he keeps for himself and in which he uses very sharp shears. They say he is too severe in refusing to allow any growth of the tree for ornamental purposes. They say that now and then in his pruning he cuts off or trims too closely a branch bearing, or about to bear, valuable fruit. They say that he is too much opposed to growing new scions upon the old stock, even when experience elsewhere has

shown their value.

But it must be admitted that the old tree is kept in the best of health by his care and that when any of its fruit in the shape of state bonds is sold in the open market it brings the

highest price.

At this writing Colonel French is approaching the subject of state finance from a new angle as a member of a special recess committee of the Legislature of 1917, charged with the duty of investigating the whole subject of the revenues and expenditures of the Commonwealth with instructions to report recommendations in that relation to the Legislature of 1919.

by men in authority who are exclosed by second season of the second season of the second being the season of the season of the second being about in the accomplishment of the state of the second season of the sea

awalina instrument and much amore at manage regions of the land saling of the land and saling and saling and in the amore saling of the land manage of the land manag

The following stack come of stand in the stand of stand and stand

On the whole the three three the second and entirely group, the three the test of a long trade to the test of the left of the test of the most of the most of the test of the

referred to the description of the property of the property of the second control of the property of the prope

Also Fronch against the regress had a first and a firs

the state of the s

and feeling

At this writing Council leads of uppression of the state of the council of the co

The other members of the committee, appointed by Governor Henry W. Keves in accordance with the terms of the concurrent resolution of the General Court, are Senator Clarence M. Collins of Danville, Representative Benjamin W. Couch of Concord, chairman of the House committee on the judiciary, Representative James F. Brennan of Peterboro, and Representative and Senator-elect Richard H. Horan of Manchester. The make-up of the committee insures a valuable report as the result of its deliberations and it is possible that the first step in the way of further budget reform in New Hampshire may be among its results. The step may be taken, also, as the result of a renewal by Governor Keyes in his valedictory of the suggestion which he made in his inaugural for the consideration in New Hampshire of the Maryland idea. It may come through its inclusion by Governorelect Bartlett in the forward-looking program of his inaugural address.

How it comes matters not, but that it should come is of real importance to

the state of New Hampshire.

It is true that it has not reached Washington as yet, but this fact merely ranks budget reform among the many improvements in government made by the states as individuals before the central authority has seen the light.

And so far as that goes there have been those at the national capital keen enough to see the faults of the present financial procedure there and wise enough to recommend the proper

remedy.

In 1910 President William H. Taft selected a commission on economy and efficiency to study the methods employed by the Federal Government in the transaction of its business, methods which, according to Senator Aldrich of Rhode Island, wasted three hundred million dollars a year of the people's money.

This commission soon discovered that "a very conspicuous cause of inefficiency and waste is inadequate provision for getting before Congress annually a definite budget, that is, a concrete and well-considered program or prospectus of work to be financed."

And on June 27, 1912, President Taft sent a message to Congress, transmitting, with his approval, the report of the commission, entitled, "The Need for a National Budget." This document, says Doctor Beard, "was a temperate and convincing condemnation of the financial methods of the Federal Government and a clear-cut demand for a positive budget system."

For half a dozen years now it has been gathering dust in the archives of Congress, but meanwhile its spirit has gone marching on through the country, and there are indications that before long it will be back in Washington again, this time backed by an irresistible public sentiment in

its favor.

It is the fact rather than the form of budget procedure which it is important for New Hampshire to consider at once.

It is very likely that satisfactory work would be done here by a commission made up on the Vermont model to which allusion has been made and which preserves the essential features of early estimate, wise and impartial consideration and authoritative report. Expert opinion, however, is all in favor of the executive budget.

Says Rufus E. Miles, director of the Ohio Institute for Public Efficiency: "By whom shall the departmental data be reviewed, modified, correlated, and united into a homogeneous whole? Among the considerations in favor of placing this function in the hands of the chief executive may be mentioned the following:

"(1) By reason of the manner of his election, he represents the entire citizenship and not merely a section of it.

"(2) There is now an increasing tendency in city, state and nation, to

hold the chief executive responsible for the policy of the government as a

whole.

"(3) It is a part of the regular duty of the chief executive to understand, correlate and supervise the work of the various administrative departments, which constitute the bulk of governmental work.

"(4) It would be loose organization to have such departments dealing directly with the Legislature independently of their chief, who is

responsible for them.

"(5) When the program contained in a budget formulated by the chief executive is approved by the Legislature, the most definite and concentrated responsibility possible is placed upon him to carry out that program as set forth therein."

Because of the precedent in New Hampshire against the reëlection of governors it might be wise to provide for the framing of the budget by the outgoing governor, but with the cooperation and approval of the incoming governor, thus making use of the experience of the one and the authority of the other.

The main thing is to get a real budget, however framed and executed. New Hampshire needs it and will not be as happy and well off as

she might be until she gets it.

### **ENGLAND**

By Alice Brown

Not for the green of her myriad leaves,
Heavy with dews of dawn;
Not for the web her cloud-wrack weaves,
Dark and bright, over low-hung eaves
Storied castle and scarp and lawn;
Not for her larks, outsinging the sun,
Gold on gold, in melodic flight;
Nor the bird of mystery, known of none
Who hunt her by day, the authentic one,
Interpreter of the night;
Not for her leisured water ways,
Her fringes of circling foam,

Nor the lingering light of her long, sweet days,
Is she mother of millions of souls of men,
Keeper of keys of their hearts' true home.
Hail to her! hail to her! hail her again!
England! England! mother of men!

Look where she sits in her sturdy pride,
Zoned by the sounding sea.

The nurse that suckled her towers beside,
Old as Destiny, young, like a bride;
Liberty, wind of the world, is she—
Chanting the pacan of England's dead,
Burnt on the brim of her shield's bright gold.
And the brave of yesterday, they who bled
In the breathless last assault she led
Are no less than the names of old.

These are England's witnesses, heart of her heart,
Sinew and thew of her, blood and bone,
Of her pride the peak and her pain a part,
Equals in valor, from city or fen,
Each man to the fray though he fight alone.
Hail to her! hail to her! hail her again!
England! England! mother of men!

O giant mother ribbed of the rock Cooled out of primal fires! Beacon goddess, when mad winds mock, Battering, buffeting, shock on shock, At the ark of a world's desires! Fair is she as a mother is fair, The twilight star of dreams in her eyes, Roses and thyme on her shadowy hair, The faint fine circlet glimmering there Down-dropt from immortal skies. The good earth smiles from her smiling mouth. Her hands are the warders of sick and strong. Wine of the north and sweet of the south · Is her breath, when, over her wizard pen, She chants her children their natal song. Hail to her! hail to her! hail her again! England! England! mother of men!

EDITOR'S NOTE.—Miss Alice Brown, born in Hampton Falls, has achieved the most eminent success in literature of any living native of New Hampshire. Critics assign a high place in American fiction to her stories of New England rural life and in verse and drama, also, she has won laurels. Her tribute to England, printed above, was published first in the Boston Herald of recent date.

### HONOR FOR SON OF EXETER

Mr. John E. Gardner, electrical engineer of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, was elected president of the Association of Railway Electrical Engineers at its annual meeting held in Chicago, last month. Mr. Gardner, says the Railway Electrical Engineer, was born at Exeter, in 1882. He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1900 and from Harvard four years later, following which he entered the service of the General Electric Company at its Lynn works where he was engaged in motor testing and steam and gas turbine research work. In 1905, he resigned to go with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy as

special apprentice, in which capacity he was engaged on locomotive testing and miscellaneous laboratory work. Later he was consecutively employed in locomotive erecting, in the machine shops, car shop, drafting rooms and machinery installation. In 1909, when the Burlington first began to install electric lights on its suburban and through trains he was employed on work of this character at the Aurora shops and also on special work on the staff of the shop superintendent until 1911. at which time he was transferred to the office of mechanical engineer on special construction work. On March 1, 1913, he was appointed electrical engineer of that road.

And the first of the second of

Constell was at primary from the residence of the state o

Harrier's Norge—1110 Allie Heart, bone to Hamming Coll (no private the content).

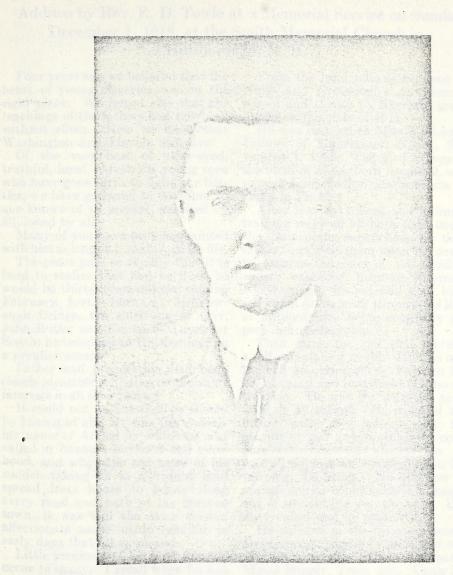
According to the college of the college of Nov. Hamming.

According to the college of the college of Nov. Hamming of the college of th

## RONOR FOR NOW OF CALLERY

Mr. John M. Carshor, shared orquest of the Charles of the Charles of Buddent of and Quiney, was cleaned president of the Association of Undvery Education bed the Chiral Markey, but the Chiral of the Harden of the Mr. Charles of the Halling Exercised East of the Years bate, following which he extremel from the carries of the Charles when the the Company at its Lynn varies when the was energied in motor testing and charles when the content of the resigned to go on the Company at its Lynn varies when the charles when the content of the Charles when the charles and the content of the Charles and Charles

The properties of properties of the properties o



LIEUT ARCHIRALD LAVENDER SE

LIEUTENANT ARCHIBALD L. SMITH

well to be foreign to be to an properly which was

An arministra News State Inc

sur had to a secur at come according



DALLEY OF UTVOLISHING DOSCOLUCION

### LIEUT. ARCHIBALD LAVENDER SMITH

Address by Rev. E. D. Towle at a Memorial Service on Sunday, December 1, 1918, at the Smith Memorial Church in Hillsborough, N. H.

Four years ago we believed that the heart of young America was in the right place. We hoped also that the teachings of the fathers had not been without effect. Now we know that Washington and Lincoln still live.

Of the vast host of clear-eyed, truthful, loyal, chivalrous young men who have gone forth to fight our battles, we have gathered to do honor to one known of all present, admired by

all, loved by all.

Many of you have been acquainted with him as long as I, that is, all his life.

The years pass so rapidly that it is hard to realize that had he lived he would be thirty years old the coming February first. Born at Hillsborough Bridge, the elder son of Gov. John Butler and Emma E. Lavender Smith, he belonged to Hillsborough in a peculiar sense.

Father and grandfather had been closely identified with the community's

interests in all their phases.

It could not be but that he should be known of all. It was the endearing name of Archie by which he was called in infancy, boyhood and manhood, and when the sad news of his sudden taking off in a distant land spread from house to house along every road and path of his beloved town, it was still the same tender, affectionate name made familiar in early days that all employed.

Little incidents of his boyhood will occur to many. I recall when he was a lad to whom travel in his own country and even abroad was open, that he preferred New Hampshire's hills, and how to a group of boys praising their own towns and distant states, he turned with eagerness and sought to know if they had ever visited the

"Bridge."

From the local schools he went to Noble and Greenough's preparatory school and thence to Harvard, graduating in the class of 1911.

He was married to Miss Madeleine Fellows of Manchester, N. H., November 1, 1916. The glad tidings of the birth of a son, born August 2, and named John Butler, reached him in

camp in France.

After leaving college the intimate training received by both sons, under the immediate supervision of their father, qualified them upon his death to assume the care of the family's widely extended business interests. Never rugged he yet had kept himself equal to his work through his love of outdoor life, being especially expert in horsemanship.

Then came the call that startled a self-complacent world. How he met the call you remember. For him the life of camp and battlefield had no attraction. He was not deceived as to what it all meant. He weighed the future with the present and the glamor of war held nothing to compare with what was already his. It was all against his temperament, his training, his ideals. No overflow of animal spirits could carry him easily out of the old life into the new. But duty called and he answered.

He enlisted in the Quartermaster's Department August 7, 1917, and was attached to the 301st Company, Motor Supply Train 401. Upon arrival in France he wrote his mother, "Dec. 5th, 12:40 A. M., our ship sailed out of New York harbor and

landed us at San Nazarre."

He remained in France until his death, August 21, when after a single day's illness he "went West." He had written home: "I am gradually get-

## LIEUT, AUCHIRALD LAVENDER SMITH

Address by Hev. E. D. Iowle at a Monorial Service on Souday, Documber 1, 1938, at the South Managin Charle in Hillsburgongia, N. H.

Four reasons and bollowed that the bount of the bount of reasons America that the free real to the the real translations of the latter than the bound of the boun

Of the vast host of clear-west, truthful, loyal, chivalrous years name who have gone forth in light our burglies, we have gothered to do house to one known of all present, admind by

all, lowed by all.

Many of you have been communed with him or long as I that in all the life. The years parts to could be hard to realize that had he would be trained to thirty years als the coupling would be thirty years als the coupling long that. Here at Hillschot-ough Heiling the cities and Coly. It is belonged in Hillschotough in Smith, he belonged in Hillschotough in

Collect and grandfaller had been classly pleased with the consugnities

The state of the s

It could not be been that he should be known of all. It was the collect in a state of Alchie by which he was the sale of the s

Little invidents of his horsens but was a least to many. I read when he was a least to choose travel is his own voupe in a least to choose travel is his own to a group of boys practing their own towns and distinct attacking the turned with adjustment and another their own is they had aver visited the

" sabrad

was been all stronger tool and county

- restricting a resonantial for address

- restricting a resonantial from tools

- restricting a resonantial from tools

- restricting a restricting a restricting a resident

His was northwater a block at control of the Southwater of the Sou

NAMED AND DESCRIPTIONS

attention and applies and out of the least section of the least of the least section of the l

The cell you recommend the control of the beam of the cell your recommend to the cell of the cell you recommend to the cell of the cell of

The same and the state of the same and the s

" which was a submit

the property of the state of th

ting accustomed to my new work. Upon this office devolves jurisdiction over all motor vehicles, repair shops, reserve parks, storage depots and operating personnel through the section. I know that it will prove interesting work.

It is gratifying to learn that his faithfulness and ability have been recognized by his superiors, a lieutenant's commission having been announced almost simultaneously with the news of his death. How exacting his task was may be learned from this extract from one of his letters, "The last and the first days of the months are busy days in Army offices, payrolls, strength reports, ration-returns and rosters all require much care and consideration and endless hours of work.

Concerning the part he played in this critical period of the world's life, a soldier-friend in Europe wrote, "He is doing a wonderful work and doing it well." His will to serve was stronger than his bodily strength. Doubly great then is the meed of praise that is his due.

In Archibald Smith flowered the finest traits of New England culture. The commandment to "honor thy father and thy mother" never was more sacredly kept. It was the kevnote of his being. The signal conscientiousness manifested in his devoted attachment to brother and aunt as well as parents was the most pronounced feature of his character.

Modest, reverent, teachable, respecting the rights of others, but never self-assertive, he grew in wisdom and power until the end. With what distinctness are the very depths of his teachable nature revealed in the well-remembered words, spoken at the beginning of his business career: "I may not seem to be doing anything. I am just listening to father." His careful thoughtfulness, which weighed all things most scrupulously, was carried into every relation of life.

A beautiful courtesy lent distinction to his bearing. No one, rich or poor, wise or ignorant, ever felt that the just respect due him was denied.

His innate refinement kept him from the coarser things, but pure democracy, for which he died, was also something by which he had always lived.

Reserved and self-contained as he may have seemed to strangers, those closest to him recognized how deep and warm were his affections. love manifest in the inner circles of the home was transformed beyond their boundaries into undying friend-

ship for his comrades.

Many a vouthful soul has laid down his life for his native France. England, Belgium or Italy. Many another valiant boy from America has crossed the wide seas to fight and die by their side. But nowhere, on sea or land, or in the air, has a more knightly spirit answered to the summons of Archibald Lavender death than Smith.

We are told that the young men, who comprise our armies overseas, are to return to their homes, grander men than when they left them, because they have been baptized into a consciousness of the spiritual realities of existence. No doubt Archibald, had he lived to come back, would have returned with his realization of the religious value of life deeply enhanced. But when he left home, he marched away, not only a soldier of his country, but a soldier of the cross as well. Let me quote these characteristic words sent home: "I am thankful that you and my beloved father taught me the way and the wisdom of the Christian life. I am trying to live up to my ideals. It may be, that I will be called upon, to lay down my life, in this great struggle. I do not fear death, but I want to live for my loved ones."

From childhood up religion was a reality to him. He united with the Hillsborough Church September 10, 1905. I can see in memory, you too can see, the tall willowy figure moving graciously along these aisles, welcoming all who came. He could not where were get at historialism military of the control of the cont

Conserving the part he played it this relies being a character of the world a little a colder-layed in Elucape where "the halong a wonderful work and denne it well." His will to serve our absolute than its bedily strength. Louising great their a the most of peaks that

In Architeld Smith flavored the figure traits of New England culture the figure the Lands and the factor of the fa

Modes, reverent, merialita, respecting the rights of others, but
never effecterities, he gree in wisdom and power antil the cest. With
with theritations are the rest deaths
of his teachable nature revealed in the
well-remembered weeds, suched at
the businaing of his husimas expect
of may not seem to be done northing. I can just historium to the done
white carried thought there, which
white carried are exert estatum of the
was carried at a context estatum of the
ties to his bearing. No our rish or
ties to his bearing. No our rish or

telle for a proposed proposed

hard even

the distribution of a manufactured with the state of the

the property of the control of the c

650.0

We remain the their control of the product of the p

From relationed up to the real to the court of the court

but have carried his religion with him,

for it was a part of himself.

I have been proud this last year to think that the noble-minded young men of England and of France whom he might meet would find before them a typical young American at his best. He was the royal product of the democratic American home, community and church. He embodied American idealism. In an army that makes no distinction between rich and poor, Archibald marched side by side with his comrades.

He was conscious of what he was giving. He had much to give and he gave all, for he had learned that service of humanity crowned with love to God is the sum total of life's meaning. Last January he wrote: "I know what it is like to have a sense of duty calling you in two directions at once. If your soul is sincere, you must yield to the stronger call. That is what I did, and I found it to be a problem."

(In letter of January 3.)

Amid the host of high-minded American boys, that have swept across the fields of France, or searched the ocean depths, or climbed the heights above the earth, there is not one more noble than he whom his native town crowns with loving honor today. Of perfect integrity, true as steel, unspoiled by prosperity, this young man, who kept the commandment to honor father and mother, should, we feel, have received the promise that "thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." But his memory will be long in the land.

The bell of Smith Memorial Church will sound sweeter as the years go by.

His spirit and the spirits of his brave companions who have gone forth from Hillsborough to die in the cause of humanity will become a part of the very air we breathe. The roads about his native village, the hills and lakes and streams, with which he was so closely associated, will grow more beautiful. He will live, too, a source of inspiration in every word of truth and every act of right and liberty of this town.

Had he returned there is no honor that could come to him equal to the honor that has overtaken him in a foreign land and crowned in death.

Tradition has it that Lafayette requested that soil from Bunker Hill be brought to France for his last resting place and that in this holy earth he

was buried.

The soil of America will not be less sacred—it will be more sacred—because the bodies of our beloved boys that, now that the war is over, are to be reverently borne back to their native land, have first for a little space slept in the glorious soil of France or Belgium, lands for which they have died, that they might be set free from tyranny and wrong.

"I with uncovered head salute the sacred dead,

Who went and who return not. Say not so! They come transfigured back, Secure from change in their high-hearted

ways,

Beautiful evermore, and with the rays
Of morn on their white Shields of Expectation."

### A NEW NEW HAMPSHIRE NOVELIST

The list of books to be published in the spring by Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, will include a novel, "The Old Gray Homestead," by Frances Parkinson Keyes (Mrs. Henry W. Keyes) of Haverhill, N. H. It is a matter of pride to the Granite Monthly that the first published

contributions of Mrs. Keyes were printed in this magazine; soon followed, however, by her appearance among the contributors to the Atlantic Monthly and other periodicals of national circulation. The appearance of her first novel will be awaited with much interest in her home state.

had been control to relative with his

the state the number and state there is not to the state of the state

and any restrict to the own start all mainting and and set all mainting are and all mainting are and all mainting are and all mainting are and all mainting and all mainting are all m

American baye, that introceed any amount of the count of the largest of the count o

ed on the control of the control of

routed up at a well Ironandar estimated and and a state of the analysis of the

are all residual tools in and amplified in the HIII made that small has not it incompany polyton and aid and control of this own and attend appear and air tails from Tools and attend appear and air tails from Tools

The sul of America will put be been assessed to see a second of the seco

breast the stoke hard beresteen although

And the second s

the and the tare among the Indianal

#### LEFTO ACK THERESTOWN WORK MAIN W

Vier list of broke to be published in the aprent by Humahlon Middle, Company, Halone, will instance a novel, "The Old Gray Homestead." by France Parkings Mayor (May Henry W. Keyen) of Haverbill, N. M. Henry W. Keyen) of Haverbill, N. M. Dieverbill, M. M. Sayen, of Haverbill, M. M. Mayor another of profe to the first quantum that the first quantum

the second of the manufacture of the second of the second

# OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1919-1920

By Harlan C. Pearson

In one respect the biennial election of November, 1918, in New Hampshire, was of unique importance. Because of the death of United States Senator Jacob H. Gallinger, two members of the upper house of the national legislature were elected on the same ballot; one to complete Senator Gallinger's unexpired term until March 4, 1921, and the other to succeed Senator Henry F. Hollis, who was not a candidate for reëlection, for the term ending March 4, 1925.

There were also chosen at the same time a new governor, two congressmen, the five members of the executive council, twenty-four state-senators, four hundred and six members of the state House of Representatives

and eighty county officers.

Because of the lively contest for the Republican senatorial nomination, in which Governor Henry W. Keyes won from former Governor Rolland H. Spaulding by the narrow margin of three hundred votes, much interest was taken in the Republican primary, which continued, also, into the convention by which a candidate to succeed Senator Gallinger was chosen.

The fact that there was no sharp rivalry for the Democratic nominations gave the leaders of that party an opportunity to bring about the selection of a strong ticket, headed by former Congressman Eugene E. Reed and Chairman John B. Jameson of the Public Safety Committee for the senatorial seats; State Senator Nathaniel E. Martin of Concord, one of the leaders of the state bar, for governor; and two young lawyers of eloquence and vote-getting ability, William N. Rogers of Wakefield and Harry F. Lake of Concord, for congressmen.

The Liberty Loan campaign and the influenza epidemic occupied the public attention so completely during the month of October that the political campaign was one of the shortest on record and entirely out of proportion to the importance of the

issues and offices at stake.

Former Mayor Dwight Hall of Dover, who managed the Republican campaign of 1914, which elected Governor Spaulding and Senator Gallinger, was called back to the chairmanship of the Republican State Committee, and City Solicitor Alexander Murchie succeeded as the Democratic Committee chairman his brother, Major Robert C. Murchie, who was in France with the American Expeditionary Force.

The period of active campaigning covered less than a fortnight, but in that time rallies were held in all the principal centers, the newspapers carried a record-breaking amount of political advertising and the rival committees managed to spend about \$20,000 each with the aggregate of the expenditures by individual candidates

amounting to as much more.

President Wilson and ex-President Roosevelt wrote letters asking for support for the Democratic and Republican candidates, respectively, and former President Taft came to New Hampshire to speak for the Republicans. United States senators and congressmen, cabinet members and other political leaders of national fame also were heard on the stump, and the suffragists and anti-suffragists took a prominent part in the fray.

The result was that in spite of the absence of 17,000 New Hampshire men in the army and navy, only a few of whom were reached by the soldiers' voting law, the total vote passed the 71,000 mark. The Re-

## OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIKE, 1819-1920

the Harden C. Persona

In one restors the bisundal election of November, 1915, in New Hempelium, was of studyes temperature. The circum of the death of Patient States of the death of Patient States of the appear posses of the appear to satisfact an election before the appear of the states o

There were also choose as the same and the same as the company of the charge of the charte House of the charte House

arrevitta victoria girigia bina

Research of the fively contest for the Republican senstored nomination, in which Governor Henry W.
Keyes was fruit former Governor Molecule II. Spanishing by the neuron margin of rives interior for the final interior was taken in the Republican interior was into the contents. which continued also into the contents of the contents

The fact that there was no sharp rively for the Decoderatic nondistant party for the Decoderatic nondistant opportunity to bring about the selection of a strong tieses, lended by former Congression Linkes, lended Chairman Lohn B. Jameson C. Licel and Chairman Lohn B. Jameson C. Licel the Public Salety Committee for the nonstorial scots, State Sconier the thankel E. Martin of Committee lan, for the lenders of the state lan, for governor, and consequence and consequence and consequence and consequence and waterfalling ability F. Lake of Commit, for consequence of Committee of

the transporter panel y traditionally and a company of the control of the control

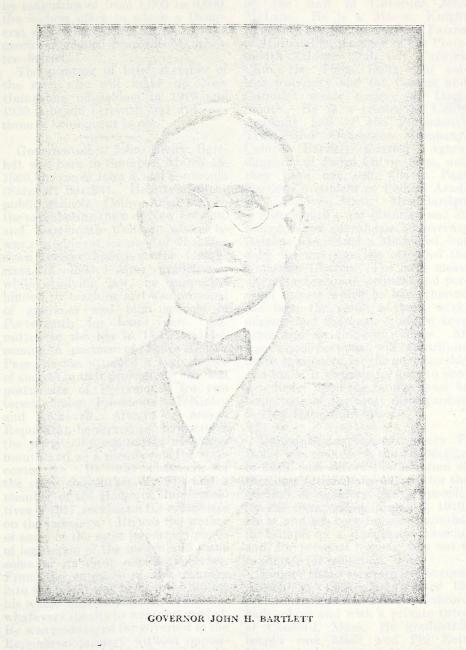
Pleases March Dweller

Anne came also members, winds the also of the colored colored

amagioques a satura la barcoq all'i ali and adignatura a male 224 besentos ede la ric bital area sentira amir satura are enogogo vera all', errorer lugiunissa a maxima printrovisticione a bai lavor ede ana printrovista baillan barco, et ana printrovista baillan barco, et ana printrovista dell'alloni entre quantità della elemano dell'alloni entre la para edit della elemano dell'alloni entre la para edit della elemano dell'alloni entre la para edit della elemano della della elemano della controlonia.

estimated and the medial of the most of the medial of the

at a consider of a decimal allowers of Post of the consider of the consideration of t



tion with the majority by which he Karis, tone Harrard tone of any distribution of 1871, with he she largest a star of 193 cycloide A.B. and was administ to the on the twice Colone Unities. Hampohere by a natural colone of the factor of the colone of the



publicans made almost a clean sweep by majorities of from 1,000 to 6,000, the highest office to which a Demoerat was elected being the seat in the executive council from the Manchester district.

The printing of brief sketches of the men who will make up New Hampshire officialdom in 1919 and 1920 is begun herewith and will continue in subsequent issues.

Governor-elect John Henry Bartlett was born in Sunapee, March 15, 1869, the son of John Z. and Sophronia (Sargent) Bartlett. He attended the public schools, Colby Academy, in the neighboring town of New London, and Dartmouth College, where he was a prominent member of what has since become known as the famous class of 1894. After graduation, while studying law, he supported himself by teaching and was principal of grammar and high schools in Portsmouth for four years. mitted to the bar in 1898, and becoming a partner of Judge Calvin Page, he has attained a high degree of success in that profession. He was postmaster of Portsmouth for two terms under Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt. Always an ardent Republican he served as chairman of the party city committee at Portsmouth and as a member of the state committee. He was chairman of the state convention of 1916 and a member of the House of Representatives of 1917, serving on the committee on the judiciary. He was the author of some of the most important pieces of legislation of the session and made some of its most notable speeches. From the entrance of this country into the world war he devoted almost his whole time to patriotic service in whatever capacity he was most needed. He was nominated for governor in the Republican primary without opposition and the majority by which he was elected in November was the largest of that of any candidate on the ticket. Colonel Bartlett

gained his military title by service on the staff of Governor John McLane. He is a Mason, Knight Templar, Knight of Pythias, Patron. of Husbandry, member of the Portsmouth Athletic Club, the Warwick Club, the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity and the Casque and Gauntlet senior society at Dartmouth. He is a trustee of Colby Academy and of the Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Company. Colonel Bartlett married daughter of Judge Calvin Page, and they have one son, Calvin Page Bartlett, a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Mrs. Bartlett is Portsmouth's war historian and an accomplished genealogist. Governor Bartlett was reared a Methodist, but since his marriage has attended the Unitarian Church. The large measure of professional, political and personal success which he has achieved has been the result of hard work, diligent and thorough study, a keen brain and an eloquent tongue. All these qualifications will contribute to his equipment for the governorship and make it possible for him to shed new luster upon the family name he bears, one of the most distinguished in New Hampshire history.

United States Senator Henry F. Hollis was elected by the Legislature of 1913, just before the adoption of the constitutional amendment for the election of senators by the people, for the term ending March 4, 1919. He is, and has been for some months, in Europe on a diplomatic mission, and, for personal reasons, was not a candidate for reëlection.

Senator Hollis was born in Concord, August 30, 1869. He received his preliminary education at the Concord high school and with a private tutor at Concord, Mass. He graduated, magna cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa, from Harvard University in the class of 1892, with the degree of A.B., and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in the following March.

publicant made almost a clear to the property of the property

to sufatook tabil to militar all I work and the control of the con

The lot of the second locality languages and the locality locality

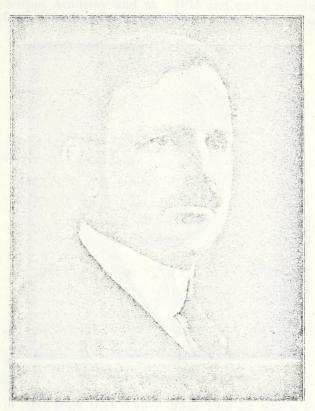
durant but seed to will be brighted to the best of the brighted by the brighte

Since that time he has practised law in Concord, with especial success in the trial of large personal injury cases in the state and federal courts.

Up to the time of his election as Senator, Mr. Hollis had held but one elective office, that of member of the Concord school board; but he had been the candidate of the Democratic party for Congress and for governor

regarded by his colleagues as of such value that he was made chairman of the sub-committee on rural credits and became the father of the important legislation on that subject.

The Free Tolls Bill, the Federal Trade Commission Bill, the Shipping Bill and various war measures on President Wilson's program have been the subject of important speeches



United States Senator Henry F. Hollis

and was its recognized state leader after 1900.

Immediately following his arrival in Washington, Senator Hollis took a prominent part in the consideration of the new tariff bill and made a speech concerning the textile industry in New Hampshire which attracted wide attention. The Federal Reserve Banking Act next received his attention and his work upon it was

by Senator Hollis in the upper house of the national legislature and he also has made addresses in various parts of the country which have attracted wide attention. In October, 1914, he was appointed a regent of the Smithsonian Institution.

Following the passage of his Farm Loan Act, the New Republic said in May, 1916, "Senator Hollis has established a place for himself on the the trees are a second or the property of the large of th

Senature Mr. Hollie hard head has one classics affine, that of matables of the country school heaves that he had been the caunitain of the Democratic paids for Congress and he provence

demand a son was availed and not probably to be contribute who are can set being using attitude a constant probably and a contribute of a contribute to the last off manager, but

project of the second of the s



Charles St. Committee of Commit

and war its recognized state builds

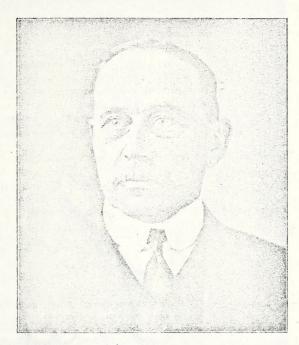
Immediately following his served in Nathington Scienter Hollis took a reconieration of the new tend to the coorderation of the new tend to the cestale makes in New Hampstoff, phich attracted wide attenues. The Pateral Reserve Banking for next may red his attenues and his work appear it was attenues and his work appear it was

by Science Holing in the upper book of the column and in all of the column and in the column and in the column and column and the column and colu

Pullmeling the presence of the Farma flower but, the force throughles said on 2500, 1988. "Substrate (Indite line setablished a place for business on the roll, none too long, of constructive American legislators through his work in preparing and securing the passage in the Senate of the Rural Credits Bill that bears his name."

Governor Henry W. Keyes, elected to succeed Senator Hollis, was born in Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1863. He was educated in the Boston public schools, at Milton Academy and at Harvard College, receiving the degree the farm with Holstein-Friesian cattle, personally selected by him in Europe, and has made it a model establishment of up-to-date agriculture and stock-breeding.

Public affairs, however, have engrossed much of his time. From 1894 to 1918 he was continuously selectman of his town. He represented it in the Legislatures of 1891, 1893 and 1915 and was a member of the state Senate in 1903. From that year



United States Senator Henry W. Keyes

of Bachelor of Arts from that institution in 1887. While of creditable scholastic standing, Mr. Keyes was especially prominent in the athletic and social life of the university, being captain and afterwards coach of the 'varsity crew and first marshal of his class for Commencement Week.

After graduation Mr. Keyes elected to follow the life of a farmer upon the broad and fertile acres of the estate which his father had founded at North Haverhill upon the banks of the Connecticut river. He stocked

until 1913 he was a member of the State License Commission and in 1915 and 1916 was its chairman. He also has served as a trustee of the State College at Durham and has received from that institution the honorary degree of LL.D., while Dartmouth has made him a Master of Arts.

Important business positions held by Governor Keyes include those of director of the New England Telephone Company, president of the Sullivan County Railroad, president of the Passumpsic and Connecticut American depole the direct of notate newly of American depole the direct fire of the party of the Direct Country of the Direct Count

Covernous Rivers W. States, where I to marked Personal Register, who have in Sire Samuel 1983, 1873, 187 was adapted in the Huston parties of section of the States of Samuel 1983, and the Samuel 1983, assistant and the Samuel Instituted College, as a college of the Samuel Instituted College of th

the sure of the blockers, the country extraporation of a respective of the strength of the str

an early appropriate static static to the control of the control o



word of social removal distribute basis of

of Rachelor of 1-1- from the residential section in 1887. While of virolinable scholarity standards. Mr. Negro was caperially prominent in the collection of the collection and social file of the collection and affirmment countries of the virolity of virolity of

After graduation his ideas elected to follow the price of a second appear the broad and retain acres of the second which his father had imposted at North Harsevill appear the barder of the Cornecticut where the similar

total 10 3 he was a monto of the State Learner Commission over to two and twitten on the clear come. It when he was a state of the State College and the State State College Control and Market Market College Control and Market Market College Control Market Market College Control Market Market College Control Market Market College College Control Market College Coll

to the second property of the second property

Rivers Railroad, president of the Woodsville National Bank, vicepresident of the Nashua River Paper Company, director of the United Life and Accident Insurance Company, etc.

Governor Keyes is a Mason and Patron of Husbandry and by religious affiliation an Episcopalian. He married at Newbury, Vt., June attention at his hands and he established a new record in the way of frictionless relations between the chief executive and his council and with the General Court.

United States Senator George Higgins Moses was born at Lubec, Me., February 9, 1869. His father, the late Rev. T. G. Moses, soon removing



United States Senator George H. Moses

8, 1904, Frances Parkinson Wheeler, and they have three fine sons, Henry W., Jr., John P. and Francis.

As a "war governor" Senator-elect Keyes was most successful, and the authorities at Washington have been prompt and cordial in acknowledging the thorough coöperation of the state of New Hampshire in all war measures. The affairs of state not connected with the war also received careful to Franklin, this state, the son was educated in the high school there, at Phillips Exeter Academy and at Dartmouth College, class of 1890. Immediately upon graduation, Mr. Moses joined the editorial staff of the Concord Evening Monitor, beginning a connection which continued almost twenty-eight years and which included all grades of editorial service and responsibility, and, since 1898,

Rivers Railroad, positions of the Woodwille National Bank, view president of the National Bloor Paper Company, threeword the United Life and Accident Insurance Company, etc.

Cleverage Breist is a Meson and Prucon of Rushander and by relegung affiliation on Episcoppinan. He manied at New York, Va., June

of investment has been and be not ablanced in the way of feeting a new record in the way of feetingless and the council and that the forestee and his council and the forests forest facet.



and the second second second barriers

8, 1904, Frances Parkingon Wheeler, and they have three from some Henry

As a "war governord Sensitor-elect began man most successful, and the began man most successful, and the multiporties at Washington have been frompt and cordial in scheworkedging the thousand of the state of two Hampelites and war measures. The affairs of state not commented with the war also received excelled

a half ownership in the property. In the earlier years of his journalistic work, Mr. Moses was a frequent contributor to the Granite Monthly, as well as to other magazines, and his historical sketches of New Hampshire towns are among the best features of certain volumes of this

periodical.

The natural inclination of Senator Moses for participation in politics showed itself early in his life and before he had attained his majority he was secretary to Governor David H. Goodell during the legislative session of 1889. And in 1890, as secretary of Chairman Frank C. Churchill of the Republican state committee, he began a connection with that body which in continuous, intimate, valuable service is approached by but one other man in the New Hampshire.

From 1893 to 1907 Senator Moses was secretary of the New Hampshire state forestry commission. In 1905, during the Russo-Japanese peace negotiations at Portsmouth he acted as secretary to Governor John McLane of New Hampshire. In 1908 he was delegate-at-large to the Republican national convention at Chicago; and in 1909 the nominee of that convention, President William H. Taft, appointed Mr. Moses envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to the kingdoms of Greece and Montenegro.

Returning from that mission in November, 1912, Mr. Moses engaged in building up the commercial relations between this country and Greece, while acting as the fiscal agent of the latter country in the United States. He also became the active head of the National Republican Publicity Association, with headquarters at Washington, and was engaged in that work at the time he became a candidate for the Senate. Originally a candidate in the primary for the succession to Senator Hollis, Mr. Moses withdrew from that race after the death of Senator Gallinger and transferred his campaign to the convention which made the nomination for the unfinished term. This was a successful piece of political strategy characteristic of Mr. Moses's keenness in sizing up a situation.

Senator Moses is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry and of clubs in various cities. He attends the Congregationalist Church. On October 3, 1893, he married Miss Florence A. Gordon of Franklin and they have one son, Gordon, a midshipman in the United States Naval Academy.

Edward Hills Wason of Nashua, elected for his third term in the national House of Representatives, was born in New Boston, September 2, 1865, the son of the late George A. and Clara Louise (Hills) Wason. He was educated in the town schools of New Boston, at Francestown Academy and at the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, from which he graduated in 1886 and of which he has been an alumni trustee since July, 1906.

He studied law with George B. French at the Boston University Law School, from which he graduated in 1890, being admitted to the New Hampshire bar in the same year. He has practised his profession since that time with marked success in the city of Nashua and at the same time has owned and managed one of the best farms in the state, situated in a suburb of the city. He has been president of the Nashua and Greenfield fairs and in very many ways has shown his interest in agriculture, an interest which has received appreciative notice in his appointment at Washington as a member of the very important House Committee on Agriculture.

From his youth Congressman Wason has been intensely interested in public affairs and thoroughly convinced of the necessity for the success of the Republican party principles in order that the prosperity of the nation shall continue. He was sergeant-at-arms of the New Hampshire State

in the earlier years or he parameter on the parameter ones, Mr. Moses when a travitier a constitution to the Character Mr. Moses when it is the Character of Mr. Moses with the high instantial skytches of North Talance of the least towns, are among the least the continues of this continues of this continues of this

The natural measures of politics absorbed for politics absorbed itself energian. In the side and the short in the had artenard bit majority has been accorded during the book and the best during the best artenary of Chairman Frank (\* Thurschill en began a connection water about the best tanks which are connection water that tanks which are connections and about the best banks and the politics are the best tanks. The best tanks are the tranks to the best bank to the bank the bank to the best bank to the bank to the bank the bank to the bank the bank to the bank to the bank the bank to the bank to

and the forested constituents of a 1805, and the property constituents of 1805, and the property constituents of the 1805, and the first of the constituent of the constituents of the property of the constituents of the constit

Reterraing from that meeting in November, 1972. Mr. Mores surged in building up the requested meeting the best from the security and themse latter while actual actual the latter reterrain is the United States. He also terraine the trained bead of the Natural Republican Quarters at Washington, and was engaged in that work at the wards because a candidate for the mercealed to the primary for the mercealed to Secure In the primary and the primary and the mercealed to Secure In the primary and the mercealed to Secure In India.

principle of share daily and histories and histories and share and share the share and share and

Petrolica of Brachmary, and at artist of authors for rections of the attends the control of the attends the control of the attends of the att

Venta, the proof of the control of t

Senate in 1887 and 1889, assistant clerk in 1891 and 1893 and clerk in 1895. In 1891 he was chosen a member of the Nashua board of education and became its president in 1895. He served as city solicitor of Nashua, county solicitor of Hillsborough

second degree Mason, Knight of Pythias, Patron of Husbandry and Elk; president of the Nashua Institution for Savings and the Nashua Coal and Coke Company and a member of the Nashua Country Club. He is unmarried.



Congressman Edward H. Wason

County and two years as president of the Nashua city council.

A member of the House of Representative of New Hampshire in 1899, 1909 and 1913 and a delegate to the constitutional conventions of 1902 and 1912, Mr. Wason so thoroughly impressed the people of the state with his fitness for valuable service as a legislator that his promotion to the national arena at Washington was fore-ordained.

Congressman Wason is a thirty-

Sherman E. Burroughs of Manchester, reëlected to Congress from the First New Hampshire District, was born in Dunbarton, February 6, 1870, the son of John H. and Helen M. (Baker) Burroughs. He attended the town schools of Dunbarton and Bow and prepared at the Concord high school for Dartmouth College, from which institution he graduated with high honors and the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1894. While at college he was especially distinguished

secreta in 1887 and 1880, assession select in the control of the control of the control of all and control of all and control of all and control of all and control of the control of the

to utspill morph sould have a transfer of a control of a



Complete and State of the Company of

County and two years as produced

A member of the iloues of Representative of Sees Hampeliure in 1822, 1902 and 1013 out a delegate to the constitutional conventions of 1902 and 1912. Mr. Wason so thousandly mapressed the people of the state with his fitness for velocity or as a legislature that he proposed to provide the people of the state of the state of the people of the state of the people of the state of th

Congression Weem et a Miller-

Shevara to Napongla of the cheek sheet the Post of the Sheet sheet the Post of the Sheet s

as a speaker, but was prominent in

various activities.

After graduation he went to Washington as secretary to his uncle, the late Congressman Henry M. Baker, at the same time studying law and receiving the degrees of Bachelor of Laws and Master of Laws from Columbian University. Admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1897, he has practised his profession since that year in the city of Manchester most of the time as a member of the lead-



Congressman Sherman E. Burroughs

ing firm headed by Hon. David A.

Taggart.

In 1901 he was a member of the Legislature from his old home town of Bow and served with distinction on the judiciary committee, also taking a prominent part in the debates of the session; but with this exception he found no time for political service until his election to the national House in 1917 to fill out the unexpired term of the late Congressman Cyrus A. Sulloway. In the brief period of his official residence at Washington he already has established himself firmly in the estimation of his colleagues as a valuable member;

an opinion shared by the voters of his district, as shown by his reëlection in November.

No man in the state has shown a greater degree of interest in its progress along all worthy lines than has Congressman Burroughs and few have given to such causes an equal amount of time and energy. He was a member of the state board of charities and corrections from 1901 to 1917 and its chairman after 1911 and is now the president of the New Hampshire Children's Aid and Protective Society. He is an Episcopalian and a trustee of the diocesan Orphans' Home; a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of various clubs. He married, April 21, 1898, Helen S. Phillips, and they have four sons. Robert P., John H., Sherman E., Jr., and Henry B., the oldest of whom is now following in his father's footsteps at Dartmouth.

Stephen W. Clow of Wolfeboro, elected to the executive council from the First District, comprising the counties of Carroll, Coös and Grafton, was born in Wolfeboro, April 2, 1866, and was educated in the district schools and at Wolfeboro and Tuftonboro Academy, a famous school half a century ago. He always has resided in Wolfeboro and is recognized as one of the town's best and most substantial citizens. He has served the town more years as selectman than has any other man in its history and now holds that office. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1893, serving on the committees on Military Affairs and Industrial School, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1902. For six years he has been a commissioner of Carroll County. Councilor Clow always has been a Republican and a firm believer in the party principles.

Mr. Clow is extensively engaged in farming and lumbering and owns and operates the box and sawmill at Wolfeboro, doing a general mill business. and recommend that the prominent in

ther graduation be went by Westering in the mister all interferences as discussed in the mister at the follows and the some time studying fact and receiving the degree of Hydrodes and Laws from two burdison Timerestic, Admitted to has practiced by probasion into that, he was an the ring of the time that the least of the time as a decrease of the time as a decrease the least of the time as a decrease the least.



Control of the state of the sta

ing firm blooded by Hon. David A.

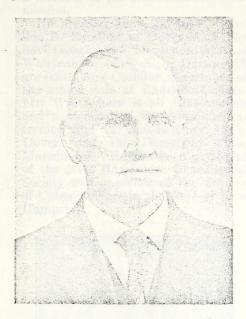
In 1901 he was a approber of the Legislature from his ald bonn town of Bon and served with distinction on the judiciary controlline, also taking a prominent care in the delighes of the season, but with this exception he found on time for political services until his election to the authoral Picusa in 1917 to fill our the authoral privat term of the late Compression of the late Compression of the late Compression of the late being period of his official residence at his others and his collections in strends his estimation of his collections as a valuable member of his collections as a valuable member of his

a protect and and freezing electrical and an electrical and and argument are statistical and an electrical and an electr

are colored to enter the state of the colored to enter the enter t

property of the company of Malichery special from the first Constitute of the company of the first the company of the first the first tree of the first tree

Mr. Clow is averaged someon farming and lumineurs are even as a operation for sooker with at Wall born, doing a govern will business In addition he handles outside operations to the extent of from three million to five million feet of lumber a year, and is the largest single em-



Councilor Stephen W. Clow

ployer of labor in Wolfeboro, as well as the largest owner of real estate and heaviest taxpayer in the town. Always taking a deep and active interest in the welfare of Wolfeboro he has had a prominent part in the development of its summer business and takes just pride in its success.

Councilor Clow is a member of Morning Star Lodge, No. 17, of the Masonic order, and of the Eastern Star. He attends the Advent Church. He and his wife have two daughters and a son, Captain Fred E. Clow of the Medical Reserve Corps, a leading medical practitioner of Carroll County, who was a member of the local draft board under the selective service act prior to his enlistment.

Arthur Gilman Whittemore, councilor from the second district, was born in Pembroke, July 26, 1856, the

son of Honorable Aaron and Ariannah Barstow Whittemore, being the great-grandson of a Revolutionary soldier and the great-great-grandson of Pembroke's first minister, Rev. Aaron Whittemore, who was ordained in 1737. On his mother's side he is descended from Elder William Brewster of Plymouth. Councilor Whittemore was educated at Pembroke Academy and the Harvard Law School and was admitted to the bar in 1879, having practiced his profession with consistent and marked success since that date.

A director and a trustee of the Strafford National and Strafford Savings banks, of Dover, he rendered distinguished service as receiver of the Dover National Bank in 1895 and also



Councilor Arthur G. Whittemore

assisted in reorganizing the Somersworth National Bank. He was water commissioner of Dover from 1887 until his election as mayor in 1900. He served three terms in that office and while mayor was also elected representative to the Legislature of 1903, serving on the committee on the

the excit med to recite all or said a school is red soulin and of pol-



Catalilla Starton V. Class

ployer of labor in \\ attribute and extense and a to be largest owned of real extense and beavered largest owned of real active interests in the realists of \( \) officience has been a prominent party in the devilland a prominent party in the devillance of the large large in the devillance of the producer beautiful party in the second

Country, who was a member of the Morning Star bodys, No. 17 of the Maroning Star bodys, No. 17 of the Maroning order, and of the Lastern Star, Hentendarbe Adress Charoline and a son, Captain Fred C. Clew of the Medical Reserve Corne, a leading medical practitioner of Chiroll Country, who was a measure of the local draft bound under the schooline of the local draft bound under the schooline

demonstrate end of young Job solvers.

Arthur Gilman Whittenness, senscilor from the second district, was born in Pembroke, July 26, 1830, rice

The second secon

and the special is the surface of the second of the second



Commenter Arriver Co. Scalingtons

with A of printing with a horizon and the control of the control o

judiciary, which was made also the committee on liquor laws. From 1903 until 1911 Mr. Whittemore was a member of the state railroad commission.

He married June 21, 1887, Caroline B. Rundlett of Dover, and they have two children, Lieutenant Manvel Whittemore, U. S. A., a Dartmouth graduate, and Caroline, a member of the senior class at Radcliffe College. Mr. Whittemore is an Episcopalian and a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Bellamy Club, Dover, and the Derryfield Club, Manchester. He has been president of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society and governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the state of New Hampshire.



Councilor John G. Welpley

In the council of Governor John H. Bartlett, as was the case with the council of Governor Henry W. Keyes, there is one Democrat, furnished by the city of Manchester. Mayor Moise Verrette, who represented the third councilor district in 1917 and 1918, is succeeded by John G. Welp-

ley, who will occupy the chair for the years 1919 and 1920. Mr. Welpley was born in Manchester, March 1, 1868, and educated in the public schools of that city. For more than twenty-five years he was in business as a barber on Granite Square. He is interested in real estate and is a notary and justice of the peace; his ability as a linguist adding to his business qualifications.

Councilor Welpley has been prominent in trades union matters for many years and was the first state organizer of the J. B. I. U. of A. He is especially well known as an entertainer, both as a vocal soloist and as a reader, and as a member of the Imperial Male Quartette, a leading vaudeville, minstrel and concert attraction. Mr. Welpley was a member of the once famous Bradley Lyceum of Manchester; was secretary and member of the board of directors of the West Side Reading Room for seven years; and secretary of the West Manchester Taxpayers' Association.

The councilor has been a delegate to many labor and political conventions and is a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1918. He is a member of the executive committee of the Ward 11, Manchester, Democratic Club, but has not been an active aspirant for political office for himself. Fifty prominent men of his party in the third district petitioned for his nomination for councilor, he was unopposed at the primary, and defeated that well-known Manchester attorney City Solicitor Charles D. Barnard at the November election.

Councilor Welpley is married and the father of two children. He is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry.

General John Henry Brown of Concord, councilor for the fifth district, was born in Bridgewater, May 20, 1850, the seventeenth and youngest child of Deacon James Brown, and was educated in the town schools and at New Hampton Institution. and and anner new deligit yearding and the continuous and the continuo

the matricel line 24, 1825 Cambers in the Street and they have two children is then terms of the Whitemann Caroline a mannion of the maintenance of the Mannion of the Security and movement of the Security and movement of the Security and movement of the Security of Mannion of Mannion of Security of Mannion of Mannion of Security of Mannion of Security of Mannion of Mannion of Security of Mannion of Man

Councillar Asia to Welling

In the council of Coverent Julia H. Hartlett, as was the case with the council of Carreron Harty W. Negro, Chero is, one Democrat, Juneished by the city of Massacrat, Maying Moire Verreite, who requestioned to third councilor district in 1912, in massacrat by John Or Tolay.

with the control of t

the second of th

the interest of the end of the en

lear behann ar galglaff talianine." g ar ell a mahlaja awi-la ugalafa adi valoralar it se mahlafi ali da raha sa

Consult adds the service of the serv

He moved to Bristol with his parents in 1867 and in 1872 married Marietta S., daughter of Joseph and Sally (Cram) Lougee. He was in trade in Bristol for a number of years and



Councilor John H. Brown

later was engaged in the lumber business and as a land surveyor. In 1881–82 he was a railway mail clerk and from 1882 to 1885, post-master at Bristol, where he was selectman for eight years, deputy sheriff, four years, and representative to the Legislature of 1891.

He was freight and claim agent for the Boston, Concord & Montreal and Boston & Maine railroads for many years, during which he removed to Concord, of which city he was postmaster from 1905 to 1917. He was commissary general on the staff of Governor Charles A. Busiel, 1895–96; delegate to the Republican national convention of 1896 and an "original McKinley man"; presidential elector in 1900; and delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918.

At a special election to fill the vacancy in the council of Governor

Henry W. Keyes, caused by the death of Hon. Edward H. Carroll, General Brown was elected without opposition; and at the regular election in November he was chosen to serve in Governor Bartlett's council by a majority of 2,129.

Councilor Brown is a thirty-second degree Mason and Shriner and a member of the Wonolancet Club, Concord. He is an extensive owner of real estate in Ward Six, Concord, where he and Mrs, Brown have a handsome home on South Spring Street. A successful business man and competent public official, General Brown also has, and well deserves, the reputation of being one of the most sagacious political leaders in the state.



Councilor Windsor H. Goodnow

Honorable Windsor H. Goodnow of Keene, councilor from the fourth district, is one of the leading merchants and business men of south-western New Hampshire. Born in Lyme, December 11, 1863, he spent his boyhood in East Jaffrey, where he attended the public schools, afterwards beginning his business career in the

to moved to Briefly with his parents of 1867 and in 1872 agreed Manarity of Joseph, and Saliv Crim Lecture. He saw in train in the first of the same o

Market Ankin II. Reiner

later was engaged in the lumber business and as a land sourceyor. In 1812-82 he was a valuer until steel and from 1882 to 1883, post-manus at Board, what his was selectants for eight years deputy sizes?, han be really years deputy sizes? In

He was festight and claim agents for the Poston, Concord & Montreal and Bassus & Maine exiltends for many years, during a high he removed to Concord, of which eity he was presented from 1005 to 1017. He was commissary general on the etall of Governor Charles A. Busial, 1891-98; delegate to the Hegublichi national delegate to the Hegublichi national McMaloy man"; presidential charactin 1900; and delegate to the Constitution 1900; and delegate to the Constitution

At a special election to fill the turnency in the council of Greeners

Henry W. Store output by Charles, in Charles, it Charles, it Charles, it Charles, it charles, it charles are a charles about the comban charles and the comban charles and charles are charles as a charles and charles are charles and charles and charles and charles are charles and charles and charles are charles and charles and charles are charles are charles and charles are charles and charles are charles and charles are charles and charles are charles are charles and charles are charles are charles and charles are ch

Compared Hours is a which would be former and the property of the Manual Manual



and the second section of the second

Tomore of the transition of the position of the control of the force of the position of the po

general store in which his brother, Hon. Walter L. Goodnow, was a partner. On attaining his majority he became a partner in the W. L. Goodnow Company, now Goodnow Brothers Company, which controls a chain of fourteen department stores in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, employing in the aggregate six hundred people.

For twenty-five years Mr. Goodnow has been a respected and influential resident of the city of Keene, which he served two years in the city council, one year as its president. In 1903 he was a member of the state House of Representatives and in 1911

of the state Senate.

Councilor Goodnow is deeply in-

terested in agricultural pursuits and is a member of the executive committee of the Cheshire County Farm Bureau. He is a director of the Ashuelot National Bank, of the Keene Development Company and of the Keene Commercial Club and is a trustee of the Keene Savings Bank, and of the Keene Academy Fund.

Mr. Goodnow is affiliated with the Masonic Order through Charity Lodge of East Jaffrey, the chapter and commandery in Keene and Bektash temple of the Mystic Shrine at Concord. He is also a member of the Elks, Odd Fellows and Red Men and of the Wentworth Club. His religious connection is with the First Baptist Church of Keene of which

he is a trustee.

### THE MESSAGE OF THE LAUREL

By E. R. Sheldrick

More hardy than the holly, Or the climbing mistletoe, Our dark green laurel glistens Above the Christmas snow.

When springtime wakes the flowers
And roses come in June
Then is the sturdy laurel
All sweet with rosy bloom.

And now though snow shrouds cover
The earth, all dead and sere,
Like the promise of the laurel
Comes the dawning of the year.

Wilton, N. H.



control store in which his breaten lifes. Walter L. Chostques, was a partner, the extension his amount of the because a partner, in the R. L. Chostques, Company, was the stored of the charter of breaten at breaten at the controls a control of the control of the

For large-five years Mc Goodnow has been a mispecial and unlessmal resident of the city of Morae, which has sayed two years in the city come. In one year as its proddent in 1903 he was a normber of the state flower of Representatives and in 1811.

animo dume sue u

Late where the control of the contro

And a proper manel and in company of the last and the las

### THE MISSINGS OF THE LITTLE LITTLE

Be L. R. Shelderick

Alone hardy plant the feether agreement the control of the control

around out sealor outremps and H

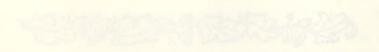
and in some remove that A

larged when out is nextly

and by some larged when the

And may though more strough cover The rearth, all dead and cover Like the grounder of the found Course the dawning of the year.

Witten, N. H.



### EDITORIAL

Fifty volumes of the Granite MONTHLY fill the bookshelves before us in honorable and impressive array, as we write. Sets similarly complete are among the prized possessions of the best libraries, public and private, in our state. Those who have consulted them most often are best aware of the treasures of historical and biographical information and the large amount of good literature to be found within their covers. So far as our information goes, no other state in the Union has a state magazine with an equal record of continuous publication and steady devotion to a single purpose.

That the Granite Monthly has been able to make such a record has been due in very large measure to the historical learning, the journalistic ability, the unselfish devotion and the unshaken patience and perseverance of one man, Mr. Henry H. Metcalf. He founded the magazine and during most of its life has been both its editor and publisher. The monetary return from his labors has not been large, but he has the satisfaction of knowing that no other man of his time has done work of equal value in ascertaining, recording and preserving for posterity the accurate annals of New Hampshire. To say nothing of the several admirable books of history and biography, which bear his name as author, editor or compiler, and upon the most ambitious of which he now is engaged, the fifty volumes of the GRANITE MONTHLY form a life work monument of which any man well might be proud.

The new editor and publisher of the Granite Monthly realizes that he cannot hope to continue Mr. Metcalf's work upon the same lines with

similar success. But he has lived in New Hampshire all his life; his active newspaper work for twenty-five years has been a daily, practical study of the people and the places, the resources and the problems, of New Hampshire; he loves the Granite State, reveres her past, believes in her future; and proposes to give his utmost efforts to making the Granite Monthly an instrument of some utility for the welfare of our commonwealth.

To preserve the past, to picture the present, to plan for the future, of New Hampshire, will be the mission and the motto of the Granite Monthly

under its present direction.

If it is to be able to do this, it must have as much support, at least, from the people of New Hampshire and the friends of the Granite State, as it has had in the past. This means an increased subscription price; because in no business has the purchasing power of a dollar decreased in greater proportion than in magazine publication. No one cares to listen to a demonstration of this problem. Everyone has troubles of his own on the same line. But the fact remains that two dollars a year for the Granite Monthly does not mean as much to the publisher today as one dollar did when the magazine was founded.

So we feel compelled to increase the price of the Monthly to twenty cents a copy and two dollars a year; but at the same time we make this offer in good faith: To any paid in advance subscriber who at the end of the year feels that he has not received his money's worth, we will refund, cheerfully and without argument, his two

dollars.

FIG. volutions of the Countries Mayers with the best similarly mentile as and suppressive error, are invested the prized parameters of the best binaries, paidles and private in our state. These who have suntries there are been anamed in the treasures of historical and blue anioust of good literature is be because within their covers. So far in our countries goes, no ethnic risks in the countries goes, no ethnic risks in the countries goes, no ethnic risks in the countries as state magazine with an land energy devottes to a single gare and atomly devottes to a single gare and atomly devottes to a single gare and atomly devottes to a single gare

DRUFT.

That the Christian Mostriky has been able to make ruch a record has been due in very have measure to the historiest learning, the pouranisair ability, the magifiest devotres and the constant of one man, Mr. Henry H. Metrand of one man, Mr. Henry H. Metrand the founded the massaciae and during and publisher. The mometary returns and publisher. The mometary returns to his like has hes not been large, but from his labors has not been large, but from his labors has not been large, but from his labors man of her incentions of sumering that no other man of his time has done the most of equal value as manual and preserving and preserving her postward and the account ample of New Hamilton and manual and her has a several direction of compiler, and compiler and compil

The new editor and publisher of the Character Mourage realizes that an example to equippe the same three will savek upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call a work upon the same three will be call as work upon the same three will be call a work upon the call

Sew Harrychine all his line has break in the property of the p

Appropriate the past, to pleture the property of New Plants of New York, and the mental succession of the past of

min to property direction,

At it is to be able to do hit, it must have been seen and the three people of New Managerian and the fineric people of New Managerian and the heart to the most of the energy seems in hear to the most of the percentage of the percentage people of the fineric because in a contract the second of the fineric percentage of the fineric percentage of the fineric percentage of the second of the seco

the warred configuration in increases the green of the county county as a second county county as a second county county as a second county and an arrange of the county county for a second county as a se

#### A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

One of the best of the "war books," and one the interest, timeliness and value of which have not been decreased by the ending of hostilities, is "The Fighting Fleets," written by Ralph D. Paine, representative in the New Hampshire Legislature of 1919

Ralph D. Paine

from the town of Durham. Mr. Paine has been a war correspondent for twenty years, beginning in Cuba in 1898, a boy four years out of college, and afterwards watching the Boxers in China, the Russians and the Japs, the Greeks and the Turks, the Slavs and the Teutons. Also, he was a sailor years before he was a writer, and he has been in everything afloat from a Yale 'varsity boat to a blockade runner. No wonder he was indignant when a destroyer commander condoled with him about how

seasick he would be if he took a cruise in that flotilla!

However, he took that cruise and many others with our American sea fighters across the Atlantic. He went with full credentials from the Navy Department and the Committee on Public Information; he saw all there was to see, he heard all there was to hear; and with admirable discretion. but tremendous interest, he has told the story, a story that will thrill every true American with pride for our Navy, ships and men. It did not take long, after we once got into the war, for the information to spread that our Navy was doing itself proud. We believed it, we were glad of it, but as to the details of it we were more than a bit hazy. Mr. Paine in his book supplies some of these details. many of them, and for every one of them we are glad.

With him we can sail the sea hunting for the enemy and protecting the bridge of ships; we can go down in submarines, we can go up in sea planes, and, now and then, we can touch land again, in Ireland, on the English North Sea coast, in Brittany, at Dunkirk; and everywhere we find quiet bravery, heroic devotion to duty, mingled with unquenched humor and that American spirit, which, according to Kipling, fears not to shake the iron hand of Fate. There is grim tragedy in some of Mr. Paine's pages; in others there is fresh emphasis upon the hellishness of the Huns; but the dominant note of the book is the willingness, the readiness and the ability of the American Navy to do the great work which it had to do in the world war. Just as Mr. Paine himself was able, willing and ready, to fill the great war reporting assignment of which this book is

the result.

# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHINE INTEREST

One of the best of the "was books," and one the interest timelinear and value of which have not been the meased by the sming of lestilities, is "The bighting breats," waited by Ralph D. Paine, representative in the New Hampeline Legislature of 1916



Stelling II. Farmer

from the powe of Blarkeit. Mr. Prine has been a war correspondent for Iwanty years, beginning in Units in 1822, a tear four craim out of sublege, and also reside watching the Boxers in Chica, the iturisance and the Inge, the Chica, the iturisance and the Siers and the Cauchy and the Teather. May a sailor years been in everything writer, and he has been in everything allockade temper. No wender to a indignant when a destruct combining and of with him shoul how

control to would be it he tooks wente

the entry of the last that the end of the en

included show, we can a seek plane in the plane in the plane in the plane, we can go seek a seek plane and plane in the pl

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

MRS. SOPHIA D. HALL

Mrs. Sophia Dodge Hall, wife of Colonel Daniel Hall of Dover, died at their home in that city on Sunday afternoon, December 1, after a long and painful illness, borne with great resignation. Her activity in good works and for the public welfare was known and appreciated throughout the state and she is widely and sincerely mourned. Mrs. Hall

Mrs. Hall's name headed the list of charter members of Sawyer Woman's Relief Corps, when it was organized at Dover in 1886, and she was its first president. In 1892-93 she was president of the New Hampshire Department, W. R. C. In 1892 she was appointed by the governor of the state to represent New Hampshire upon the Board of Lady Managers of the Columbian Exposition at Chicago and



The Late Mrs. Sophia D. Hall

was born in Rochester, August 16, 1842, the daughter of Jonathan T. and Sarah (Hanson) Dodge, and was a graduate of Abbott Academy for young women at Andover, Mass. An excellent singer, she often was heard as a soloist at patriotic meetings in Strafford county in the days of the Civil War.

Her wedding to Colonel Hall took place January 25, 1877, and their more than forty

Her wedding to Colonel Hall took place January 25, 1877, and their more than forty years of happiness together were passed in the beautiful home which Colonel Hall had built for his bride on Summer street in Dover. Their one son is Arthur W. Hall, attorney-atlaw, of Dover. her work there was unexcelled in success by that of any of her fellow members in that famous board.

Among her many good works was the collection of \$5,000 for furnishing the New Hampshire Soldiers' Home at Tilton, in which she was much interested. She was chairman of the board of managers of the Wentworth Home for the Aged at Dover from its organization to her death. One of the founders of the Dover Woman's Club, she was for four years its president. The Northam Colonists and Margery Sullivan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution were organi.



zations which enlisted her active support, because of her intelligent interest in history and her appreciation of the importance of its preservation and study. Of marked ability and efficient zeal in all the varied activities which she undertook, Mrs. Hall's chief charm was found, nevertheless, as one has written who knew her well, "in her warm and benevolent heart and her friendship and charity for all."

She had great executive ability and lent all the energies of her nature to whatever she undertook. "Service" was the keynote of

her life, and she could truly say:

"I live for those who love me,
And those who know me true.
For the Heaven that smiles above me
And awaits my spirit, too;
For the cause that lacks assistance,
For the wrong that needs resistance,
For the Future in the distance,
And the good that I can do."

She loved her home and was a model house-keeper, her house always a synonym of neatness and order; and she was proud of the fact that no one ever went away from her door hungry. Altruism was the strength and accent of her character. "She stretches out her hand to the poor; yea, she stretches forth her hands to the needy."

#### CAPTAIN WILKIE I. ELLIOTT

Captain Wilkie I. Elliott of Nashua died of cancer in an army hospital in France, November 14. He was born in Nashville, Tenn., January 22, 1868, but came to Nashua as a child with his parents. Enlisting for the Spanish American War in 1898, he remained in the Army for seven years. Returning to Nashua, he identified himself with Company I of the New Hampshire National Guard and soon became its captain. He led the company in Mexican border service during the trouble there and at the beginning of the recent war was made a recruiting officer, in July, 1917. He sailed for France, March 25, 1918, and on arrival there was detailed to the military postal service for which his civil life experience particularly fitted him.

#### JOSEPH LEWANDO

Former State Senator Joseph Lewando, who, in the days of his activity, was one of the best known men in the state, died at his home in Wolfeboro, November 19, after a long illness. He was born in Boston, Mass., December 3, 1850, and at the age of twenty assumed the management of his father's dye house in that city. Removing to Mount Tabor, Oregon, he resided there for eight years, filling many important positions, and then came to Wolfeboro, his home since 1882. He was

vice-president and director of the Wolfeboro National Bank and for many years a general merchant on a large scale. He was many years town treasurer, served in the House of Representatives in 1897, where he was chairman of the committee on banks, and in the state Senate of 1903; and was an alternate delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1902. He was captain of the local military company in 1883; and was prominent in Masonry and Odd Fellowship. A widow and two children survive him.

#### EUGENE B. WORTHEN

Eugene B. Worthen, one of the oldest and best known of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company overseers, died at his home in Manchester recently. He was born in New London in 1846, but went to Manchester upon attaining his majority and had been employed there ever since with the exception of a few months, having been an Amoskeag overseer since 1873. He had served in the city council and was a member of the Legislature of 1909. One of the oldest and most prominent Odd Fellows in the state, he had served as grand patriarch of the grand encampment and as representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge.

#### DR. C. W. CLEMENT

Dr. Chauncey W. Clement, born in Dunham, Que., in 1841, died, December 9, in Manchester, where he had resided since 1864, following graduation from the Boston Dental College. One of the oldest and best known dentists in the state, he was a man of many other varied interests, a lover of the drama, a skilled hunter and angler, and active in fraternal orders, being a charter member of Manchester Lodge of Elks and belonging also to the Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Grange, Amoskeag Veterans, Derryfield Club, etc. He was an extensive owner of real estate at York Beach, Me., and in Cuba, where he had a plantation on which he spent many winters.

#### LESTER C. DOLE

Lester Carrington Dole, one of the best known athletic instructors in America, died, December 10, at his home at St. Paul's School in Concord. He was born in Meriden, Conn., July 8, 1855, and came to St. Paul's forty years ago, upon the erection of the gymnasium there, as the school's first director of athletics. There he had remained ever since, developing athletes who afterwards attained international fame, especially as oarsmen and hockey players. All of the thousands of "old boys" of the school knew him and loved him. He is survived by a widow and two sons, Paul L. Dole of Windsor, Conn., and Lieutenant Richard C. Dole, who is at Nice, France, with the 304th Field Artillery, A. E. F.

the property of the real patients of the control of the real party of the control of the control

the end grant measure at the control less that all the control of the notation of the control of

And these who have no controlled the form of the control that the first the first the first the control that the control that

Miss loved hat home and men, media tensor become it was become in the horizontal tensor and and artists for the first med artists, and are some areas and are that no one area area, part a first man of the first man area are the area are are area are area. The first contract to the plant of the plant to the plant to the plant to the plant.

#### TOMASKY OF THE STATEMENT

Captain William to be and marginal in Yearney and cannot be come in Yearney Movember 14, 314s seek ours, in Yearney Movember 14, 314s seek ours, in Yearney Movember 14, 314s seek ours, in Yearney Movember Movember Movember Movember Movember in the Armondon of the seek of the Seek ourself with Community the Computer Victorial Land and the water for the Armondon of the Computer Movember Theory in Movember Computer where a Contract the Proposity of the Computer Wilson of the Computer Com

#### DALYN NOTT BASSOC

Fortner State State State Lawards, was one of the wide to the depth of the activity, was one of the selection of the state that the state is a factor of the first in Wellichere Normalizer St. along a base of the selection ber 3, 1830, and at the up of twenty date, therefore the the up of twenty examination of the base of the selection in the state of the base of the selection in the state of the selection of th

metrition of the process of the control of the cont

#### CHARLES OF A CHILLIST

The state of the s

#### TWEETER W. O. HILL

The state of the s

#### The District

The art of the standard or a s



jan 20 j

# Granite Monthly

New Hampshire State Magazine



IN THIS NUMBER:

Government Ownership: A Symposium

By

Allen Hollis Calvin Page

Jesse M. Barton Clarence E. Carr

HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher CONCORD, N. H.

This Number, 20 Cents

\$2.00 a Year

# Thin Wolfman

New Hampshire State Magazine



: THE WENT SHOW IN

Government Ownership: A Symmosium

Jere M. Burton Claumer S. Corr Allem Hellin Calvin Page

PARTIES OF STREET, PRINCES

SENATE CHAMBER, NEW HAMPSHIRE CAPITOL, CONCORD



# THE GRANITE MONTHLY

VOL. LI

FEBRUARY, 1919

No. 2

# GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP: A SYMPOSIUM

I

By Allen Hollis

Government ownership or permanent operation of railroads as opposed to private ownership and operation, more or less under public control, apparently presents only questions of expediency. Which method of supplying the people with this indispensable service promises to produce the most satisfactory results?

Among the arguments in favor of

public ownership are:

1. The government can obtain abundant funds at a low interest rate.

2. It can handle all the railroad facilities as a unit with such subdivisions as may be logical.

3. The manipulation of railroad

securities will cease.

4. The government motive will be to supply good service rather than to make profits.

5. Private enterprise can accomplish nothing which the government

can not do as well or better.

Theoretically, all these reasons are sound. In practice none but the first has been realized, and this advantage is said to be offset by the larger cost of doing construction work under government methods.

After all, the discussion narrows down to the question of efficiency. Good service is the most important factor in the problem. While efficient management has not characterized all railroad operation in this country, the great weight of opinion among intelligent and unprejudiced people is that government operations are rarely either economical or efficient.

Men in government service as a rule do not display the same interest, industry and initiative which have made American business a success. Politics, red tape, human nature are to blame. Unless this difficulty can be overcome, government ownership will not satisfy anyone except timid investors who would like to get government securities in place of their depreciated railroad stocks and bonds.

Government ownership, like other ideals of what we call socialism, will succeed when the individual has reached such a high stage of moral development that he will work as hard for the general good as he will for the security of himself and his family. Most people in this country do not think that time has yet

arrived.

It is quite possible that government ownership, though undesirable, may be the only solution for the railroad problems which now exist. If private enterprise does not find the job attractive, the government will be obliged to do it; and this will depend on whether Congress can and will devise amendments to existing laws which will permit private capital to have an assurance of reasonable returns, give to private management a fair measure of elasticity, and allow such rearrangement of railway systems and terminals as to enable existing facilities to be used to best advantage. These amendments, however, must at the same time safeguard the public from the kind of abuses which uncontrolled monopoly knows how to impose.

As the railroads are now in the care of the government, which alone has the financial strength and legal authority needed to keep them in operation under the present stress in finance, labor, business and politics, it would appear to be the part of wisdom not to return them to private hands until they have been strengthened to receive them by these necessary amendments. In the meantime the people are receiving valuable enlightenment as to the practical effects of government operation of railroads which will go far to reconcile them to a return to private management.

EDITOR'S NOTE.—Mr. Hollis, who is one of the leading members of the New Hampshire bar, is largely interested in public utilities and is recognized as an expert upon their problems. Forest, water-power and waterways development also have held his attention to the public benefit. He is a director of the Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. In politics he is a Republican of what have been called Progressive tendencies.

#### II

#### By Jesse M. Barton

As a distinctly qualifying statement, it should be said at the outset, that I know nothing about the financing and operation of railroads, and like the bulk of the traveling public do not own a share of stock in any railroad corporation. I am, therefore, associating myself with the large majority who, constantly, or from time to time, criticise adversely the manner in which our railroad men perform their duties. With this admission, one can not reasonably expect anything in the line of constructive suggestions, assuming that the subject would admit remarks of such a character.

Primarily, railroads were a distinctly private enterprise undertaken by men of energy and forethought with an idea of making money out of the business of transporting freight and passengers for cash, a field heretofore occupied, if not monopolized, by the stage coach and the six horse wagon.

From a hazardous mode of travel and a doubtful venture in finance, the railroad has been adopted by the people as their common carrier, and its securities have found lodgment in the strong boxes of the most conservative investors.

A few years ago William Jennings Bryan, having just returned from Germany where he had made a study of railroads, declared himself in favor of government ownership of railroads and tried to commit his party to this program. His effort was received with general disapprobation by men. of affairs throughout the nation, while those who had clung to their idol through his free silver experience, seeing a lot of good in him and hoping he would eventually develop a sound business judgment, surrendered unconditionally. The Republican party waxed strong on this new evidence that the Democratic leader was an unsafe guide, if not of unsound mind. The Socialists alone hugged each other with delight as they saw in the glow of Bryan's oratory the flare of the great lights of their millennium.

Then followed the era of trust busting and investigation when the railroad came in with the rest of "big business" for its share of public scandal. This short era was clearly as destructive of public enterprise as the twenty-five years next previous had been constructive and the damage it wrought in tearing down structures of monumental achievement in all great fields of endeavor, reared by men whom we had proudly styled "Captains of Industry," was so tremendous as to be impossible of calculation, while it effectually strangled every ambition to reach out and do things on a big scale either in old or undeveloped fields.

Next we drifted, watched and waited till the nation was drawn into the vortex of the great European War. In this crisis, as a purely war measure, so we were told, the government took over the railroads for the duration of the war. Since Bryan's fam-

As the private of the state has the same of the flower of the flower of the state has the flower of the flower of

which the property of the state of the state

# Bu Jesse M. Berms

As a distinctly qualifying distinment, it should be said as the milest, that I know pathing about the financing and operation of rainceals, and like the bulk of the varieting public do not near arthresol about in our raiload corporation. I say theretime, associating any site with the unpemanner to time, entions adversely the manner to time, entions adversely the perform their dutes. Veite this adperture their dutes. Veite this admission, one can not resemble exposed anything in the line of constructrive surfacetions, accounts that the subject would admit remarks of such such such as almost of such

Primarily, railrabile store is distinctly private outsigned confertation by men of energy and formbouries with an idea of realing money out of the business of trainqueting fragile and passengers for eath a field herotolous occupied, if not nonnegalized, by the store couch and the as large mason.

tion toward in stand withtreased a court will common oil represent the first of the court of the

is to be self

more in the property of the pr

and make surring to one byte particular and the make have been and the make and

the business fortill and trails of the being we can always the being a second to the bei

ous "break" on the public ownership of railroads, the socialistic spirit has taken hold of the minds of enough professors and politicians to enable them to make quite a stir in favor of such a course, and they realize that now is the most opportune time, while the government is in possession of the

railroads, to press their case.

Probably half, if not three-quarters, of the people do not care whether our railroads are operated by corporations or by the government, or by the executor of the will of Julius Caesar. They simply want to start and get there, and to have their freight reach its destination within a reasonable time. Others there are, however, who feel that the question of government ownership of railroads is deeply involved, extending even to a change in our form of government.

Summoned on the spur of the moment to write these lines, and limited in the space I may occupy, I can but briefly assign my objections to the government of the United States operating the railroads of the land.

If we own the railroads we must buy and pay for them. This means that the people will need to dig down again for billions of money. Bonds would of course be issued, and on these interest would have to be paid probably to the end of time, or until some wiser generation should discover our mistake and coincidently a buyer who would take the rails at a bargain, and leave the people to retire the balance of the bonds by some new scheme of taxation. Everyone knows that the government is extravagant. Money comes easy. The only business which the government has managed for any length of time has been the post office and it is common knowledge that this department has met actual expenses only a few years since it was organized. Just as soon as the department comes out ahead of the game, some way is devised for either cutting off revenue or boosting expenses so that it gets back into the deficiency class where it really feels at

home. If this is true in the post office department, what ghost of a show has the railroad department to break even? Millions of employees, ranging from the manager to the track walker, will have to be watched and paid, repairs, new equipment and extensions will be needed, and interest on billions of bonds will have to be provided for. If a strike should come just before election, one can see, without a very fertile imagination, where the money that had been laid aside for dividends would go. now we have to sit up nights and work Sundays to keep the government from dredging brooks for water-ways, just to satisfy some influential representative's constituency and give employment to uneasy labor, one can easily see how a little branch railroad into some back "district" would be a small item in the large budget. And so the money would go, and the dear people would pay the bills.

Then, too, the railroad management would be exceedingly liable to change materially at every new election or change in administration. Why not? Postmasters change at such times, except a few little one horse affairs placed in grocery stores in the small back towns, where the occupants may hold by virtue of efficiency as tested under the civil service laws, but these may be changed by executive order to suit the whim of the politicians. My what a chance when the railroads get into

politics!

Not only would the President reward his chief lieutenants with the largest jobs, but the senators could look out for the big state jobs, while the representatives could take care of station agents, freight handlers, crossing tenders and section men. Conductors, engineers and trainmen might be open to the field.

If one administration should be in power for eight years and handle the labor question satisfactorily, the people would have to bid good by to the traditional two term limit for our one "level," on the public own when to the relative spiral too value of relative spiral too values but the relative spiral too values but to the relative spiral to the relative spiral to the relative spiral to the relative spiral to the public spiral too the public spiral to the prevention of the relative spiral to the public spiral to the pub

Probably held, if not there expected on the propher our calls one appeared on the propher our calls one appeared on the state of the st

Summenced on the same of the same that the name that the same of t

If we own the railronde we must buy and pay for them it is means that the people will need to the close that the people will need to the close would be to the people to the people who who would be to the people to the people with the people to railrond the people to people to railrond the people to people to railrond the people to railrond the people to people to railrond the people to people to railrond the people to the people to the people to railrond the people to the

said varies in the result to the control of the con

The manufacture of the property of the control of t

with the attended being the and being and and another an

the production of the producti

chief executive, and look to Mexico to see how long a President may continue his term in office.

Editor's Note.—Judge Jesse M. Barton of Newport, president of the New Hampshire State Senate of 1917 and recently acting Governor, during the illness of the Chief Executive of the state, is remembered in railroad circles as one of those who sought to bring about railroad competition in New England through construction of branches of the Grand Trunk railroads to terminals on our sea coast. He was chairman of the Republican State Committee in 1912.

#### III

#### By Calvin Page

If there are any reasons why an intelligent citizen, who has only the best interests of the country at heart, should favor government ownership of the railroads I must confess that I have never seen these reasons plainly stated so that the ordinary man or woman can understand them.

I think I am stating an absolute fact, which experience has fully demonstrated in this country, when I say that the government has never been and never can be able to own and conduct any public service, with the same ability and economy as it has been and is conducted by the private individual. Politics and favoritism must necessarily enter into and control a government ownership of any business, and instead of having men thoroughly trained and fitted for the work, politicians and favorites of the government authorities hold the positions and control the business. No matter how good a man is at the head of an institution the result of his management must be a failure when the duties which those under him are expected to perform are committed to politicians and incompetents who are backed by those who can control the head.

It is also a well-known fact that, in every branch of the government service, two men at least are required to do the work which one man only does in privately owned business, and

in nearly every case, these two men have no special fitness for their work.

When the railroads of the United States are owned by the government, and any political party in power is thereby controlling hundreds of thousands of votes with power to fix salaries and wages and tolls at will, there can be no fair and free elections.

The questions as to the kind of service a government owned railroad could furnish to the public in this country, and the many other serious problems arising from such a complicated situation manifestly cannot be discussed in the limited space allotted to me. None of them in my judgment can be answered in favor of government ownership.

EDITOR'S NOTE.—Judge Calvin Page of Portsmouth, former president of the New Hampshire Bar Association, president of the Manchester & Lawrence Railroad, banker, State Senator, etc., is a leading New Hampshire Democrat.

#### IV

#### By Clarence E. Carr

I approach this question which I have been asked to discuss, with much diffidence, disclaiming expert knowledge and the deep study necessary for the best consideration of any question, especially the great railroad problem. I can therefore only state in the most general way some of the things "burned into me" on this vitally important question, convictions based on half a century of experience common to common business men, such knowledge as I have of my country's life and history, a love for and pride in her institutions, and a great fear that ill-considered action to meet an emergency, and a desire to shirk work and responsibility by shifting it to government shoulders, may impair our national virility and endanger the very institutions we have been fighting to make safe.

With me, these are the main considerations. Others are important.

chief execution; and Inole to Mexico to see how long a Frenchest step conlines his lawn in affice.

and not the control of the control o

#### III By Calain Price

If there are not reactes why an intelligent ritizen, who has early the heart intersect of the country at heart the colored favor povernment occurred that I the retired a that I have received that it is retired to the retired that the retired of the ret

I think I am stating an absolute four last dant, which experience has fully demined in this request, when I are constructed in this request that the property can be able to never the able to also to never the able to also to never the able to also to never the able to the private that the private and expendent of the private many many particles and for the private many many contributed of the construct and forest the thin the contributed and forest the particles and the contributed and forest the particles and the many of many particles and the many of many of the beat of an institution the many of the particles and the contributed to particles and the contributed of an institution the many of the particles and the contributed to particles and the contributed the particles and the contributed the particles and the contributed to particles and the contributed the contributed the contributed the contributed the contributed the contributed the contri

It is also a well-known fam that, in every branch of the poverament sarvice, two news at least see appaired to do the work which one mus only does in privately award business, and

the state of section of the state of the sta

terrange and the state of the s

market barde memoreur z miene our m syldie), alle er miener blate solies miene steel artebra erhane mas a lless steel grief in satisfier mare slassimare neight besteelt social betreit nit in besteelt at mare market to miel? ... ear of harpe poet al bree sees al me; marging

Honor V. Arts and or John Plant Colon Plan

#### 73

#### No Clorence & Carr

I approach to the present which the service of the control of the

With her street are the countries

#### Cost

There is no business conducted by the government from the mail service to ship-building, river and harbor projects, government printing and all other governmental business undertakings, but costs from  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent to at least 100 per cent more than it costs private individuals or corporations to do the same work. Senator Aldrich was correct in saving that as a private enterprise he could run the business of the government and save \$300,000,000 per year, or a third of the expenses at that time. I have not heard of a business man who has studied the problem that challenged the statement.

This is not an argument that the government should never engage in business for there are times, as has been recently the case, when coordinated and immediate action was imperative, when the government at whatever cost is justified in engaging in many kinds of business; but all our governmental experience is proof that it should do as little as possible from an economic standpoint. There are certain things that it has to do under the constitution.

What is true of the "cost" question as to business in which the government has thus far engaged in times of peace, is true to a greater extent of government ownership of railroads, the most gigantic single business enterprise in the country.

Government ownership will take away all incentive to economic operation, to invention and new methods. It will eliminate the personal equation, the greatest equation in economic progress, invention and accomplishment the world knows. This all adds to cost and reduces effectiveness. Note the present cost of fares and freights and operating expenses. The government is doubling these and reducing service, which is far from being as efficient as it was before the war.

Why, our government has not even a budget as a business basis for its expenditures.

#### THE PERSONAL ELEMENT

Some man or men have to run the railroads. "The Government" is a sort of a general inchoate body clothed in our minds with quasi supernatural garments or power, when as a matter of fact it is composed of very human individuals, with very many and human limitations. Whether run by individuals or by the government, we must not forget that it will be an individual or individuals who form and direct the policy of governmentowned railroads. We must know that no man can meet and perform an herculean task inside a government office that ninety men can only do by herculean labors outside a government office and that the honor and salary of a government official will not be likely to command the ability and capacity for such heart breaking work as can be commanded for equal honor and larger compensation in doing a similar work outside a government office.

Shifting responsibility from individuals *outside* a government to an individual *inside* a government is not a panacea for our national ills, no, not even progress toward their cure.

Would Mr. MacAdoo, Mr. Hines or Mr. Burleson in the cabinet be a better man to run all the railways in the country than either of them and Daniel Willard and James J. Hill out of the cabinet, devoting their entire attention to three of them?

#### OPINION OF RAILWAY MEN

The judgment of men engaged in managing any occupation relative to its conduct is generally better than that of men who never conducted such business or had personal experience in its conduct.

More than ninety per cent of the great leaders of railroad enterprises in this country are opposed to government ownership of railroads. They know their job. They know the responsibilities of it and the business acumen necessary for its successful conduct. They are honest and pa-

#### COST

Their is no business conducted by the government from the unit sever the presentant from the unit sever for to ship-building, river and barbor for to ship their governmental business ander other governmental business ander to at least 100 per cont ment than it tous the time to the time to the same work, females ther and their time that the private of the government and save business at the government that their time. I have not been the copied at their time. I have not been been copied to the problem that challenged and the trailers man who has attended the problem that challenged

This is not an argument that the preventment should carrie congage is business for there are times, as has been recently the case, when combinated and infinediate action was importalize, what the constructs at whatever cost is instituted in angusting in many kinds of our cases; but all our preventments our mineral our in the second do as hittle as possible from an economic standpoint. These are certain things that it has to do under the monetitution.

What is true of the "cost onestion as to busingly in which the coverument has thus for engaged in times of peace, is true to a receive extent of government, ownership or rainreads, the most greatete single business enter-

Covernment ewarship will take never all incentive to economic openation and how methods they to incention and how methods they are the personal equation, the greatest equation and recombine progress, invention and recombined the world known. This fell adds to nost and returnes with the present and returness. Note the present and of large and freeghts and operating expanse. The government is doubling these and reducing service, which is far from the inflat from the first an election as it was because the work of the conserver as because the same true and the same true as the conserver as the con

Why, our government has not aver a budget as a basiness best on it.

#### THE PERSONAL PROPERTY

content to the content of the content of a c

Sinthing responsibility from both and delicated approximation of the control of t

Would Mr. Markdon, Mr. Hanse on Mr. Hanse on Mr. Durtons in Mr. Cabillat Inc. of Mr. Durtons in Mr. Cabillat Inc. of Mr. Durton and Mr. Durton Williams of Mr. Durton Williams of Mr. Durton Williams of Mr. Durton Williams of Mr. Durton Mr. Cabillat Inc. of Mr. C

#### ORSHOW OF RESERVEY MER

The judgment of some amount of the continue of the conduction of the conduct of the conduct of the conducted of the conducted of the conducted or the conducted

offe to poor yet attent and and/
actions to be the second tests

when it becomes to pullware a manner of a

post? The other to pullware a manner of a

post? The other to pullware a manner of

post of the other and a manner of

fullware of the other and a manner of

post of the other and a manner of

post of the other other other other of

post of the other o

triotic men. It is idle talk to say that prejudice outweighs their honesty and patriotism. They know the past. They have the clear vision of the future demanded of men fit to be placed at the head of such big business enterprises. They understand great enterprises, the economic handling of such, and the management of men in them. They know the bane and blight of public ownership. What they ask is intelligent cooperation helping not hampering them in the discharge of their public functions. They are willing that such cooperation should be backed by supervisory authority sufficient to prevent any railroad from abusing the privileges incident to such help.

#### CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION

The Constitution of the United States authorizes Congress to regulate commerce among the states and with foreign nations. There is no provision in the constitution authorizing congress or the government to engage in commercial enterprises except as specifically set forth. The exclusion of powers is understood where powers are not specifically granted to the government. When the constitution put in the hands of congress the power to "regulate" commerce among the states it thereby inhibited congress or the government from conducting commerce between the states.

Government ownership of railroads means the *conduct* of business between the states as well as its regulation. For the latter there is constitutional authority; for the former none.

It can hardly be argued that ownership of the railroads is necessary to preserve the existence of the government to do which every power needed is of course given the government, either expressly or impliedly, by the constitution. Therefore, I do not believe the government has a constitutional right to engage in the

general railroad transportation, under peace conditions, which government ownership necessarily involves.

#### A POLITICAL MACHINE

Ours is a government by parties, the freer the people are to vote unprejudiced, unbought and unawed, the better our government will be.

Disguise it as we will, the post office department is a great political asset and machine in the hands of the party controlling the government and most jobs in it ultimately go to the partisans of the party in power "To the victors belong the spoils" is a fact and not a name simply. I know of no better exemplification of this than is now evident.

Government ownership of railroads would add a real partisan army to the successful party with a financial power almost irresistible. One to one-and-a-half million of votes would be such an asset to a party that it would require almost a revolution to oust it. Add the political demoralization of the men who constituted it. Held together by financial interests and desire to retain positions—"offices"-it would make a most powerful dangerous political machine. It is bad enough as it has been. We have an awesome precedent for this view. We have had a foretaste in this country of what may happen in the hold-up Adamson bill. If enterprises of that kind can be repeated and carried through continuously along a sufficient number of lines under our government, our democracy will be reduced to a state bordering on anarchy with autocracy as its end.

#### EFFECT ON DEMOCRACY

The advocates of government ownership of railroads have for years supported their arguments by reference to Germany as the shining example of the success of such a plan. Let us assume without admitting it that the beauty and efficiency of government ownership of railroads

institute outseigh that heavy and projective outseight that heavy and the past of they have the past through the citer order of the past through at the bond of such his manness of the cuterquises. They was restricted and the heavy and the manness and heavy and the manness and the base and them. They know the base and they are intelligent recognized they are intelligent recognization that an three disclores of their public three to the three that the thought to be cheed by supervisors they are willing that such cooperation chould be be cheed by supervisors anthority and should be because to provent may railroad from almoing the privilegest incident to such to the privilegest incident to such to the

#### COMMUNICATION AND DE VOITORE

The Constitution of the United States and States and States and States and Interest commerce among the states and late commerce among the states and with loreign nations. There is no provident in the constitution surface and the constitution of the constitution and powers as understood exclusion of powers as understood granted size (no powers as understood the constitution put in the bands of constitution put in the bands of constitution of the constitution of t

Coverancest converships of sail reals reals means the condest of husiness between the extres as well as its regulation. For the latter there is constitutional authority, for the former constitutions.

It can hardly be argued than owners aship of the radroads or accessory or preserve the existence of the government is of course given the government, either expressly or implicitly, by the constitution. Therefore, I do not believe the constitution. Therefore, has a constitutional right to consider in the

tion and the control of the control

#### White Manager Williams

the loss of growning by path the loss die people net in ente in grejudient, relinaget net more the better our entermient will be

The principal of the second special sp

spolides were a mild with

di ai gara pascran la calcante di ai gara la calcante di ai gara pascran la calcante di accesso di calcante di accesso di calcante di accesso di calcante di accesso di calcante di calcan

#### Estate as Demonary

The adventure of accommonst our state of the second over the s

really existed in Germany. Germany operated less than 20,000 miles of railroad, primarily laid out for military purposes and under an autocratic government where all the officers and employees were practically soldiers. In this country we have about 250,000 miles of railroad and nearly two million of employees, not soldiers, not directed by an autocratic government or employer. A governmentowned railroad is a logical adjunct of an autocracy, means an autocratic or bureaucratic head, leads to a centralized power and personal irresponsibility, the antithesis of the democratic idea. The greater the mileage and the larger the army of men employed the greater the danger to democracy, but America's slogan is, "Make the world safe for Democracy."

We can well afford then to have railroads pay the men who invest their money in them ten or twenty per cent profit, even more, rather than have the government run them, . first because it will then cost less than under government ownership and will be infinitely more efficient, and secondly is far less a strain on demo-

cratic institutions. Individual responsibility and oppor-

tunity to gain reward for personal service and ability are the greatest incentives to progress, advancing civilization and freedom, yet known. Paternalism restricts and destroys that and government ownership is a

form of paternalism.

We have just "licked" the German Idea which covered every form of business activity and absorbed and lost the individual in a single will which was an autocracy and a single object which was the state, which again was simply a machine of autocracy. Are we to embrace and marry out-of-hand the "Idea" that spells misery for humanity? The bride may be fair to look upon but beneath the white garments there's a skeleton clutch, a strangle hold, and the cerements of democracy.

#### PRESENT STOCKHOLDERS

So far as the stockholders are concerned, there would be one great present advantage to them in government ownership. Their stock transformed into government securities would entail no business risk because taxes upon everybody would surely meet dividends no matter how carelessly and expensively the business might be conducted. Even this would not be a permanent advantage. Sooner or later the expensive government operation of railroads, to be expected from all the evidence of past performances, will result in taxation and other burdens which would undoubtedly annul all temporary advantage.

#### SUGGESTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE

We think all the railroad men who have studied the problem would welcome a more extended supervision than is now possible under the Interstate Commerce Commission. That might still be continued as an appellate body with regional bodies over the country to determine rates and routeings, to act as a board of final arbitration between railroads and patrons, between railroads and emplovees on questions of labor and compensation, but these are only the merest suggestions. Because it may be difficult to solve railroad problems in a way that will be for the protection of the public and the best interests of it and the owners, it is foolish to refuse to undertake such solution by turning the same question over to less interested, less responsible, less capable and less intelligent people under the name of government owner-

EDITOR'S NOTE.—Clarence E. Carr, lawyer, manufacturer, publicist, twice the Democratic candidate for Governor of New Hampshire, member of the executive committee of the New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety, has taken an active interest in railroad problems, particularly as they affect New Hampshire, because of his position as a trustee of the John H. Pearson Fund, largely composed of railroad securities.

really existed in Cormany, Cormany of the action of the entropy of the entropy of entropy of the entropy of entropy

word or well lated as leve on which there were the control of the

We have just "beled" the Greman Idea which never here of brainess artivity and accepted and brainess artivity and accepted and lost the individual is a slawle will which was an antecracy and a single object which was the state, which racy. Are we to suchance at an entering out-of-hand the "lifes" that quality may be fair to look upon but learness the while gatherals (here a abeliance that clutch, a strangle hold, and the while gatherals (here a abeliance clutch, a strangle hold, and the west-ordered

#### PRODUCED OF SEVERAL PROPERTY

And the state of t

#### Suggestion of the state of the

The state of the s

#### A POLITICAL "IF"

The Story of a New Hampshire Boy, Unremembered Now,
Who Once Lacked but a Single Vote of Becoming
President of the United States

By Willis McDuffee

In the history of this still youthful, although tremendously powerful nation, its unparalleled growth and rapid development, its unrivaled opportunities for the young and ambitious, no matter what their station or early advantages, there are many personal chapters which read like veritable romances and which have become household words long since. There are also many yet unwritten stories and incidents not less remarkable and romantic and full of human interest.

Among these latter is the life history of a New Hampshire boy, who entered the political arena from a little country store at a cross road, actually became a United States senator and probably was prevented from becoming President of the United States by a single vote. If ever in the life of any man did famous old Dame Fortune illustrate all her capabilities in the line of fickleness, it was in the case of this native of the Granite State, whose career, remarkable for its actual attainments and successes, was far more so for what it missed by the narrowest of margins. In few lives of famous Americans has that little but puissant word, "If," loomed so large as it did in the true story of this man, long since practically forgotten in the rapid march of events political.

Benning W. Jenness was his name and he was born in the little country town of Deerfield, which boasted within its limits not even a respectable sized village but, located under the shadow of the Pawtuckaway mountains, had the qualities of scenery, climate and soil which have given to so many New Hampshire men those granite characteristics which have made them famous the world over.

His surname was common enough but the names which were prefixed thereto by his fond parents were stately, high sounding and aristocratic indeed, so that the whole effect was one of considerable incongruity, which was in a measure symbolic of the life of the one who bore it. He was named for the rugged old royalist governor of the Province of New Hampshire, Benning Wentworth, and in that name the boy certainly had something to live up to. How brave an effort he made so to do, you shall see.

Benning Wentworth Jenness had other handicaps besides that of his name. He was not born in a log cabin. He did not have to struggle for an education. He was not obliged to fight for his start in the world. In that respect, the chapter which he furnished in American history was out of the ordinary. Perhaps it was just that handicap which prevented his landing the final political honors that he so narrowly missed.

His father was well-to-do, if not wealthy, for those days. The son was given all the education which the district schools afforded and was then sent to Bradford Academy. Following this, he did not, like most boys, have to serve an apprenticeship in some business or trade but his father bought for him a well stocked country store in the neighboring town of Strafford.

Young Jenness was but seventeen years of age at the time and, with the gift of the store, his father placed him entirely on his own resources and told

#### A POLITICAL "SE"

The Story of a New Hampelure Story, Edwardsmeet Now,
Who Once Lackeri but a Surgae Vitte of Becoming
President of the United States

By IT Lie stelle me

In the instance within still youthird, although tremendously powerful merido, its unquestion growth and repet development, its universal opportunities for the young and enthe flow, no matter what their station or sarily advantages, there are upong personal cluques which read like variable romances and which have because household and how they remark there and invidents and less remarkable and road failt of human interest.

Among these latter is the life hiscottend the political arrow from a
little country store at a sense read,
rest and probably our prevented from
becoming Probably our prevented from
becoming Probably our prevented from
little of may man sind famouse old Blance
life of may man sind famouse old Blance
int of may man sind famouse old Blance
int the line of Stationers, it was in the
case of this deliced and remains
life actual attainments and successed
life narrowest of margins. In newstand
life narrowest of margins. In tenlittle but present word "H," become
of the may as it did in the true store
of the man it did in the true store
of the man the store course particular
little had present word "H," become

Reneits W. Jenores was his mone and he was been in the iff the country town of Deerfield, which bonded with in its limits not even a respectable sized willness that located moder the shadow of the Particle away mount taking, and the qualities of nonerrections and some reserve

to many New Barnelli e men them commente extense allega de commente de comment

to the manufacture of the control of

seems the way not been in a long collection of the seems and the seems and the seems and the seems and the seems of the seems o

his talber was rightness, of the conwester, for those slope. The conwester, the three seasons is when the district respons affinded and concept to Bigafford Academy I of lowing this, we did not like contraction or response or reads for his laborative standard of the residential

moderness, and again matrices, guster's and street and the same to country and a few for the same to country and the same to country and same to the same to country and same to the same

him to make his way in the world. This atoned in a measure for the lack of the prescribed boyhood hardships which go to the making of the successful American. He was not thrown by his Fates into a fathomless pool in his infancy and told to swim or drown, it is true, but he had been taught first to swim by careful hands and had then been ordered to strike out for himself into the great currents of life's waters.

In the country store the young man made good. He was a boy large of stature, vigorous of mind and body, of commanding personality and determination to succeed. His business grew and prospered; he made money; he made friends; he also made de-

pendents.

The country store in those days was more than a place of business. It was the social rendezvous of the masculine portion of the community. It took the place of the club, the hotel, the restaurant of modern city life. There, sitting on barrels, boxes and a rickety chair or two, in a circle of which the capacious sheet-iron stove with its box of sawdust beneath was the center, the voters discussed town, county, state and national affairs. chewed tobacco and squirted the juice incredible distances into the box of sawdust, or peeled and ate apples, as the argument proceeded. Once a week somebody read to the assembled sages the news of the day from the columns of the local weekly paper published in a neighboring city. The fate of nations was settled, the careers of politicians disposed of; not summarily, however, but only after long and serious discussions.

The proprietor of the store naturally was a personage of some importance in that group, especially if he chanced to be a young, active, keen individual, with more than the usual amount of education and a large fund of information on a wide variety of subjects. When you add to this the fact that this same proprietor extended credit to a considerable por-

tion of his audience and held mortgages on the farms of not a few of them, you may readily imagine how far his voice carried in the arguments which were held. There were "barrel-politicians" in those days in a double sense.

Well, Benning Wentworth Jenness went to the New Hampshire legislature when he had barely attained his majority, being the youngest member of that august body. Nor did he merely go as an early acceptance of an honor which is supposed to come to every New Hampshire voter once in his lifetime. While there, with th confidence begotten of his debates in his store amid the circle of his admiring fellow-townsmen, he became one of the few who actually had a hand in the shaping of legislation. His fine presence, his energy, ambition and personality counted even in the larger field, youthful though he was.

The young man's constituents were proud of his record. They gloried in their acquaintance with a state figure. The circle in the country store expanded. Jenness was reelected several times and soon became a real power in state affairs.

He began to climb the rounds of the ladder of fame with unusual rapidity. All the offices he held were not those of glory and public service merely, either. For fifteen years he was postmaster of Strafford, and for five years he was sheriff of the county. Both of these jobs paid salaries, and

his business also prospered.

He became a leading figure of his party and presided at many a big convention with dignity, force and efficiency. He was even made judge of probate, although he had never had any legal training. In those good old days, however, justice was not a secondary consideration to the technicalities of the law. His was a clear and logical mind, his sense of right and equity strong.

It was in 1845 that the larger honors of this remarkable political career began. In that year Hon. Levi

This make his way in the work lark both of the back of the prescribed beytened his the back larger of the successful American. He was not the successful American. He was not thought in his larger and told to see an or his transfer and told to see an or hardle the transfer to seein by careful back and been ordered to stake out the first been ordered to stake and the first been ordered to stake and the first been ordered to stake the seed of the great careful life wasters.

In the country store that the same and the interest of the country, that has being at a country, the country and determined to succeed the country administration to succeed. The country the country the country the same decreases the country that the country the country that the country the country that the country t

cagrant lead

The country store in those of hosiness. It was the social resident of the community of tradition of the country of the batch. There, sitting on harries is one and a richest was alast from the content of an arrival country of the content of an arrival country of the content of an arrival country of the content of an arrival alaste, in a content of the content of an arrival and arrival country of the content of the content of the content of the content of the arrival and are applied as a content of the local weekly of the local week

The progressor of the steen nature ally was a personage of some unportance in that group, especially it he clamed to be a young; series, has individual, with most than the small amount of education and a large limit of information on a wide variety of subjects. When you add in this the last that this same proprieter ortended credit to a confidential and

the sold has amplioned and held made of the of the

remark on the New Hammelton braillemateria, being the reamont to called
materia, being the reamont occalor that sugment body. See did be
manify go, as no early arreported to
material See Stampelow vite one
the Materian White is supposed to come be
the Materian by Stampelow vite one
being fellow and the since of the did see on
int the stampelow which the come
int the stampelow of the did see on
the stampelow who estimately had become to
the stampelow of the complete of
the college of the college of
the college of the college
presentation of the college of
the college of the college of the college of
the college of the college of the college of
the college of the college of the college of the college of
the college of the college

the party of the p

He trans to death the rounds of the rounds of the bedder of form with manual mandthe All the office he below were not 
shown of plany and produce arrive 
to many, althoug the filters provide 
was produced for Stratignal and the 
live years he was about of the manty.

Here he was about of the manty 
here he was about of the manty.

party and positions as entered as a convention with classic, force and colvention with classic, force and colclasse. He was even made points of
projects, eldoward he had cover had
projects, although he had cover had
party begit resume. In these coud old
projects are as a line as a line of
cond budgest mind, has some at many
cond budgest mind, has some at many
cond country country.

moderated and beat office of any of

Woodbury, one of the most conspicuous public characters in the annals of the old Granite State, resigned his seat in the United States Senate, to become a justice of the United States Supreme Court. To fill out his unexpired term, the governor appointed none other than Judge Benning Wentworth Jenness. Thus at the age of just thirty-nine years, he became a national character.

It must have been a rather disconcerting transition, this, from the country store at Strafford, or even from the little capital at Concord, to the Senate chamber in Washington. But if the Judge had any tremors, or any lack of confidence in his own powers, which had never yet deserted him but, like a tireless and well-trained army, had followed unflinchingly in the rapid forced marches from obscurity to fame and fortune, he never manifested it. Aided by his charming and faithful wife, the pretty little Strafford girl whom he had married in 1827, he made a place for himself in the social and political circles of the great national capital, even in the brief period of his residence there.

The picture of this forceful young man, thus suddenly thrust upon the national arena at Washington, amid his senatorial surroundings, is preserved to us in the newspapers of that day. His seat was directly behind that of Senator Simon Cameron, and at his right sat Senator Allen, later Governor of Ohio, at whose inauguration in 1874, Mr. Jenness, because of the friendship begun at Washing-

ton, took a prominent part.

Describing his appearance in the Senate, a Washington paper of the time said: "He is under middle age, hale and stout, the very picture of health and vigor. He wants but little of six feet in stature, with a genteel waving figure and has quite an attractive appearance. His face is between oval and round, full and fair as a lady's, with regular manly features of remarkable symmetry. His fine, classical forehead is oval

and deep and bespeaks strong mental powers, while his neat, arched brow, somewhat stern, has all the pride of independent defiance. His eye is remarkably fine, being a strong, clear blue and glittering as a gem, and shows genius of no common class and a visible elevation of mind."

Now comes the strange part of this fascinating life story,—the Russian campaign, as it were, of this Napole-onic career, although apparently it was due to no mistake of the victim but simply the capriciousness of Fate. Up to this point Dame Fortune had not only smiled on the young man, she had actually courted him; everything had come his way. His progress had been an uninterrupted series of triumphs, but Fortune had now become weary of her lover or else she desired the excitement of teasing him, and tease him she certainly did.

At the expiration of the time of his appointment as senator, Jenness had no difficulty in obtaining from the Democratic party a nomination for a full term and as that party was in the ascendency in the state, this nomination had been thought equivalent to an election. But a combination of Whigs and Free-soilers de-

feated him.

Disappointed, but not crushed, and with a grim determination to recover his lost political fortunes, he came out the next year as a candidate for Congress and was nominated by his party. It was a hard-fought battle. His enemies had belittled his oratorical powers. Indeed, he had had no forensic training, but he was a clear thinker, a plain, direct reasoner. Above all, he was a fighter. Compromise was not in his vocabulary; quarter was neither asked nor given in his political warfare. The people liked that spirit no less in 1847 than they like it today. And although a flowery style of oratory was in vogue at that time, even then there were other sorts of arguments more convincing. Senator Jenness stumped his district; and his speeches, foreOur public characters in the erants our public characters in the erants of the old Conjugar Stone research in the limits stone results, in bottom of the Erants Stone of the Erants Stone of the Erants of the Erant

berning transition this from the country store at Stratford, or need from the first expand at Concerd, to the Scoate chamber in Wasnambon to the Scoate chamber in Wasnambon from the Scoate chamber in Wasnambon from the if the Judes had near yell move powers which had near yell over the form that him hat, this a makes and described him hat, this a makes and fortune—distributed with the country had form the near making to have and fortune—distributed and fortune—distributed and for him makes the strational and political strates which the thin this from the social and political strates of the form of the grown of the form of

Describing his appearance in the Senate, a Washington paper of the Senate, a Washington paper of the line saids. He would ago, had and and appearance its wasts length of its feet in statum, white a gut teel warms themes and ime quite an attractive appearance like face a structive appearance. He face a fair as a lady, with regular nearly leadures of manifolds avanuated and control leadures of manifolds avanuated and said fine classical forebead a control.

into account of social laps yet have been all the cast made and account of the cast made and the cast mad

the contract of the court of the Standard of t

the control of the experimental theorem of his terms of the control of the contro

Description of the next remains in community of the commu

runners of those of a later, more busi-

ness-like age, were effective.

He received a plurality of votes over his nearest rival. But there were two other parties in the field and the Constitution provided that a majority was necessary to elect, and so there was no choice.

A special election was necessary and another campaign was made with a similar result. This situation was getting to be intolerable, and the law was changed, so that a plurality would elect for members of Congress. Again Jenness entered the field, this time confident of success. But it was too late; if he did not compromise, his opponents did. Again the Whigs and Free-soilers combined, and Jenness was finally defeated.

And so we come down to the famous National Democratic Convention of 1852. The histories of that memorable event contain no mention of our Strafford Judge's name. But how little of what really goes on behind the scenes does the most faithful history record. The figures of the Punch and Judy show are drawn, described and depicted, until we can see them almost as if we had been present. But the hand that moved the wires was usually out of sight at the time, and hence it is small wonder that we see no trace of it, as we read the story of dramas long since enacted.

So, the accounts of that celebrated convention which have been preserved to us, that convention to which the one at Baltimore in 1912 has been so often compared, simply record the score of candidates voted for, after the balloting was begun. It was at the thirty-fifth ballot, we are told, that the name of Franklin Pierce first put in an appearance, and it gathered strength and following, until on the forty-ninth ballot the New Hampshire man received the nomination, a nomination which meant an election as President of the United States.

It was a cleverly managed darkhorse campaign, indeed, and one that has become historic. But back in the shadow of the curtain, another

story lies hidden.

The New Hampshire delegation to that convention was a group of masterly politicians. They went to Baltimore, impressed with their opportunities and determined to take advantage of them. Out of all the bickerings and warfare of rival candidates, out of the deadlock that was bound to ensue, these men would bring a New Hampshire man as head of the ticket, the man who should be the next President of the nation.

Well, they did, as we all know. But for a long time it was uncertain who that New Hampshire dark horse should be. At last a meeting of the delegation was held to determine the matter. Mr. Pierce had refused to be an active candidate but his name was presented as one to be considered. The hero of this strange story was the other candidate. The vote stood, when counted, four and four, and after some deliberation the chair-

man voted for Mr. Pierce.

So, by the single vote of that chairman, the choice of this convention, the selection of the President, was really made. Speculation as to how the destinies of this nation might have been affected by a different casting of that single vote, is too fruitful a theme for the limits of this story. Senator Jenness was a thorough Democrat and his views in general coincided with those of Mr. Pierce. He was firm as a rock in his convictions and resistless in his energy in carrying them out. Above all things, he wished to avoid a civil war and to keep a united country. At the same time, his clear mind, practical commonsense and keen foresight might easily have led him into a different course as President from that followed by Franklin Pierce; and his statue might now adorn the State House yard at Concord, in place of the one so long denied to the only New Hampshire man who did become President.

remers of these of a biter, more business-like age, were effective.

He received a permitty of taining over the nearest rivel. Her there were two other parties to the field and the Constitution provided that a majority was necessary to what, and so there was no chairs.

and another compains was name was not and area and a similar to make a similar to be interested and the simular was changed in a character as that a phenomen would alse for magnitudes at Congress time confidence of success. But it was too date if the did not sentence that the West was not present the did not present the Maria the West and the Maria the West and the Opponents did. Assis the West and the open success and the Maria the

And so we come down to the less move National Demonstric Convention of 1852. The histories of that memorable every contain no mention of our Strainant Judge's name. that here little of what well next to be being the seems does the meet toubling hist the seems does the meet toubling best the seems does the meet toubling best that and depisted, wastless as we can be thought and depisted, wastless can present. But and depisted, wastless as present. But and band that suggest the wires was pullarly out of senter at the time, and better it is mad woulder that time, and better it is mad woulder the verse was pullarly out of senter at

So, the accounts of that colements convention which have been preserved to us, that convention to which have been the served to us, that convention to which the one at linkingore in 1012 has been so often compared, simply meant the second of candidates your for, after the infloting was begun. It was not the thirty-fifth ballot, we are talk; that the name of Franklin Pierce first put is an appearance, and is gathered strength and following, until on the strength and following, until on the name received the monapation at neutral an election and mean received the meant an election and meant an election which meant an election

It was a eleventy managed distri-

ter begans distincte. Het begek in

er mingetti milaninali neil nell

ont or more gull antenines store

ont or more gull antenines store

over militatur berenigu, morifi

de estave o legumenth has attenine

of the let tolt made to engreet

one territor attenine in a engreet

insert serio on attenine in more engreet

blood and letter of territor of letter

end told and letter of territor of territor

is the engreen with poets of the told of

Next, they dot, as we have not expected with they flag in a constitute door three they they done they have done they have dolered by the dolered the dolered that they are notice. The Funce had remained the product of the constitute of the constit

The shortes of the removerable, was an all the charteness of the President, was ready search of the President, was ready search for the desirate of the southern action with here there are no to the southern search out that the the the charteness out the southern for the limits of this start of the southern for the limits of this start of the start of the southern for the limits of this start of the start

As it was, this was the end of Benning Wentworth Jenness's political career. Refusing a nomination as Governor of New Hampshire, after it had been given him, in 1861, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in the following year, where he died after amassing a fortune in the lumber business.

He is remembered with affectionate pride by his daughter, who still resides in Cleveland. He is recalled with admiration by an aged citizen of Dover, New Hampshire, who when a young man was a clerk in Jenness's Strafford store and kept his position, notwithstanding that he differed from his employer on political matters and used to argue with the customers to counteract the effect of the Judge's own powers of persuasion over them.

There are a few others who recollect or have heard of him, and there is a council of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics at Strafford that bears his name.

The store that Hon. Benning Wentworth Jenness used to keep at Strafford was long since destroyed but other country stores have taken its place. The voters still gather in the winter days around the stove, talk polities, dispose of the ambitions of their neighbors and prophesy as to the outcome of the war. Perhaps this story may be read to the group and some venerable citizen may clear his throat and with pride declare that he well remembers as a boy the Strafford storekeeper who once came within a single vote of being President of these United States of America.

#### OUR CONTRIBUTORS

Of the contributors to this issue, Willis McDuffee, Dartmouth, '90, is the editor and one of the owners of the Rochester Courier, wherein his column, "Roundabout," is one of the most readable features of New Hampshire journalism. Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, native of Kensington, is not only a clergyman, lecturer and author, but also one of the interesting figures

in the political life of Massachusetts, where he is a veteran member of the Legislature. Charles Nevers Holmes, formerly of Dover, writes much verse, but reaches the heights of poetry in his prose descriptions of the changing heavens. Edward Hersey Richards, Exeter business man, employs his leisure time in philosophizing in both prose and poetry.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN HONORED

Philip W. Ayres of Franconia, forester of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, has been elected president of the Appalachian Mountain Club, the first time a New Hampshire man has been thus honored. Dr. Charles Greeley Abbott, native of Wilton, for many years connected with the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, has been elected its assistant secretary. Professor Walter C. O'Kane, the head of the department of entomology at New Hamp-

shire College, has been elected president of the American Association of Economic Entomologists. Professor Frank Malloy Anderson of the faculty of Dartmouth College has been summoned to Paris to act as an adviser upon matters of history to the American Peace Commissioners. Joseph C. Grew, summer resident of Hancock, has been designated as supervising director of the secretarial staff of the Peace commission, with the rank of minister plenipotentiary.

### OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1919-1920

#### II

The State Senate

By Harlan C. Pearson

As President Arthur P. Morrill said in assuming his office on January 1, 1919, the New Hampshire State Senate has a unique distinction in its small numbers as compared with the bulk of its coördinate branch of the Legislature. In some states the number of senators is less than New Hampshire's twenty-four, but nowhere, is the ratio of representatives to senators greater than the Granite State's seventeen to one.

As President Morrill pointed out, this places an increased burden of responsibility upon the members of the upper house of the New Hampshire General Court and requires in them qualities which the voters of the state generally have sought and found in making their election of senators.

At the adoption of the state constitution and the meeting of the first Senate, in 1784, there were twelve senators entitled to seats, five from Rockingham county, two each from Strafford, Hillsborough and Cheshire and one from Grafton. In 1793 senatorial districts were substituted for county representation. The districts changed often and do now, for that matter, but the number of senators remained stationary until 1878, or more than a century. Then the number became twenty-four and so continues.

Woodbury Langdon of Portsmouth was the president of the first state Senate and the other members were John Langdon of Portsmouth, Joseph Gilman of Exeter, John McClary of Epsom, Timothy Walker of Concord, John Wentworth of Dover, Ebenezer Smith of Meredith, Francis Blood of Temple, Matthew Thornton of Merrimack, Simeon Olcott of Charlestown, Enoch Hale of Rindge and Moses

Dow of Haverhill; names that still mean much to every student of New

Hampshire history.

Glancing through the list of members in the hundred and thirty-five years many other famous names are seen, from Ezekiel Webster and Isaac Hill, down to very recent days. More than half of our governors, United States senators and members of Congress have seen previous service in the state senate.

That the Senate of 1919 ranks well up to the high average of its many predecessors will be seen by reading the following brief sketches of its

members:

Arthur Putnam Morrill, president of the New Hampshire State Senate of 1919, was born in Concord, March 15, 1876, the son of Obadiah and the late Lilla (Walker) Morrill. He was educated in Concord schools, at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., at Yale University and at the Harvard Law School and in 1900 was admitted to the New Hampshire bar; but being associated with his father in the leading insurance agency of Morrill & Danforth, he finds little time for the general practice of his profession, though occasionally he accepts such duties as being one of the executors of the will of the late United States Senator Jacob H. Gallinger. Senator Morrill entered public life as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1912 from Ward Five, Concord. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives of 1915 and served on the Judiciary Committee and as chairman of the Merrimack county delegation. At the close of that session, owing to the resignation of Speaker Edwin C. Bean to become



ARTHUR PUTNAM MORRILL
President of the New Hampshire State Senate



THE REAL PROPERTY AND PERSONS

secretary of state and the illness of his successor, Captain Olin H. Chase, there was a vacancy in the office of speaker which was filled by the choice of Mr. Morrill as acting speaker. The manner in which he discharged the duties of the place under trying circumstances made his pathway easy to the permanent speakership, when he was reëlected to the House of 1917; and, continuing his progress, his

absolute fairness and remarkable efficiency as a presiding officer. Senator Morrill married, November 5, 1901, Florence E. Prescott, and they have two children, Elizabeth and Virginia. He is an Episcopalian, a Mason and a member of various clubs. Among his business positions are those of trustee of the Loan and Trust Savings Bank and treasurer and director of the State Dwelling House



Senator Daniel J. Daley District No. 1

eminent success at that session in the chair of the lower branch, rendered his further promotion to his present position almost certain when he was elected to the state Senate from the Fifteenth District in November, 1918. His choice in November was particularly gratifying to Republicans because it redeemed his district from a Democratic control which seemed in danger of becoming permanent; and his election to the position he now holds was pleasing to the whole state because of his wide reputation for

Insurance Company. He was vice-chairman of the New Hampshire branch of the American Red Cross, a member of the executive committee of the N. H. Speakers' Bureau for War Purposes and a member of the Concord Committee of Public Safety.

Senator Daniel J. Daley, Democrat, of Berlin, representing the First District, is the only member of the 1917 state Senate reëlected to that of 1919, and received the votes of his party associates for president of that

sometracy of state and the illness of the successor. Captain Olla. Id. Classes there was a vangany in the office of the vinnice of Mr. Martill as acting specifier. The states of Mr. Martill as acting specifier. The matter in which he declarated the declarated the declarated the continues of the parameters against his pathwise recovers the parameters of the House of 1917; on the parameters of the House of 1917; one of the over relies of the House of 1917;

and discovered in section of the state of the section of the secti



Section (Course), Date

ontime of the tower branch, readonal his chair of the tower branch, readonal his further promotion to his present further promotion to his present position almost certain when he has the position of the state Scenta from the Fifteenth District in November was particularly partifying the Republican about the larry partifying the Republican about a flux redoction his district from a flux that the control which seemed in that the steel becoming parameters; and this steel because of the position he near taken was pleasing to the whole state become all the control which whole state because of the position he near taken was pleasing to the whole state because of the control of the state whole state because of the control of the state whole state because of the control of the control of the whole state because of the control of the contro

Insurance Computer II was vising character of this form Household branch of the American Red Creek of the American Red Creek of the American States of the Markov of the Communication of the Communic

Sometime Dangle C.I. Italico, Therefore and Igo. Proceedings of the Argument o

body. Senator Daley was born in Lancaster, January 27, 1858, the son of John and Bridget Daley. He received a common school and academic education and studied law in the office of William and Henry Heywood in Lancaster, being admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1885. Since November of that year he has practised his profession continuously and with conspicuous success at Berlin, of which city he was five times elected mayor. As a youth he held town offices at Lancaster and from 1888 to 1892 was solicitor of Coös county, declining further election to that office. He also served three years in the Berlin City Council and three years on the Berlin Board of Education, its chairman in 1909. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1902. Senator Daley married, May 8, 1886, Ardelle A. Cowan of Lancaster and they have one daughter, Helen J. Daley. He has been president of the People's Building and Loan Association, the Berlin National Bank and the Berlin Water Company and a trustee of the Berlin Y. M. C. A. In the present Senate he has been assigned to service on the Committees on Rules, Joint Rules, Judiciary, of which he is clerk, Incorporations (chairman), Education, Revision of the Laws, School for Feeble-Minded and Engrossed Bills.

Senator Joseph P. Boucher changed the representation of the Second District from Democratic in 1917 to Republican in 1919, thus displaying the full measure of personal popularity and vote getting ability which his friends had prophesied for him with confidence. He is one of the members of the present Senate promoted from the House of Representatives of 1915, where he served on the important Committee on Appropriations and was chairman of the Coös county delegation. Senator Boucher is a resident of the village of Groveton in the town of Northumberland and was born there March 5, 1866. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Whitefield and his life story is that of a successful business man, as a general merchant at Groveton. For his years Senator Boucher is a man of extended public service, having been selectman of his town six years and a member of its board of education twelve years and declining further election as commissioner of Coös county after eight years in that office. That he is a man of social instincts is shown by his membership in the Catholic Order of Foresters, Independent Order of Foresters, the Knights of Columbus and the Loval Order of Moose. Senator Boucher is married and has a fine family of five children. In the present Senate he is chairman of the Committee on State



Senator Joseph P. Boucher District No. 2

Hospital and serves also on the Committees on Claims, Agriculture (clerk), Elections and Fisheries and Game.

Senator Frank N. Keyser of the Third District is another member of the House of Representatives of 1917 who is promoted to the upper branch

Senator Joseph P. Boucher element the representation of the Second District from Democratic in 1917 to Republican in 1919, those displaying the full measure of personal magnificant and vota gettina chility which his friends had prophesed for his bish his confidence. He is one of the northern of the presentatives of the presentatives of 1915, where he served on the northern where he served on the members where he served on the members where he served on the members of the served on the important chairman of the Committee on Appropriations and was been of the village of Grownen in the time of there March 5, 1856. He was been there March 5, 1856. He was also

cided or the schools of the autive town and or it included and the fills story is that of a special ancides like story is that of a special ancides at the virtual formation of the control of a special control of the formation of the town of the special control of the control of



Country Series & Personal Property Services

Haspital and means also on the Commission on Johns, Agriculture relevicy, Elections and Walsons and Game.

Secretar Frank N. Review of the Flant District we conclor thember of the House of Despendent street of 1917 when the promotest to the appear breach in 1919 because of his good record as a legislator and his personal popularity among the voters of his section.



Senator Frank N. Keyser District No. 3

Senator Keyser's circle of friends extends far beyond political boundaries, however, for he has been one of the best known and best liked passenger conductors on the White Mountains Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad for many years. Along with ex-Governor Henry W. Keyes and some other good men, Senator Keyser resides at North Haverhill in the town of Haverhill, and was born there September 12, 1866, receiving his education in the town schools. February 27, 1888, he entered the service of the railroad, in which he has continued ever since. The Senator first came to the state house as a member of the lower branch of the Legislature in 1915 when he served on the Committee on Fisheries and Game. Reëlected in 1916, he served in 1917 on the same committee and also upon the Committee on Liquor Laws which recommended the passage of the state prohibitory law. In the Senate he is chairman of the Committee on Labor and serves also on the Committees on Incorporations, Railroads (clerk), Towns and Parishes, and Fisheries and Game (clerk). Senator Keyser married May 11, 1894, Addie M. Kimball. He is a 32nd degree Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner, an Odd Fellow and a member of the Order of Railway Conductors of America and of the Anchor Club of Boston. He attends the Methodist church.

Since the year 1897 it has seemed a rather hopeless undertaking for any man in the town of Moultonboro, with one exception, to try to come to the Legislature at Concord. This year, for the first time since 1895, there is another man than Colonel James E.



Senator George A. Blanchard District No. 4

French in the General Court from Moultonboro. He did not do it by defeating Mr. French at the polls, for a glance at statesman's row in this 1919 House shows the veteran chairman of the appropriations Committee in his accustomed seat, but chose the easier way of making a running broad

in 1919 because of his good corrections of the control of the cont



A and asserted

tends in beyond political remainings bear for her beyond and of the bowers of the bowers one of the bowers on a state and the conductors on the Want Man Mariston of the Rather A Manustras Invision of the Rather A Manustras Indian and for many date. After with our chart good man, denote her want of the good man, denote her remained the manustral in the remaining tender 12, 1800, excelving his the remaining the file in the state hours achoeds. Polymery the time of the three dates of the served on the conducted on the state hours at member of the when he as member of the when he as member of the when he want on the formatted on the lagriductured on the formatted on the formatted on the formatted on the formatted on the passage of the state recommended the passage of the passage of the state recommended the passage of the p

no tree familia. I see a see a constitue on the constituent of the con

Since the year 1807 It has accord a certifier beyond the control between the Moule course, with one comprise, to the be come to the because to the because the first between 1805, there we would be the large control bear the control bear the control bear the control bears.



hardward A sport water

jump across Mr. French and landing in a chair in the higher branch of the General Court. George A. Blanchard accomplished the feat, to Mr. French's entire satisfaction, be it said, and represents the Fourth District in the present state Senate. While Senator Blanchard, by reason of the unique political situation in his town, never has served in the House, he has held all other kinds of offices and at the time of his election to the Senate was, and is now, commissioner of Carroll county for his ninth year, selectman for his twelfth year and member of the school board for his ninth year, a triple political hitch amply attesting his popularity. ator Blanchard was born in Sandwich, October 16, 1863, and educated there at Beede's Academy. He is a farmer and dealer in grain, a member of the Patrons of Husbandry, Knights of Pythias and Red Men. He attends the Methodist church and is married and the father of two children. In the Senate he serves as chairman of the Committee on Forestry and as a member of the Committees on Agriculture, Finance, School for Feeble-Minded and Public Health.

Senator George W. Barnes, Republican, of the Fifth District, was born in the town of Lyme, which is still his legal residence, March 18, 1866. He was educated in the public schools of that town and in the academies at Thetford, Vt., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Lyme in 1915, serving on the Committee on Towns. and again in 1917, being chairman of the Committee on Public Improvements, a position which he holds, also, in the assignment of Senate committees. He is the representative of the upper branch on the Joint Standing Committee on State Library and is a member of the Senate Committees on Forestry, Public Health, School for Feeble-Minded (clerk) and State Hospital. Senator Barnes has been selectman of his town for nine years, being

chairman of the board at the present time and a member of the school board for two years. He is a trustee of the town trust funds, of the Dartmouth Savings Bank, of the North Thetford church funds, etc., and is a director of the Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad, of the Connecticut Valley Telephone Company, etc. As trustee of the large estate of his brother, the late Herbert H. Barnes, Senator Barnes is obliged to spend much of his time in Boston and maintains a business office there. At White River Junction, Vt., he has large real estate interests and at home in Lyme he is an extensive farmer, specializing in Hereford beef cattle, in sheep and in poultry, which he has dealt in largely. He has been very active in



Senator George W. Barnes District No. 5

war work, being a member of the State Public Safety Committee and National Defense League, local food administrator, town war historian, district chairman of War Savings Stamp work, etc. Senator Barnes married, in 1897, Laura A. Smith. He attends the Methodist church and is a member of

Senator Gregor W. Bornes, Republican, et the Light District, which is still his the rown of Using, which is still his legal residence, March 13, 1864. The was educated in the public schools of that rown and in the public schools of that rown and in the academies of that rown and in the public schools of Heart and it, Johnson W. Towns of the Heart and Rown of the Counciltus of Poster that Counciltus of Poster that Counciltus of Poster that Counciltus of Poster in the scopenies on Public Laprence, a post row which he halfs, also the in the scopenies of the in the scopenies of the in the scopenies of the Upper branch of the remember of the remembers of the Counciltus of the Senato Counciltus of Forestry, Public Health, School for the Poster March Labrary and in pital. Senator Hauschland charles and State Hard

chief the control of the board of the ection of the control of the Con



A self integral

the work testing a mental or of the State of

the Masonic order, the Patrons of Husbandry, the Boston City Club and the New Hampshire Historical Society.



Senator Burt S. Dearborn
District No. 6

The 1919-1920 state senator from District Number Six, the Belknap county district, is Burt Stephen Dearborn of Laconia, who, as a member of the House of Representatives in 1915, achieved fame as the founder of the Real Republicans Club. Mr. Dearborn was born in Thornton, February 18, 1881, being the youngest member of the present Senate, with one exception. He was educated in the schools of Laconia, including the High School, where he was a student in the commercial department. Marrying the daughter of the late William Wallace of Laconia, who was likewise a state senator not many years ago, Mr. Dearborn engaged in business with his father-in-law and now is the head of the concern, the Wallace Building Company, contractors and builders, dealers in building supplies, wood and coal. Senator Dearborn is of a very genial and social disposition and belongs to all the Masonic organizations. including the Shrine, the 32nd degree bodies and the Eastern Star; also, all of the Knights of Pythias bodies, including the U. R. K. P. and Pythian Sisters; and the Patrons of Husbandry, the Laconia Gun Club, the Laconia Board of Trade, the Laconia Business Men's Club, etc. At the session of 1915 Mr. Dearborn served on the House Committee on Fisheries and Game and was chairman of the Belknap county delegation. In the Senate he is chairman of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Canals, clerk of the Committees on Finance and Manufactures and also serves on the Committees on Claims and Forestry.



Senator Guy H. Hubbard District No. 7

Guy H. Hubbard, Republican, who represents District Number Seven in the state Senate, is a resident of the village of Penacook, with his home on the Boscawen side of the Contoocook river and his place of mercantile business in Ward One, Concord. Senator Hubbard was born in Penacook, November 4, 1864, the son of the

the Masonic order, the Patrice of Hubbarday, the Reston City Chib and the New Hampables Havering Society.



Standard S. Dorgerys

The 1019-1920 grate senator from Discret Number Sex, the Stelland county district, is Hurt Stephen Dears the House of Laconia, who, as a number of the House of Repletansatives in 1040 actieved from its the Sonattre of the Lacility and Click. My Desilven was been in Tropico. February 18, 1831, being the youngest member of the present Senate, with one ecomption. He was whensted in the schools of Laconia, including the High School diagence of the runs a stiller will be was a stiller will be was a stiller to the runs a stiller will be well as the Whise will be was a stiller will be senera, the Wallace frailbling of the concern, the Wallace frailbling deal of the concern, the Wallace frailbling deal was a still be was a stiller was a still be was a stiller was a sti

annitation and insent of anitation and anitation anitation and anitation anitation and anitation ani



bradenii, il and warmen

Cury H. Habbard, Streets Service service represent Services Service Services of the control of the william of the following of the Combinered Services of the Combinered Services of the Combinered Services of the Combinered Services of the Company of the Services of the

late John P., and Martha (Knapp) Hubbard. He was educated in the schools there, including the then flourishing Academy, and always has been a resident of his native town, being now and for thirteen years the town clerk, for seventeen years the tax collector, many years a member of the Board of Education and representative from Boscawen in the Legislatures of 1915 and 1917. At the former session he served on the Committee on Fish and Game, which made a new codification of the laws on that subject, and two years ago he was promoted to the Committee on Revision of Statutes. In the Senate he is chairman of the Committee on Railroads. clerk of the Committees on Claims and Education and serves, also, on the Committees on Agriculture and Public Improvements. Senator Hubbard married Grace (Greene), daughter of the late Ezra S. Harris of Penacook, and they have one daughter, Doris, a graduate of St. Mary's School, Concord, and at present a student in the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. He is an Episcopalian, a Mason, Odd Fellow and Rebekah; belongs to the Wonolancet Club, Concord, the Union Club, Penacook, and the Beaver Meadow Golf Club; and is fond of and an adept in all outof-door sports.

Five members of the present state Senate have been complimented by their constituents with an election to the upper branch of the Legislature without the previous apprenticeship of a term or terms in the House. One of the five is Senator Fred H. Perry of Charlestown in District Number Eight; and it is a further proof of his popularity and the esteem with which he is regarded that he defeated for the Republican nomination in the primary election a veteran legislator, Representative William E. Beaman of Cornish. Over in Charlestown they began to elect Senator Perry as town clerk almost as soon as he attained his majority and they have kept him

in the office for twenty years; but his first ambition for outside honors was manifested in his successful senatorial candidacy. Senator Perry was born in Charlestown, February 25, 1873, and was educated in the schools there and at Claremont. He is cashier of the Connecticut River National Bank of Charlestown; vestryman of St. Luke's Episcopal church: member of the order of Odd Fellows; married, and the father of three children. President Morrill has honored him with the chairmanship of the Committee on Banks in the upper branch; he is clerk of the Committees on Incorporations and Public Health: and in addition serves on the Committees on Finance and Revision of the Laws.



Senator Andrew J. Hook District No. 9

Senator Andrew J. Hook, Republican, of District Number Nine, was one of the prominent members of the lower branch of the Legislature of 1917, in which he represented the town of Warner. As chairman of the Liquor Laws Committee, which reported favorably the act for state

Five members of the persons state Senate have been complimented by their constituents with an election to the upper breach of the Lacidistina without the upper breach of the Lacidistina attern or terms in the House. One of the five is Senator Fred H. Perry el. Charlestown in Parties Munther popularity and it is a further proof of his popularity and the esteem with winds he is regarded that he defected with winds. Hepresentative William E. Besteam of many election a vocume legislator the person to clerk almost as soon as he attained her dies majority and they have kept him elect him ofer a majority and they have kept him ofer majority and they have kept him

And a subject to controls become as the state of the control and the control a



Parameter Parameter St. 1

Secular Andrew J. Horis, Homboned of District Sanctions was come of the president combons of the large branch of the Lagadature of the translature of the translature of the translature of the Lagadature of the translature of the Lagadature of the translature of the Lagadature of th

prohibition, Mr. Hook was a center of interest, and was given much credit for the success of that legislation. Born in Cornish, December 7, 1864, Board. In the Senate he is chair-Senator Hook attended the town schools and the business college at He is an insurance Manchester. agent and engaged in general business. besides serving as savings bank trustee, and is held in affection and esteem through a wide circle of country surrounding his home town. Senator Hook is a 32nd degree Mason and a Patron of Husbandry. He held the office of postmaster for eighteen years and that of town treasurer nineteen years and has served as selectman. During the past two years he has been very active in helping his town meet and exceed the demands upon it in all forms of war activities. Senator Hook at this session is chairman of the Committee on Agriculture and his other assignments are to the Committees on Judiciary, Banks, Soldiers' Home and Public Health.

George Herbert Eames, Junior, Republican, senator from District Number Ten, was born in Keene, August 25, 1884, the son of George H. and Margaret (Anderson) Eames. He was educated in the schools of Keene, including the High School, at Colby Academy, New London, and at Tiffin's Business College, Keene. In religious belief he is an Unitarian. Senator Eames was elected to the Keene city council of 1915 and to the board of aldermen of 1916. On June 19 of that year, on the departure of Mayor Orville E. Cain to the Mexican border with the First Regiment, New Hampshire National Guard, in which he was an officer, Alderman Eames was chosen acting mayor, and was twice reëlected by popular vote. His business is that of wholesale and retail grain dealer. He is a member of the Masonic order, of the Elks and of the Monadnock Club of Keene. On November 1, 1905, he married Amy M. Ballou and they have one son, Herbert Howell, born August 5,

1909. He has been chairman of the Keene Public Safety Committee and a member of the Draft Advisory



Senator George H. Eames, Jr. District No. 10

man of the Committee on State Prison and Industrial School, represents the upper branch on the Joint Committee on State House and State House Yard and is clerk of the Committees on Roads, Bridges and Canals, Revision of the Laws and Public Improvements, besides serving on the Committee on Banks.

After looking at the portrait of the late Congressman Cyrus A. Sulloway, "the Tall Pine of the Merrimack," which hangs near one of the entrances to Representatives' Hall, state house visitors are likely to exclaim: "They don't make men like that nowadays!" Whereupon the capitol guide, if wellposted, will take his charges into the Senate gallery and let them look down upon Senator Benjamin G. Hall, of District Number Eleven, six feet, seven inches, in height, weighing over 300 pounds with not an ounce of it problems, and was green until a selle of the take altered of their legislation. Hook attended the town selle citized and the beautiest at the town citized and the brainess cathege at a peak and the brainess cathege at the sellent and engaged in green all beauties as a citized to the citized to an inversal beautiest the beauties as a serving hands are town and as serving hands are thought a wide citize of country and the bottle citized of country and the bottle citized of country and a colored of fown treasures beautiest of town treasures absolute that of town treasures absolute that of town treasures absolute that of town treasures absolutes and that of town treasures absolutes and except the ballong his town a selection and except and except the ballong the town and all forces of the session is chairment at the color and the session as a chairment and that other assistance and treasures and the other assistances are to the treasures and the other assistances.

Honology Replaced Ligary Linear Republicate, sendence Republicate, sendence Rem District Number Ten, was been in tierme August 25, 1884, the sen in tierme August 25, 1884, the sen in tierme He and Margaret (Ambrews) Remen Reme Lecter in the schools of Remen Industry Remen Industry Remen Industry Remen Industry Remen Industry Remen and College Rement In the Rement Rement Rement Rement Rement of Rement Reme

Kurme Phillip Indian Common at the Street Common at the send of th



at comment the channel or trans-

Ingle of the Controller on Service Service and Indicated Service Servi

and the desired state of the problem of the property of the control of the contro

superfluous. And it is not alone physically that Senator Hall is a "big" man, as his success in politics and business attests. Born in Epsom,



Senator Benjamin G. Hall District No. 11

October 1, 1871, he was educated at Pembroke Academy and Bryant & Stratton's Business College. early life he was a granite cutter and stories of his prowess at his trade are still current among New Hampshire stone men. Removing to Cheshire county, he was for some time city marshal of Keene, then purchased a fine farm in the neighboring town of Marlborough, where he now resides. He also is a member of the firm of Hall & Croteau, furniture, insurance and undertaking. He has served his town as selectman and as representative in the House of 1913, where he served on the Committee on Education. In the Senate he is chairman of the Committee on Elections, clerk of the Committee on Soldiers' Home and a member of the Committees on Education, Fisheries and Game and State Prison and Industrial School. Senator Hall is a Mason, Odd Fellow. Forester and Patron of Husbandry.

Senatorial District Number Twelve. which is one of the combined city and town districts, is represented this year by a city man, giving Nashua two state senators in 1919-1920; and by a curious coincidence both are public utility managers. George L. Sadler, Republican, is the Twelfth District senator and he is the superintendent of the Nashua division of the Manchester, Traction, Light & Power Company, which controls the electrical supply of both Manchester and Nashua. Superintendent Sadler is a member of various electrical societies and is one of the state's experts in his line. Born in Windsor Locks, Conn., December 15, 1867, he obtained his early education there. He is an Episcopalian, a 32nd degree-



Senator George L. Sadler District No. 12

Mason and Knight of Pythias and a member of the Nashua Country Club. He is married and has one child. Senator Sadler formerly served in the New Hampshire National Guard and when the New Hampshire State Guard was formed as a war measure he promptly enlisted and saw active-

superfluence. And it is not alone plane in cally what Serenter Wall is a valge man, as his quotes to politice and business attacts. Step in Present



Half Amount and armine

Penderske Academy and Breatt & Branton & Penders & Colore In Bratton & Penders & Colore In Bratton of his was a remine entrue and stories of his years are in the trade on atill current integer as a like trade on atill current integer as he county, he was he come time one on marshal of Lesue, then come time one for marshal of Lesue, then be nearhooning town of the lamin in the members of the form of the about in a member of the form of the lamin in a member of the form of the trade of the form of the form and as represent his served on the Gominitor of 1011, there has served he served on the Committee of 1011, there has the Committee of School of School of the Committee of School of School of the Committee of School of Schoo

The President of the second of



And the second second

Alexander of the Manham Copies of the School of the School

duty when his company was ordered out to meet an emergency last year. Senator Sadler was a member of the House of Representatives in 1909, serving on the Committees on Labor and on Towns, and in 1911, when his assignment was to Roads, Bridges and Canals. In the Senate he is chairman of the Committee on Towns and Parishes, clerk of the Labor Committee and a member of the Committees on Judiciary, Military Affairs, and Railroads.

The Nashua colleague of Senator Sadler is Senator William F. Sullivan, Democrat, and his public utility position is the superintendency of the Pennichuck Water Works. Senator Sullivan is a civil engineer by profession and is a member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and the New England and American Water Works Associations. He was born at Lowell, Mass., in 1869, and educated there. He is a Roman Catholic; a member of the Knights of Columbus, of the Nashua Auto Club, the Nashua Country Club and the Nashua Board of Trade. He is married and has three children. Senator Sullivan has the unique distinction of being the only member of the upper branch whose first public office is one of this distinction. Further, he is the only member of the present Senate who was the regularly nominated candidate on both the Republican and Democratic tickets in his district, an indication, in this instance, of the high regard in which he is held by those of his constituents, whatever their political allegiance, who desire good government first and partisan success afterwards.

Herbert Brainerd Fischer, Republican, who represents District Number Fourteen in the state Senate, was born in Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1872, the son of Anson B. and Caroline Frances (Cutler) Fischer. He was educated in the public schools of Charlestown and Marlboro, Mass., and

in early life was employed by the Boston & Maine Railroad. Since 1901 he has been a resident of Pittsfield, where he is cashier of the Pittsfield National Bank and treasurer of the Farmers' Savings Bank; treasurer of the town, of the Pittsfield Aqueduct Company, of the Pittsfield Gas Company and of the Red Cross; president of the Board of Trade; chairman of the Liberty Bond Committee; and for several years organist and choir



Senator Herbert B. Fischer District No. 14

master of the Congregational church. In 1907 Mr. Fischer was a member from Pittsfield of the House of Representatives and served as clerk of the Committee on Retrenchment and Reform of which Honorable Robert P. Bass of Peterboro, afterwards governor, was chairman, and whose investigations created considerable stir at that session. At this session the Senator's committee assignments are to Claims (chairman), Banks (clerk), Towns and Parishes (clerk), Incorporations, and Roads, Bridges and Canals. He is a member of the Masonic order. He married in 1900

cut to most an emorgancy was ordered country to most an emorgance last year. Senator of the senator Sailler was a marinor of the senator of the formations on Labor to margament was to itsele. Itsides and Canala In the Senato he is claimed on the Louisiance of Towns and Parishes, elected the Labor Committees and a member of the Labor Committees and a member of the Labor Committees and a member of the Committees and Labor Committ

Herbert Brainard Fischer, Beportliean, who represents District Numeber Fourteen in the state Senate, one
born in Cluricatown, Mess., July 30,
1872, the sun of Amon B. and Cuin
line Frances (Cutler) Fischer. He
was educated in the public science of
Charlestown and Markova, Mass., and

post our of terminary site of the city of



of and a should

the property of the property of the party of

Clara H. M. Goss of Pittsfield, who died in 1906. He has one son, Robert H., born March 2, 1905.

The city of Manchester sends four of her citizens to this state Senate, evenly divided as to politics and all highly regarded by their constituents, as shown by the ballot box totals last November. From District Number Sixteen comes John J. Donahue, chairman of the Republican City



Senator John J. Donahue District No. 16

Committee, and a gentleman of wide acquaintance throughout the state. Born in Keene, August 7, 1859, he was educated in the public schools of that city, and in early life he was a merchant there and at Peterboro. Since 1890 he has been in the insurance business and has been located in Manchester, for nearly a score of years. In 1903 and again in 1905 he was a member of the House of Representatives from Ward Two of that city, serving in each instance as chairman of the Committee on Insurance. In the Senate he is chairman of

the Committee on Revision of the Laws, clerk of the State Hospital Committee and a member of the Committees on Judiciary, Education, and Towns and Parishes. Senator Dona-hue is a past grand sachem of the Order of Red Men of the state and also belongs to the Patrons of Husbandry and various clubs. From 1907 to 1914 he was a highly competent special examiner for the United States Pension Bureau and he also has served as deputy sheriff of Hillsborough county. Senator Donahue attends the Unitarian church. He is the liveliest debater and most fluent orator in the upper branch at this session. He and his wife, Mrs. Jessie E. Donahue, have two daughters, Helen R., Radcliffe '16, and Esther, Manchester High School '19. Mrs. Donahue is a leading club woman, social worker, and craftsman, actively engaged in literary pursuits and prominently identified with the national organizations of the Unitarian denomination.

The Manchester Senator from the Seventeenth District is known in the Queen City as the Beau Brummel of the Amoskeag Corporation and visitors to the Legislature have noted that when he comes to Concord, as he is rather in the habit of doing, he does not let down any in his sartorial standards. Senator Clarence M. Woodbury was born at Paxton, Mass., August 29, 1855, and became a resident of Manchester the following year. Educated in the schools of Manchester, he entered the employ of the Amoskeag in 1870 and since 1880 he has been one of its overseers, holding its record of longest continuous service in that position. Senator Woodbury is a Universalist, an Odd Fellow and a Red Man. Always a Republican, he represented Ward Seven in the Manchester city council in 1887-1888, and in 1893 came to the House of Representatives from Ward Eight, serving on the Committees on Incorporations and Journal of the House. Twenty years later he came back to

Olara H. M. Gross of Directed a conched in 1904. He has one con-Hobert H., been Morch 2, 1905.

The city of Manchester music form of her citizen to this state Screen of the citizen to this state Screen all highly regarded at to politice and all highly regarded by their construction has shown by the ballon how totals had Manches Toomer John J. Domahue, Sixteen comes John J. Domahue, charman of the Republican City.



STREET, Land towards.

Committee, and a gentleman of side acquaintance throughout the state Born in Bread, August 7, 1859, to was educated in the public schools of that city, and in early life its was a network that city, and in early life its was a Since 1800 be has been in the many ance business and has been beauted in Manchester for nearly a course of Marchester for nearly a course of the was a member of the Borne of Representatives from Ward Two of that city, serving in each local and chairman of the Committee on Insurance. In the Security he is chairman of anne.

At la mairied an authorist of the pass of

Queete into a the flagment of transmint of the flagment of the

the House, this time from Ward Four, and was a member of the Committee on Manufactures. His third term in the House was at the session of 1917, when he served on the Committee on State Hospital. This year he is



Senator Clarence M. Woodbury District No. 17

chairman of the Senate Committee on Fisheries and Game and is a member of the Committees on Labor, Roads, Bridges and Canals, Railroads, and Manufactures.

The youngest man ever elected to the New Hampshire State Senate is Richard H. Horan, Democrat, of Manchester, who was born in that city June 29, 1888, and in less than six months after he became eligible was chosen to the office he now holds as representing the Eighteenth District. Senator Horan was educated at St. Joseph's High School, Manchester, and is a metal works manager. He is a Roman Catholic, unmarried, member of the Foresters of America and of the St. Paul's T. A. S. He was elected to the House of Representatives of 1915 by the Democrats of

Ward Four. Manchester, and served on the Committee on Manufactures and as clerk of both the Hillsborough county delegation and the Manchester city delegation. Reëlected to the House of 1917 he served on the important Committee on Ways and Means and was appointed by Governor Keyes on the special recess Committee to investigate state finances. which recently has made its report to the General Court of 1919. Senator Horan is chairman of the upper branch Committee on School for Feeble-Minded, is clerk of the Committee on Elections and Forestry and serves also on Labor and Finance.



Senator Richard H. Horan District No. 18

For several consecutive sessions of the Legislature the French Canadian citizens of Manchester have had creditable representation in the upper branch of the General Court in the person of Senators Belanger, Marcotte Joyal and Chatel, and this precedent is continued at the session of 1919 by the presence in the Senate from District Number Nineteen of Honorable the House, this time from Ward From and was a marrier of the Committee on Marrier was at the session of 1017, when he surved on the Committee on the State Houseland This year has in the State Houseland This year has in



Senister Clare com 1/2. Westburgs District No. 12

chairman of the Senate Committees on Francisco and Opins and Opins and the Committees on Labor.

Roads, Bridges and Chanla Railments, and Manufactures.

The yearings man ever elected to the New Hampshire State Secrets is the New Hampshire State Secrets of History Hampshire State Secrets of History Hampshire and the less than Manchester, who was been in the time of the state of the hersens eligible was express thing the Estatementh District Secretar Horats was eliminated at St. Joseph's High School, Manchester, and is a metal words consumer the is a Homan Castelle, assessed the is a Homan Castelle, assessed member of the Foresters of America and of the St. Paul's T. A. S. Herrer and elected to the Home of Democrats of clean of the Democrats of three of 1911, by the Democrats of three of 1911, by the Democrats of

the result of the second of th



the of the same of the same

he are not the street of the state of the st

Gedeon Lariviere, Democrat, born in Somerset, Province of Quebec, Canada, October 12, 1861. Senator Lariviere was educated in the schools of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Manchester. His business is that of a contractor and carpenter and he is a member of the Carpenters' Union as well as of the Independent Order of Foresters and the Association Canado-Americain. He is a Roman Catholic and is married and the father of six children. For six years he served in the New Hampshire National Guard. He has been a member of the board of aldermen and of the water commission of the city of Manchester and is one of the substantial and trusted men of that municipality. Senator Lariviere's Republican opponent at the polls last November was the well known former secretary of the Republican State Committee, Oscar F. Moreau, Esq. Senator Lariviere is chairman of the Senate Committee on Soldiers' Home and a member of the Committees on Military Affairs, Roads, Bridges and Canals, Claims, and State Prison and Industrial School.

Hon. J. Levi Meader, senator from the Twentieth District, was born in Gonic, September 12, 1878. He is the son of John E. and Clara E. Meader. He attended the Rochester High School from which he was graduated and received the remainder of his education at the Moses Brown School at Providence, R. I. From early childhood, he worked in the Gonic Manufacturing Co., manufacturers of woolen goods in Gonic, and of which he is now managing director and resident agent. This concern is one of the largest tax paying industries of Rochester. In a business way he has been director of the Peoples' Building and Loan Association of Rochester since its inception and organization. As a Republican, he has been affiliated with all matters pertaining to the public interests in the town or city, honorably filling all of the offices which he has held. In

1907 he was representative in the Legislature and during 1917 was Mayor of Rochester. When war was declared, he was appointed by Governor Keyes, as a member of the Committee of One Hundred for the Public Safety and Patriotic Service of our state, and also served on the Public Safety Committee of Rochester. He is chairman of the County Republican Committee, also a member of the Republican State Committee and an ex-officio member of its executive board. He is treasurer and chairman of a local organization which is organized through the cooperation of the Salvation Army in Rochester, for the welfare of the young men and boys. He is affiliated with the Masonic



Senator John Levi Meader District No. 20

order, Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council, Knights Templars, and Mystic Shrine. Senator Meader is chairman of the important Finance Committee of the Senate and a member of the Committees on State Prison and Industrial School, School for Feeble-Minded, Labor and Manufactures and of the Joint Committee on Engrossed Bills. School Involved I Sentral Learn School Schoo

Hone I wonqietà Diedece nea bone in the Tonic, serigendes et 1878. He is the son of slobe et 1878. He is the series of slobe et 188 de la blackerie de la blac

The property of the property o



of the femines

Tarbin is an engine l'arbin is an annual content de la con

The oldest member of the state Senate of 1919—and he is but sixtysix—is Honorable Alvah T. Ramsdell of Dover, representing at Concord the Twenty-first District, who was born in York, Maine, April 15, 1852, and there received his education. He is an architect by profession. Senator Ramsdell was been prominent in public affairs in the city on the Cocheco for twenty-five years, having been a member of the Dover City Council in 1894 and 1895, its president in the latter year; an alderman in 1896 and 1897 and a member of the House of Representatives at the important session of 1903, serving on the Committee on Revision of Statutes. In the Senate Mr. Ramsdell is chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs, especially appropriate in view of the fact that he is in charge of the Dover armory construction for the state, and is a member of the Committees on Incorporations. Manufactures, Soldiers' Home and Public Improvements. At the present time Senator Ramsdell is a member of the water commission of the city of Dover. He is a Congregationalist; Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias and member of the Bellamy Club.

The chairman of the premier committee, that on the Judiciary, in the upper branch of the New Hampshire Legislature of 1919 is Senator Benjamin T. Bartlett of Derry, representing District Number Twenty-two. Senator Bartlett is rather unusually distinguished along this line, for at the session of 1915, although a new member of the House of Representatives, he was made the chairman of its Committee on Revision of Statutes, second in importance to Judiciary and Appropriations, only. He serves, also, in the Senate, on the Committees on Military Affairs, Elections, State Prison and Industrial School and Soldiers' Home. Born in Haverhill, Mass., November 9, 1872, Senator Bartlett was educated at Dean

Academy, Franklin, Mass., at William College and at the Boston University Law School. Since admission to the New Hampshire bar he has practised



Senator Benjamin T. Bartlett District No. 22

the legal profession at Derry and was justice of its police court from 1906 to 1913. He is a Universalist; married, the father of four children; a Mason, Odd Fellow and Eagle and member of the Derryfield Club, Manchester.

James Arthur Tufts, Professor Republican, of Exeter, senator from District Number Twenty-three, was born in Alstead, April 26, 1855, the son of Timothy and Sophia P. (Kingsbury) Tufts. He prepared for College at Phillips Exeter Academy and graduated from Harvard in 1878, the president of his class, as he had been, while in the Academy, president of the famous Golden Branch Society. Immediately upon concluding his college course he joined the faculty at Exeter and there has remained ever since, having been for some years secretary of the faculty and one of its most useful, esteemed and beloved

The chairmant of the premier committee, that on the 18 house, in the apper branch of the New Hampshim apper branch of 1919 is senator Donial Continue of 1919 is senator Donial Continue of Donial Twenty-free Some District Number Twenty-free Some District Number Twenty-free Some the Service of Donial Inc. 188 at the other presents of 1915, although a new member of the ilouse of Hampship and Appropriations of Service of Service

Acedemic Limitation Vissa, es Villigion
College Soul et de-Reuten Vissassent
Litt School Francisco et de Reuten
New Silvan et de Lea poneties
Very Silvan et de Lea poneties



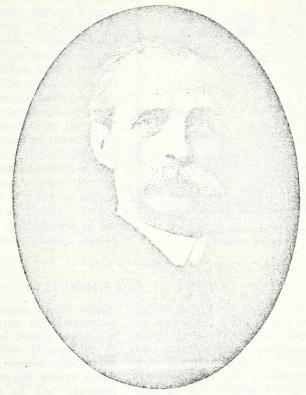
to the region of

the legal protosom or Dancy and variety of the protosom comments of the protosom and the legal of the protosom of the control of the control

Problems James Arthur Tottes tropolition, of Ecquir, second Topolition, was from the Company of Ecquire, second Topolition, was been at Alexandry and Siquire P. Mangas and March Total and the Ecquire P. Mangas at Paulius Explanation and Israeless and the form the Academy of the foot tropolitic for the Academy president of the Academy president of the Academy president of the formula faither the control in the Academy president of the formula faither the control in the Academy and the control to the foot tropolitic control to the foot tropolitic state and tro

members. He is a member of the Modern Language Association, the American Philological Association and the American Unitarian Association; vice-president of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, a cause in which he has taken a long and useful interest; trustee of the New Hampshire

the Committee on Education. He is now chairman of the same Committee in the Senate, is clerk of the Committee on Military Affairs and a member of the Committees on State Hospital, Revision of the Laws, Forestry, Rules and Joint Rules. Senator Tufts presided at the Republican state convention of last Septem-



Senator James A. Tufts District No. 23

State College since 1913 and the secretary of that board: trustee of Robinson Female Seminary in Exeter, of the Exeter Public Library and the Kensington Social Library; and a past president of the New England Association of English Teachers. Senator Tufts is married and has five children living. He was a member of the House of Representatives at the sessions of 1905 and 1907, serving at each as chairman of

ber and is well and favorably known as an orator of patriotic and other occasions. He is county chairman of War Savings work.

Marvin, a familiar name in the political annals of southeastern New Hampshire, is well represented in the Legislature of 1919 by Senator Oliver B. Marvin, Democrat, of Newcastle, occupying the seat in the upper branch of the Twenty-fourth District.

mention. He is a mention of the Modern Language Association, the American Platestrand Association Association and the American University of the recent than the Protection of New Managation of New Managation (Marcalla a course in which he had store a long and useful interests).

And the second of the second o



25 of months

State College since 1912 and the secretary of that bearst; transce of Harbitron Fernal Secretary and Earner, Harbitron Fernal Secretary of the New England Secretary of Fourier Secretary and has been children living. He was a number of the House of Representatives of the Secretary and the Representatives of the Secretary and the Secretary of Secretary and Secre

trong of the state of the state

Manufacture of the section of the State of t

Senator Marvin was born in Portsmouth, October 16, 1879, and was educated there in public and private schools. He is a salesman by vocation: married and has two sons: belongs to the Elks and Knights of Pythias; and is a very popular young man in his section, as is shown by his victory at the polls over that strenuous Republican leader, former Representative E. Percy Stoddard of Portsmouth. Senator Marvin has served his town of Newcastle in almost all its official capacities, as selectman, town clerk, auditor, assessor and member of the board of health, as its member in the House of Representatives of 1909 and as its delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918. Also he is chairman of its Public Safety and War Savings Stamp committees and a leader in other war work activities. In the Legislature of 1909 he served on the Committee on Banks. In the present session he is chairman of the Committee on Public Health and a

member of the Committees on Railroads, Agriculture, Towns and Parishes and Fisheries and Game.



Senator Oliver B. Marvin District No. 24

#### OLD HOME DAY IN COURT

George W. Anderson, native of Acworth, presided over the December term of the United States Court for the District of New Hampshire at Concord, his first appearance in his judicial capacity in his native state. From the length of the criminal docket demanding the attention of the grand jury, Judge Anderson may have gained an erroneous idea as to

moral conditions in the state where he was born. The other side of the shield is shown by the fact that at two superior court sessions of recent date the grand jury in each instance reported but one indictment; and that at this writing the Merrimack, County House of Correction at North Boscawen is without a prisoner inmate for the first time in many years.

### DARTMOUTH, '94

Just to show that all the success of the famous class of 1894 in Dartmouth College is not confined to New Hampshire, Arthur Allan Adams, who leads the class alphabetically, was elected mayor of the city of Springfield, Mass., recently. The same class furnishes editors for two of the best newspapers in Massachusetts, Philip S. Marden of the Lowell Courier-Citizen and Maurice S. Sherman of the Springfield Union, and Matt B. Jones, the Boston telephone official, and George E. Duffy, the Worcester manufacturer, are other big guns of the Ninety-Four roarers.

Sensian Marvin was been in fracts month, October 16, 1979 and grived colorated them in position and private actions. He is a subsection of private into morrised and loss loss loss sensition, belongs to the Filter and Naticials of man in his section, as an above the tensor victory at this position, as an above that strategy at the position of the court that strategy at the plants of the constitution of the the the them and the the House of Hepreson at the Committee of House of the history and the Lagisla file of the Committee of House of the history and the Lagisla file of the constitution of the Lagisla file of the committee of t

And the Committee of Park.



As an expensive second

## PERSONAL PROPERTY IN CORP.

George W. Ansterson, native of Acworth, presided over the Broundar term of the United States Cerus for the District of New Hempelity at the District of New Hempelity at [quicial supacity in his untive state [quicial supacity in his untive state from the longth of the estimated doclars demanding the attention of the grand jucy. Indge Anderson such have gained an errow one often as to

representation of the control of the

#### O OF TOWERS AND

Just to show that all the success of the famous class on 1894 in Bortsmouth College is not confined to Mass Hampeline, Arthur Allens Atlants who leads the close alphabetically was cleated mayor of the city of Springfield, Mass, recently The same class turnishes editors for two of same class turnishes editors for two of

Underly Standing of the adjunction of the Standing Standing of the Standing of

## NEW HAMPSHIRE PIONEERS OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

No. 3

Hosea Ballou, Apostle of the Larger Hope

By Rev. Roland D. Sawyer

However sharply the doctrinal battle between denominations waged in of Universalists. Hosea and two the earlier days of New England history, now all pay tribute to that noble and far-seeing son of New Hampshire who fought so valiantly to soften the harsh dogmas of Calvinist religion. Hosea Ballou's father was born in Rhode Island and when about fortyfour years of age he crossed Massachusetts and settled as the farmerpastor over the Baptist Church at Richmond, N. H., which adjoins the Massachusetts line on the southwestern corner of our state. Richmond was then a wilderness and the conditions of life were hard. Stephen, the tenth child, was born in 1768, and April 30, 1771, Hosea opened his eyes on this life. Two years later the worn-out mother died.

New Hampshire has no more heroic picture to present its boys and girls than that of the boy Hosea Ballou, learning to read by the light of pitchpine blazing knots before the family fireplace, on the long winter evenings. Though a strong robust boy and fond of outdoor life and amusement, Hosea was a serious minded lad, and at eighteen years of age we find him a lover of Nature and vitally interested in religion.

Caleb Rich was born at Sutton, Mass., in 1750. He was a farmer-elder in the Baptist Church, and a scholarly man; he moved to Warwick, Mass., in 1771 and while there was excommunicated from the Baptist Church because he came to believe in Universalism. The doctrine of universal salvation Elder Rich preached in Warwick, Richmond and neighboring towns and gathered

about him in Warwick a little group older brothers accepted the larger faith of Elder Rich and were like him, excommunicated from the Baptist Church. This was in 1790. In 1785, Rev. John Murray called together in Oxford, Mass., a convention of the sixteen New England ministers who accepted the doctrine of universal salvation; they were, besides Murray, himself, Adam Streeter. Caleb Rich, Thomas Barnes, Noah Parker, Elhanan Winchester, Moses Winchester, Shippie Townsend, John Tyler, Matthew Wright, Noah Murray, Zebulon Streeter, George Richards, Joab Young, William Farwell, Michael Coffin. The convention alternated its yearly meetings between Oxford, Boston and Milford, and thus came back for its annual meeting at Oxford in September, 1791. Hosea Ballou and his brother David attended; David having become a Universalist preacher. Shortly afterward Hosea Ballou preached his first sermon upon the advice of his brother and Elder Rich, the service being held at the home of Deacon Thayer of Richmond. The next five years Hosea Ballou spent in farming, school-teaching and itinerant preaching, attending the yearly conventions and consulting with Universalist believers. During these travels the young man had found great satisfaction in gathering with a group of Universalist brethren who lived in a community about twenty miles south of his home, in a locality where the three towns of Hardwick, Petersham and Greenwich came together. Here lived the three John-

# NEW HAMPSHIRE PRONEERS OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

R .o.7.

Hosen Bullon, Apoulle of the barger Hope

by Her. Enland D. Semme-

However slarply the downtand bate the between demonstrance reaged in the nation days of New Prestant line and far-scolag con of New Plangabout who fought so valigant, to solden the harsh downter to valigant, to solden the harsh downter to valigant, to solden the harsh downter of Catyment religion. Howe Ballon's latter was born in the stand and when aloud latter four years of age he streams Massachusetts like Bannet Church are chuselts and settlish as the homes. Missachusetts like Bannet Church are watern corner of our stand the worker hard the conditions of his corn of any stand the conditions of his corn of the west hard like. Two plant, the touth while, was born in condition the corn in the touth while, was born in condition the corn in the touth of the works and nother died opened his core on the horse herein watern to present its how more better than that of the law like by solden like. Two

picture to obtain its hore and gives than that of the bow lifest hidlen learning to read by the light of picting learning between the more pine blazing the long winter extension. Though a strong robust boy and lead of outdoor life and anuscement light was a serious mighted lad, and him the organism of see we had bin at organism read with the later and with life and we are a serious and with life miter-

Calab Rich, as how at branch Mass, in 1750. He was a farmed older in the Beptist Chinese, and a strong whole, Mass, in 1771 and while there was excommunicated from the Papering tim Church because he came, to be law in Raiveredian. The duration of universal calvation Chief Rock of universal calvation Chief Rock of universal calvation Chief Rock on Chief Towns and unitered and cathered and cath

a sea tentr sell dramerse relat sentel

son brothers, Silas, Stephen and Aaron, all Universalists; also a Seth Johnson, Earl Flagg, Joel Amsden, John Town and others. This group of men in 1796 arranged with Hosea Ballou to come there and live among them and preach one Sunday a month, devoting the other Sundays to neighboring towns. The young man, then twenty-six years of age, accepted, and married Ruth Washburn of Williamsburg and settled with them, preaching in that part of Hardwick which was in 1803 incorporated as the town of Dana.

Mr. Ballou had by this time passed through a mental evolution to where he took a ground far advanced of the rest of the Universalist brethren. In the next town, New Salem, the pastor was Rev. Joel Forster, known as a learned and pious Calvinist minister; and to him, in a spirit of earnest inquiry and recognizing his own limits in scholastic learning, the young Universalist pastor addressed a letter asking criticism of new views. The Rev. Joel Forster was a very liberal minded man, and well-read in orthodox learning; the letters that passed between himself and Hosea Ballou, and which Forster later published, form interesting reading.

In February of 1803, Elder Ballou took charge of a group of Universalists in the five towns in Vermont, Barnard, Bethel, Bridgewater, Woodstock and Hartland. The same year the Convention of Universalists met at Winchester, N. H., the adjoining town to Richmond, and adopted the historic Universalist Creed. next year, 1804, Ballou wrote his "Notes on the Parables." came his greatest intellectual con-"The tribution. Treatise on the Atonement." These books are not great works of genius like the work of Jonathan Edwards, but when we consider that the author was a selfeducated man, a hill-town pastor with no books or a library, one must admit that the "Treatise" shows in-

tellectual powers of a very high order. Ten years before Channing started his work, fifty years before Bushnell made his attempt to soften orthodox theology, this unschooled preacher of the hill-towns of New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Vermont, made his great contribution to theological thinking which broke his denomination from the teachings of Relly and Murray and made Universalism a distinct religious sect. Next Ballou, who wrote some decent verse, tried his hand at reforming the crude and brutal hymnology of Calvinism. After six years at Barnard, during which time he like the Apostle Paul made many visits around New England to strengthen the brethren, and engaged in many controversies, Ballou moved to Portsmouth, in 1809.

Father Ballou was rejoiced to again enter his native state, though now as a famous preacher to enter the commercial city of Portsmouth rather than his quiet native town. John Murray had established a Universalist Church in Portsmouth as early as 1782 and Rev. Noah Parker had been its first pastor. Ballou successfully defended his views in controversies with the Rev. Messrs. Buckminster and Walton, orthodox Portsmouth pastors. Then came the War of 1812. Public feeling ran high and Portsmouth sentiment was against the war. Elder Ballou, however, was a strong supporter of the war and preached a pro-war sermon. fires thus kindled never died out and three years later, in 1815, Ballou was dismissed to go to his pastoral labors at Salem, Mass. Then three years later, at the age of forty-seven, and a figure of New England fame, he entered upon his Boston pastorate, from which place he exercised the leading influence over the Universalists till his death, thirty-three years later.

The last ten years of his life Father Ballou had an assistant at the School-Street Church, and he spent much son brothers. Mine risingless and Amon, all Universaliens; also a first filling, Last Amadeu, John Buyn and others. The moun of men in 1786 authors dive made them and preach one funday and five madely, them the other Sundays in match, boring towns. The county man, sing devoting towns. The county man, sing twenty-six years of the county man, sing and matrice, little Wallette of American Mineralization of the state of the form, which was in 1802 incorporated as the which was in 1802 incorporated as the

Also Ballon had by this tame personal for the where the took a granted for advanced of the took of the tree of the Universalist breathers the the next town. New Salme, the took of the tree town the a special and to be a special of the tree of the

In France, of 1502 Fider Ballou took charge of a group of Universalists in the fave towns in Version, itself in the the fact of The same your the and Harthand. The same your the Winchester, M. H., the adjusting town to Richmond, and sciouted the historic Universalist Cesed. The next year, 1504, Salou wrote his mean year, 1504, Salou wrote his came his greatest intellectual cancium his greatest intellectual cancium to his greatest intellectual cancium to the These books one not tribution. The Treat hooks one not standard works of grains like the work of Atomesant. These books one not greate that the work of grains like the work of cancium the author was a salf-

Ten year before I become district ordered of the second process of

Entire the second second and a second second

The last per years of his life faither. Indian land on parameter at the Selpand Street Charrie, and he spage touch

time visiting Universalist churches as a venerable bishop; and he appears to have been especially happy when visiting the churches of southern New Hampshire. The last year of his life, his eighty-first year of life, the venerable man, well preserved and able to preach two or three sermons of from 45 to 60 minutes each on a Sabbath, made what he called "A Valedictory Journey of the Churches." That summer of 1851 he visited and preached at Kensington, Sandown, Brentwood, Newton, Atkinson, Portsmouth, Concord, Weare, Kingston; and in October made a last visit to his beloved Richmond. The next spring he felt able to continue another summer but pneumonia claimed him in May, and

though his robust physique fought it for weeks be finally succumbed.

Father Ballou was a valiant pioneer and one of America's useful men. He was a brave spirit and had a mind of vigor and power. He was a John the Baptist crying for a saner and sweeter religion than Calvinism. Of the great men born amid New Hampshire hills he ranks in the foremost ranks. Like Webster, Greeley, and Hale, Ballou was a pioneer. Of the three men, who in the days of religious thinking between 1775 and 1860, sought to establish a more liberal religious conception, Randall, Smith and Ballou, Ballou was of course the largest figure, and his influence reached the whole Anglo-Saxon world.

# DEATH AND ROOSEVELT

By Ernest Harold Baynes

(In The Independent)

He turned your lance, O Death
Full often from its mark.
But he fought only in the day,
Nor dreamed you'd take the coward's way,
And stab him in the dark.

Were you afraid, O Death—
So brave the front he kept?
Dared you not face him in the light,
But crept upon him in the night
And slew him as he slept?

Meriden, N. H.

time visiting Universilist churches as a venerable history; and he suppose to have been exposisily happy when visiting the churches of seathers visiting the churches of seathers visiting the churches of seathers his life his vighty-first visit of the his vighty-first visit of the seather and a Subheth made what he relied mous of from 40 to 00 minutes can's on a Subheth, made what he relied on a Subheth, made what he relied to Churches. That surmore of the ton Sundown Reminer of the time time, Sundown Bernstreeth, Containstant Sundown Bernstreeth, Contains the made a last visit to his belowed Richmand. The next spring he left ship mond. The next spring he left ship nond. The next spring he left ship poursons claimed him in May and

des home son allement processes and and a second consecutive of the se

# DEATH AND BROSEVELT

By Ernaud Mailaid Search

Salara Salara Salara

He teened your inpec, If Posts
Fell often from its rough.
But he fought only in the star.
Nor drawned you'd again the comon's way,
And stab him in the dark.

Were you almid, O DeathSo brave the front he kept!
Dered you not face him to the light.
But crept upon him to the night.
And slew him as he stept!

Marriella V. H.

# QUALIFICATIONS OF ELECTORS

And Persons Elected to Public Office Under the Colonial Government\*

By Albert S. Batchellor

Colonial government in Portsmouth, Dover and Exeter, as these three distinct groupings of the early settlements are commonly designated, developed as three independent municipalities. Hampton, granted by Massachusetts, in which the principal settlement took place in 1628 or 1629, was regarded as a Massachusetts town until 1679, and as a municipal unit in the same sense that other towns in the colony were such units. The treaty of union, having exempted New Hampshire from the provision of Massachusetts law that freemen must be church members, a wide difference in one of the most essential features of the suffrage was established for the two parts of the colony.

The regulations as to the suffrage and qualifications for office in Massachusetts had been a growth beginning in the first years following the emigration, and assuming a definite and permanent form in the statute which appears in the colonial laws, edition 1660, p. 196. The previous statutes from which this enactment resulted were those of 1630, 1642, 1647,

1653, and 1658.

A transcript of the original text is

its best description:

"And it is hereby Ordered and Enacted. That all Englishmen, that are settled Inhabitants and house-holders in any town, of the age of twenty four years, and of honest & good Conversation, being Rated at twenty pounds estate in a single Country Rate, and that have taken the Oath of Fidelity to this Government, and no other (except freemen) may be Chosen Select men, Jurors or Constables, and have their vote, in the Choice of the

Select men, for the Town Affairs, Assessments of Rates and other Prudentials Proper to the Town, Provided alwayes the Major Part of the Companyes of Select men, be freemen from time to time, that shall make a valid Act, as also where no Select men are, to have their vote in ordering schooles, hearding of cattle, laying out highwayes, and distributing lands, any law, use or custome to the contrary notwithstanding." Colonial Laws of Mass., ed. 1660, p. 76; id. reprint, 1889, p. 196.

Taxes were assessed against males from the age of sixteen upwards: I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 39. Severe penalties were imposed at the time of the first union upon those guilty of fraudulent practices in the election of assistants. The simplicity of the method of balloting is noteworthy. The act of 1643 was as

follows:--

"It is Ordered by this Court and the Authority thereof, that for the yearly chusing of Assistants, the Freemen shall use Indian Corn and Beans, the Indian Corn to manifest Election, the Beans contrary; and if any free man shall put in more than one Indian Corn or Bean, for the choice or refusal of any publick Officer, he shall forfeit for every such offence, ten pounds, and that any man, that is not free, or hath not liberty of voting, putting in any vote, shall forfeit the like sum of ten pounds." Colonial Laws of Mass., ed. 1672, p. 47.

In the Puritan commonwealth the status of a freeman, his rights, privileges and duties, was clearly prescribed and well understood. The statute of 1647 relates to this subject in terms

<sup>\*</sup>This article by Mr. Batchellor, former State Historian, was left among other unpublished papers at the time of his decease.

Colonial coverament in Parlymouth, a Beleit must for the Town Advice

ting in any vore, shall insten the fibe

which afford an adequate description

of the office of freemen:

"To the end the body of freemen may be preserved of honest and good men, It is Ordered, That henceforth no man shall be admitted to the freedome of this Common-wealth, but such as are members of the some of the Churches, within the limits of this jurisdiction; and whereas many members of Churches to exempt themselves from Public service, will not come in to be made freemen, It is Orderd, That no members of Churches within this jurisdiction, shall be exempt from any publick service, they shall be chosen to by, the Inhabitants of the severall Townes, as Constables, Jurors Select men, surveiors of the Highwayes. And if any such person shall refuse to serve in, or take upon him any such Office, being Legally chosen thereunto, he shall pay for every such refusall, such fine, as the Town shall impose, not exceeding Twenty shillings, for one Offence." Colonial Laws of Mass., ed. 1660, p. 33; id. reprint, 1889, p. 153. It is presumed that this statute was deemed valid in Hampton for reasons above stated, but elsewhere in New Hampshire, including Exeter, church-membership was not a qualification for citizenship. Bell, History of Exeter, p. 44.

Subsequent to the restoration, energetic influences were brought to bear upon the colony in favor of more liberal statutes relating to membership in a Puritan church as an indispensable qualification for the office of freeman. The desires of the ministry met with a degree of compliance in the colony. The act of 1664 presents an apparently extensive revision of the former laws. The essential value of these changes might, perhaps, be better ascertained in the application of the law as amended than from its

text. The act is as follows:—

"This Court doth Declare, That the Law prohibiting all persons, except Members of Churches, and that also for allowance of them in any county Court, are hereby Repealed. And do also order and Enact, That from henceforth all English men, presenting a Certificate under the hands of the Minister or Ministers of the place where they dwell, that they are Orthodox in Religion, and not vicious in their lives, and also a Certificate under the hands of the Select Men of the place, or the major part of them, that they are Free holders, and are for their own proper estate (without heads of persons) rateable to the Country in a single Country Rate, after the usual manner of valuation in the place where they live, to the full value of ten shillings, or that they are in full Communion with some Church among us; It shall be in the liberty of all and every such person or persons, being twenty-four years of age, House-holders and settled Inhabitants in this Jurisdiction, from time to time to present themselves and their desires to this Court for their admittance to the Freedome of this Commonwealth, and shall be allowed the priviledges to have such their desire propounded, and put to vote in the General Court, by the suffrage of the major part, according to the Rules of Our Patent." Colonial Laws of Mass., ed. 1672, p.

An act passed in 1673 prescribes the formalities and conditions under which persons not church-members may be admitted to the privileges of freemen. Colonial Laws of Mass., ed.

1672, Whitmore ed., p. 210.

The king's commission by which New Hampshire was separated from Massachusetts and a distinct province created by the commission of 1679, provided for a president and council which was to be the executive branch, the supreme court, and the first branch in the General Assembly. The president and council were impowered to designate the persons in each town who were to have the privilege of voting for members of the first house of representatives. This discretion was exercised and some traces of dissatisfaction are discovered in the history of

which afferd an adaquate description of the affined fremen

Subsequent to the nestoration, enexpetic influences were brought to bear
upon the colony in favor of more libexal statutes relating to membraship
in a Poriton church as an indepenashis qualification for the office of
freeman. The desires of the ministry
met with a degree of compliance in
the colony. The act of 1664 properts
the colony. The act of 1664 properts
the former laws. The estential value
of these distages might, purhage be
better accertained in the application
of the law as absorbed that from its

"This Cours doth Design That the Law problems all present except Members of Coursbox, and that
also for allowance of them in any

Check myse, and in similar of the public

An art provid in 1073 procession for forces of the forces

Note the control of t

the period. I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 2; id. note, p. 12, et seq.; id. Appendix E. I., p. 779. In the Cutt laws it is provided in regard to the qualification for holding office as follows:—

"It is Ordered by this Assembly." and the Authority thereof; THAT all English men, being Protestants, that are settled Inhabitants & freemen holders in any Town of this Province, of the age of Twenty four years, not vitious in life, but of honest & good conversation, and such as have Twenty pounds rateable estate, without heads of persons; Having also taken the Oath of Allegiance to His Ma'ty and no others, shall be admitted to the liberty of being freemen of this Province, and to give their votes for the choice of Deputies for the General Assembly, Constables, Select-men, Jurors, & other Officers, and concerning the Town where they dwell. PROVIDED this Order give no liberty to any person or persons to vote in the disposition or distribution of any lands, timbers, or other properties in the Town, but such as have real right thereto: And if any difference arise about the said right of voting, it shall be judged & determined by the President and Councel, together with the General Assembly of this Province." I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 26.

This article was in operation at least until the Cutt laws were disallowed by the king, April 19, 1682. Cranfield's instructions, art. 26, Appendix A, post.

By the laws enacted in the time of Cranfield, the provisions as to qualifications for electors and of those elected to office were as follows:—

"From the regulation of the choice of Jurors, Assemblymen, Trustees or Overseers for the respective Towns &c. That all persons, setled inhabitant & freeholders in any Town of this Province of Twenty one years, and no other, Shall have liberty of giving their votes for the choice of Assemblymen, Jurors, Trustees, or Overseers for the Respective Towns, Constables, or other necessary Town Officers, or in

any other Town concerns. Nor shall any be chosen Assembly-men, Jurors, or Trustees &c. for the Towns, but such as hath a rateable estate of 15 L according to valuation of stated by Law." I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 63.

In the time of the Dominion of New England, 1686-1689, there were no popular assemblies and the law-making power was vested, first in the president and council, and subsequently in the governor and council. I Laws of N. H., 1679-1702, p. 92-259. That part of the laws of the Dominion of New England which regulates towns, relates more directly to the powers of towns than to qualifications of inhabitants, as voters and office holders in the municipalities. Among the early orders issued by the king in his commissions and instructions, or by the executives and their several councils, was a provision that the laws of the province previously existing should remain in force until repealed by the order or act of the legislative councils of the dominion. In New Hampshire this rule continuing the former laws might apply to the acts of the time of Cranfield, and perhaps to the acts of the time of the union.

In the brief period of about eight months which intervened between the end of the second union with Massachusetts, the New Hampshire towns failed to agree upon a constitution under which they should be united for a government of the whole as a temporary state.

Under the second union of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the former laws were declared to be in force. I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 294; id. p. 371. There is no reason to suppose there would be any exception in regard to the qualifications of electors and as to eligibility for public office as the resolve makes no exception. I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p.

King James, the Second, abdicated in 1688. The downfall of the Andros government, Dominion of New England, ensued in April, 1689. In the the period, it have of M. H., 1679-1702 p. 2, id. note, p. 12, d sw.; pl. Appendix E. I., p. 776, In the Conleys it is provided in regard territor qualification for holding office

- swolle

and the Authority thereof: They all linguish men, being Protestants, that and estiled Inhalsiants & treamen helders is any Town of the Province of the age of Town of the Province of the age of Town of the Province of the age of Town of honest & costs, and other plants and attended to the state of persons; in any Indian as the state of the age of the adequate of persons; in a thick that the state of the st

This article was in operation at least until the Cutt into were disallowed by the iran, April 19, 1682. Cranbeld instructions, art. 26, Appendix A, post. By the laws enacted in the lines of

Of the laws enacted in the time of Cranfield, the provisions as to qualifications for electors and of those

Pros. the regulation of the charce of Jores, Assembly value, Trusteen of Jores des for the respective Tores and That all persons, selled inheliters of the trusteen of Twanty one years, and no other, Shall have thorety of divers their votes for the charce of Assembly one in the Respective Town. Canadally or the Respective Town. Canadally.

that sold seasons south rate one appropriate that are appropriate that the seasons are also are a seasons are a season are

The many and the property of the part of t

In the bist period to bottom right of the control o

ALCO VINC

and any orangement were has attended and any orangement were has attended and and and and any orangement with the second and any orangement with the second

And the state of t

period of the second union of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire, 1690-1692, every effort was made to obtain a renewal of the charter of 1629 from William and Mary. These efforts were futile. The charter of 1689 was substituted. The new constitution was not satisfactory in many important particulars. It impinged materially upon the independence which the colony enjoyed under the charter of 1629. About the same time. New Hampshire was established as a province under the king's commission. From this time on, the colony and province had a separate government although in about half of this period the king designated the same person to be governor of the colony and province.

Among the most objectionable features of the Massachusetts laws in the first colonial period from the point of view of the home government was the restriction of the privileges of citizenship which appear in the laws defining the status of freemen and prescribing the qualifications for its enjoyment and exercise. The colony was compelled from time to time by pressure from the Crown to liberalize these The last of these attempts to compose these differences as for as they related to the privileges of the freemen appears in the time of the second union in 1689-90. The act is

as follows:-

"It is Ordered by this Court, That the Clause in the Law title Freemen, referring to Ministers giving Certificate to Persons Desiring their Freedom, be and hereby is repealed. And the Sum of Ten shillings is reduced to ffour shillings in a Single Country Rate (without heads of Persons) Or that the Person to be made free have houses or Lands of the Cleer Yearly Value of Six Pounds Freehold w'ch Value is to be returned to the Court by the Select Men of the Place, or the Major part of them, who also are to Certify that such Person is not Vicious in Life And the Additional Law title freemen, made October 15th 1673 is

hereby likewise repealed." I Laws of N. H., 1679–1702, p. 355.

The colony charter of 1691 and the province commission of 1692 prohibited discrimination in the privileges of citizenship between the adherence of the various sectarian denominations except Catholics, often referred to in the parlance of that day as Papists. Religious freedom and equality were enjoined with the exception mentioned. Two notable results ensued. Religious freedom and equality were conceded in the colonial laws and the standing order enjoyed a growth and prosperity which it had never experienced under the rigors if the earlier system of laws relating to this subject. Doyle, English Colonies in America, New England, in the Intercharter Period.

In 1699 an act entitled "An Act to return able and sufficient jurors to serve in the several courts of justice and to regulate the election of representatives to serve in the General Assembly within this province" contains the following provision:—

"No person Inhabiting within this Province, other than Freeholders of the value or income of Forty Shillings Per Annum or upwards in Land, or worth Fifty Pounds Sterling at the least in personal Estate, shall have any vote in the Election of Representatives; or be capable of being elected to Serve in the General Assembly."

An act upon this subject was passed in 1723, but it was disallowed in the

Privy Council.

A very important act was passed in 1728 entitled "An Act for calling and electing assembly men and their qualifications." According to Mr. Belknap the purposes of the act were of a constitutional nature and effect. As to the qualifications of electors and as to eligibility to office, it provides as follows:—

"And that no person shall be allow'd to serve in the house of representatives as a member thereof, unless he hath a real estate within this province of the value of three hundred densetts Hey and New Hampeline, and the second of the second of the content of the charter of the content of the charter of the second of the charter of the second of the charter of the was substituted. The new one struction was not satisfactory in money important northeaders. It implement important northeaders the implementation where the column chart substituted in substituted as a previous of 1529. About the same same mission. From this time and column that province that it is a second of the time on the column of the time on the column and province had a squared column of the their designation of the time and the time on the covernment attention to be go once of the same second of the time go one that of the covernment of the province that a squared one can be seen to be go once of the

Among the mint of personal line comes of the Minearthantis has not in the first colonest person has not in the view of the some construction of the some construction of the private of the state of personal the qualifications for its or opening and owners. The relative measurement the Crown to those the presume these Crown to those attempts to the compose these differences as for as freezent appears to the privileges of the state o

Tr to Ordered by this Court, Traction Clause in the Law title Procession, the Court in the Court, Traction of the Tolling the String Court, the sand hereby is republish, And the Sum of Ton shillong in reduced to them shillong in a Sanda Country that the Present to be made from the Country that the Present to be made from law bours of Law and from law to Value of Six Counts are the Country Value of Six Counts are the Country of the Sanda Country the Sadort Men of the Prace or the Country the Sadort Men of the Prace or the Centry that such them, who also are to Centry that such them, who also are to Centry that such them, who also are to the Centry that such them, who also are to the Centry that such them, who also are to the Centry that such them, who are the Centry of the And the Additional Law to the

A.J. C. Statement entered automated in the state of the s

the colony district of 1912 probproduct in the product of 1912 probproduct of the product of

principal and the property of the state of t

Enumer, where them be established the value or income at 2 early child have desired to the control of the control of the control of the property of the control of the cont

In 1725, but it was also been a

A very inquiriant out was parent at very incoming a said of the calling and incoming and incoming and incoming and incoming and incoming and incoming and an arrange and allowing to other, it provides allowers.

their moves on that had your less that a series of the ser

pounds; and the qualifications of the person so elected shall be determined by the house of representatives, other than such, who has a real estate of the value of fifty pounds within the town. parish, or precinct where such election shall be." Laws, ed. 1771, p. 166.

The law on this subject remained unchanged until the termination of the province period.

# WHAT'S THE USE?

By Edward Hersey Richards

Sometimes we mortals weep and moan Because we think we're all alone, Within a world whose heart is stone. But what's the use?

Suppose the thought were really true, One might as well be bright as blue, It's just the same when one is through. So what's the use?

Sometimes we think that honest men, From business haunts have gone to den, And only come out now and then. But what's the use?

The business world is built, you see, On confidence and honesty, Therefore, most men must honest be. So what's the use?

Sometimes we find in politics, Deceit and graft and fraud and tricks, That burn and sting to finger quicks. But what's the use?

All things in love and war are fair And love and war each have a share In politics, 'most everywhere. So what's the use?

Sometimes we think the weather's bad, The worst that mortals ever had, If we could change it we'd be glad.

But what's the use?

Life's brightest sunshine lives within
The human heart, and cannot win
As long as we refuse to grin,
So what's the use?

designation of the second of t

pounds; and the qualification of the person so elected shall in determined by the leaner of representatively other than such, who has a real astars of the value of lifty pounds within the town.

# WILLIE THE I SEE

By Edward House Buspers

Sometimes we should write all alone.
Hermon we think wo'te all alone.
Within a would whose home is many.
Dut what's the next.

Suppose the throught were really true.

One might as well be bright as bloss.

It's just the same when one is through.

So what's the cost.

Semestimot we think that latent more.
From burine a hands bare grace to done
And only come our new and then
But what's the que!

On confidence and hemory, you see On confidence and hemory, of the force of the first first first force in the first fir

carried in half or estimated and carried a

All things in love and was too fair and high lave a single how but love and was except how a single layer. In politics, 'most avergences a love and so what's the greet

The worst that contribute the sealing and I bed, and I be worst that contribute to with the plant. If we could shape to with the plant.

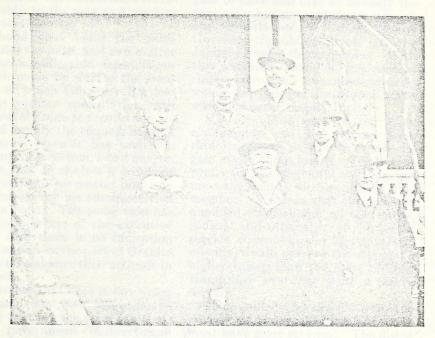
Life's brightest sundann lives within The human heart, and sunner win As long as we rehim to got, As long as we rehim to got,

# EDITORIAL

Both Governor John H. Bartlett and the people of New Hampshire are to be congratulated upon the fact that throughout the state, during the first month of the year 1919, the chief topic of debate has been the inaugural message of the new chief executive. It is an obvious fact, often commented

speedily disappears, unless something sensational happens to keep him awake.

That something sensational has been furnished by Governor Bartlett's salutatory, and for thus stirring to life dormant interest in state affairs His Excellency should be thanked, even



Campaigning in New Hampshire-1918

Left to right, front row, ex-President William H. Taft, U. S. Senator George H. Moses; second row, Governor John H. Bartlett, Congressman Sherman E. Burroughs, H. L. Grinnell, Esq.; third row, Howard O. Nelson, Charles D. Barnard, Esq.

upon, that the average citizen is not so much interested as he ought to be in the workings of the official organisms; local, state and national, in which he is a unit. The indifferent citizen is an American type as truly as the tired business man and represents an even less desirable class of the population. It is a hard task, sometimes, even to get him to the polls on election day, and once the results of that voting have been announced his interest in government, visible and invisible,

by those of us who do not agree with his fundamental principle that our present form of government, largely through continuing commissions, should be replaced by a more direct responsibility of the governor and council for the administration of the state's business.

Governor Bartlett complains that the executive department has been "stripped of its powers," but Article 55 of the Constitution of New Hampshire still says: "No moneys shall be

# EDITORIAL

Both Governor John H. Davilers and the people of New Hampshers and to be congratulated around the last standing mouth of the year 1919, one and capped of delays has been the renormal ways of delays has been the renormal ways an obvious fact, often commentation

mendily should be a considered by the page of the constituent being a constituent of the constituent of the

The constitut by Green and Barbert been furnished by Green and Barbert advantary, and for the energie to biformant interest in core while B Excellency alread by Cambool ave



DESCRIPTION IN 1994 Management of

Talk in children broke story, and brokeland William W. Yofe, U. S. Samera foreign 21, Survey, annual over Correspond for all families of Survey, March E. Berrotegles, H. L. Orberte, You, Mark vow, March 19, Survey, Long Starting N. Samera, Co., Samera, M. S. Orberte, N. Samera, Samera, Samera, March 19, Samera, March

upon, that the average cutteen send an match interested as he cought to he in the verificings about a different entired he is an local, state and match altered entired he is an act. The intellement entired he is an average man and represents an even business man and represents an even less desirable case, constitues, sensetions, set him to the polls on election day, get him to the polls on election day, and and conserved the parameters of their verifications and the polls on election day, and covernment of their verification have covernment visible and investigation.

by those of us who ale not super with his fundamental principle that out present form of corremants largely whereh continuing communications should be replaced by a more direcresponsibility of the governor area council for the administration of the state's business.

Governor Bartlett completes that has been a surject to be a been been been been a surject to the Coverity to a New Reservation of New Reservation at the Coverity to a surject to the Coverity to a surject to the covering to

Editorial 71

issued out of the treasury of this state and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, by and with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary support and defense of this state and for the necessary protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court."

The hand that holds the purse strings rules the roost, and as a matter of fact no considerable expenditures have been made by any of the commissions of which Governor Bartlett complains without consultation with and approval from the governor, at least, and usually the council, as well.

For many years it has been the New Hampshire custom, a bad one, on the whole, not to re-elect a governor for a second time no matter how successful and worthy his administration may have been. The same rule has applied to members of the executive council. And there is no indication of any intention on the part of Granite State voters to change their attitude in

this respect.

The result is that once in two years half a dozen new men begin at the beginning to study the same problems of state government business and executive direction which their predecessors took up afresh at the start of the previous administration. The damage to the state in delay and difficulty is quite enough as it is; it would be infinitely greater if the recommendations of Governor Bartlett should be adopted and the state's policy in regard to all its institutions, its highways and other important branches of its business should be subject to instant change at the hands of inexperienced, uninformed and oftentimes impulsive members of a new governor and council body every two years.

For more years than some seem to remember we have been progressing

in New Hampshire towards that ideal form of government in which partisan politics is kept out of the state's business. We have not reached it yet, but we are nearer to it than we were and it would be a matter for regret if we were to slide to the very bottom of the hill again.

With many of Governor Bartlett's ideas and recommendations we are in hearty accord. Especially are we glad to have him urge so strongly the executive budget system in support and explanation of which former Governor Spaulding wrote in the January issue of this magazine. With that 'adopted, some of the present chief executive's recommendations would lose much of the ground upon which he bases them.

His idea that some of our state commissions can be reduced from three members to one with financial gain and without loss of efficiency depends for its successful working out upon the quality of the one surviving member. We fear that the one man qualified to discharge all the duties, judicial and otherwise, of the public service commission or the tax commission, would deserve and demand a higher salary than the state of New Hampshire ever has paid a public servant.

There will be no dissent from the governor's statement that the state must have more revenue. The direct way to get it is by increasing the state tax. Income, inheritance and corporation taxes are popular, however, and have scriptural sanction in the averment, "From him that hath shall be taken."

Much of the increase in the state's revenue, however secured, the governor would spend in freeing toll bridges, beginning with that at Portsmouth, and in increasing the quantity and improving the quality of the schooling which is provided for the children of New Hampshire.

A toll bridge today is an anachronism, of course, as well as a nuisance. They are disappearing quite rapidly

executive direction teluch their pred-

on which made to the very lighter of

and we should hasten the process as much as we can with financial justice to the other demands upon the state treasury. And though New Hampshire is small and poor, as compared with Maine, probably our state pride will lead us to match her and the federal government dollar for dollar in

the work at Portsmouth.

The educational problem is quite as great, but not quite so simple, as it is made out to be in the governor's inaugural and in the special committee report made to him in the matter. We all should be glad, of course, to have the children in Hart's Location, if there are any, enjoy as good schools as the children of Manchester; but it is almost as impossible, from a practical standpoint, that they should, as that the children of Manchester should see every day as grand scenery as is a part of the life of the Hart's Location children. Moreover, any one who has been in touch with the New Hampshire legislatures of the recent past knows that the people still cling tenaciously to some measure of home rule in the matter of their schools. It must not be forgotten that among the earliest acts of the first settlers of our towns was the building of churches of their own and schoolhouses of their own, without needing or desiring orders to that effect from higher up. The closer together the school and the home, the greater the interest which father and mother take in the education of son and daughter, the better for all concerned; and a state commission, ruling, from Concord, all the school affairs of every city and town would have elements of danger in it as well as the opportunities for service which the committee and the governor emphasize.

Whether or no this Legislature gives the governor more power on various lines, he will find, as he becomes better accustomed to his new office and its work, that he already has much more power than, from his inaugural, he seems to think he has; as much, perhaps, as any inexperienced governor—and all New Hampshire governors are inexperienced when they assume office

-ought to have.

If this general court takes Governor Bartlett at his word and turns over to him and his council sole control of the highways and the institutions of the state, will he, on January 8, 1920, as he turns over that sole and supreme control to a new governor and a new council, believe that thereby the best interests of the state are being served?

We do not think so.

# GIFTS OF HOUSES

During the past month two notable gifts for public purposes of two well-known New Hampshire homes were made. Mrs. Nellie Putnam Chamberlin, widow of Horace E. Chamberlin, famous well-known railroad manager, gave by will her beautiful home on Pleasant street in Con-

cord to the Concord Woman's Club for a clubhouse; and Miss Eva L. Van Dyke offered the Van Dyke homestead in Lancaster, one of the finest estates in that handsome town, for use as home for a boys' club and as a memorial to sons of Lancaster in the war.



and we should become the process of the process of the street of the str

rue concerned problem is quite as great, but not quite as instant pout to lie in the great the greaters and parties and the great contract made to him in the matters report made to him in the matters. We all exact the single as in the transment, but in the children of him in the course, but in the children of his relies as a great should as a single of him they almost a process of the the children of him they almost a process of the the children of him they almost a process of the the children of him they almost a second carion the children of his order and a second contract of the the children of the the children of the the children of the the caront account who has been been a touch the course of the their account the earliest and the most of the their action the carbinal acts of the there allows of the their action the carbinal acts of the there are the action of the their action of the their course of the there are the contracts of the there are the character of their own a get a hombones of their own a get a hombones of their own a get a hombones of their

an entire of the test of the contract of the c

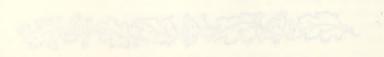
and the control of th

If this canced court takes forcement
forced or his word and come over
the film and his contains and come over
the highways and the forcitations of
the highways and the forcitations of
the turns over that win an are a supercountried to a new governor and a supercountried to be force that thereby the transfer
themore of the state the trains account to
the first state the trains account the court of
the state of the state the trains account.

# PIETON NO. MINUS

During the past month two meable gifts for patient purposes of two will-known New Manaphire homes will-known New Manaphire homes were made. Mrs. Nelne Persons Chamberlin, wishes of Homes E. Chamberlin, between well-known will not bests. That do not the home on Physian street in Continual tools on Physian street in Continual tools on Physian street in Continual tools.

Cord in the Consent Warrants of the Control Visa Control



# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

Mrs. Larz Anderson (Isabel Perkins) is one of the present day authors in whose works New Hampshire people take particular interest. The daughter of our Granite State naval hero of the Civil War, Commodore George H. Perkins, U. S. N., his memorial, through her filial love,

are more dear to her in all the wide world of which she has seen so much, not even her magnificent homes at "Weld" in Brookline, Mass., and at Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Anderson is the author of a baker's dozen of books, about equally divided between charming juveniles



Mrs. Larz Anderson as a Hospital Nurse

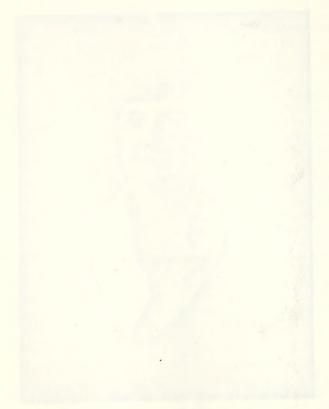
forms one of the attractive and important features of the civic center of the state capital. From her father she inherited, and with him in girl-hood she shared, a love for the hills of New Hampshire and its rural life. The Perkins family homestead in Hopkinton and the extensive estate which her father founded in the neighboring town of Webster are still her property, and no places, it is said,

and highly interesting books of travel. Most recently published, but now in its second printing, is "Zigzagging" (Houghton Mifflin Company), an account of her eight months of war work in France, managing a canteen on the Marne, serving as hospital nurse, meeting the King and Queen of Belgium, General Pershing and General Edwards, and, in general, making the most of unusually good oppor-

# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIELD INTEREST

Mrs. Lary Anderson (Insied Personal town archives were to the personal day archives were in whose world a variety of the Committee of the Civil War, Civil War, Committee of the Civil War, Civil War

to be realised and an account of the second of the second



many bulleting the supplemental want with

forms one of the attractive and incorded for the circs conformed the circs conformed the circs conformed the circs of the circs in the father than the circ characterist and with him in circ. When Hampehire and the result life Hopkinson and the extensive name to the categories are the characterists as the conformation and the extensive name of the categories are affined town of Welster are affined as property, and no places a fermion of the categories are affined as property, and no places a fermion of the categories are affined as property, and no places a fermion

Boom the same guinness of indical leading and the same an

tunities for seeing all sides of war activities as well as of having a helpful

part in many of them.

Mrs. Anderson's literary style is fluent, yet direct, and full of pleasing contrasts which hold the attention of the reader and relieve the strain which some war books put upon our minds and hearts. Typical of these merits is her description of her visit to the rulers of Belgium. At Calais she was met by an officer of the court and taken in the King's motor to La Panne to dine with the King and Queen. At Dunkirk a very bad air raid was going on, and, she writes, "I was sitting on the bottom of the motor, so that in case the glass was broken I might not be cut and also in order that I might gaze up into the sky and see what was going on."

Arrived at the royal villa, she found that her travelling bag had not been put into the motor, so that, perforce, she dined with the King and Queen in her uniform of nurses' blue.

"Across the hall a door opened, and there stood the King and Queen in the center of a small sitting-room. I curtsied at the entrance. The Queen put out her hand, and I curtsied again, and also to the King, as is the custom. He was in khaki, with the black-and-red collar and the stars of the commander-in-chief of the army. She wore a simple white gown, cut V-shaped in the neck, and no jewels. They both looked extremely well, in spite of what they had been through, and both as young as I remembered them five years ago.

"Her Majesty asked me in a very informal way to follow her into the dining-room. The room was small, with a round table that left rather a blue and white impression on me. My seat was on the King's left, and the Countess was on my other side. I was extremely tired and very hungry, and did full credit to the simple meal of soup, fish, meat, pudding and fruit. I had had nothing since a cup of chocolate at 11, except the bread

in my pocket.

"The thing that stands out now in my mind is that the King, who looked rather solemn, surprised me by joking

"After dinner . . . the Queen and I had quite a long talk in the little parlor, all by ourselves. She was very simple and sweet and bright, and told me a good many interesting things, speaking in English and in the very low voice which royalty always seems to use

"As I was leaving the palace, to my surprise, a little package was handed me, in which I found a nightgown of the Queen's, a comb and brush, soap and several handkerchiefs! . . . The little han was filled with men playing the piano and singing. I went to sleep with rollicking soldier songs in my ears."

Another side of her experiences is given in extracts from her journal

while at the Ocean Hospital.

"But after the concert was over I. walked home alone as usual in the blackness and crept up the three flights of dark stairs to my little corner, where I boiled some water and had a drink of malted milk, grabbed my hot water bottle and tumbled into bed all dressed-not because I was afraid of the boches, but to keep warm. . . . There are moments when I am a little tired of getting up at dawn and preparing my own breakfast in a stone-cold room, where my fingers are so numb I can hardly hold the dishes. What is wanted over here is simply women who have strong arms and legs—you should be young and well and willing to do what you are told.

"The Queen arrived at 10 o'clock this morning and stayed for two hours. We had given the salle an extra cleaning and got a special outfit all ready for her majesty—the usual white rubber apron and white cotton overshoes and rubber gloves. Instead of the white veil which French and Belgian nurses wear, she put on a sort of turban cap of white silk.

"She came in very quietly, and we

rese to sobia. He galess not soldious helpful a galesa to an liew at soldivitor

party in many or them.

fluent, yet direct, and (all of pirating commasts which loads the attention of the reader and reflect the strentium of the reader was books par upon contribute some was books par upon commissed and secret. Typical of the strent movies is her description of los voir newirs is her description of los voir to the rulers of likelium. At calaise she was not by an ellipse of the court and taken in the Jung's noton to La Quene to disc with the bettern of the was going on and, she women, at the bottom of the motor, so that in case the gians was motor, so that, in case the gians was broken I might not be cut and also broken I might not be cut and also broken I might not be cut and also an order that that the cut and also an order that this has man and also

Arrived at the roral ville, she lound that her travelling her had been put into the object on that, sectories, she dined with the hiter and down

said esemin to arrolling rad at

Across the half a ricer operate the there and Ourse in the center of a spead subtractions. I surfaced at the gustainer. The function put out her diamet, and I curviced existent. He offer the bring me is the custom. He offer middle with the commender of which and the stant of the stant of the stant of the commender of the stant of the stant of V-shaped in the neck, and not neck powers and obtained by both looked extremely well, in They both looked extremely well, in a place of what they had been through, and both as parent and both has parent and resumming and them five years are.

'Her Majesty asked main a way informal way to follow has insid the dining-room. The more was small, with a round table that that sollows a blue and white impression on me. My seat was on the hing's loft, and the Countess was on my other aids. I was extremely treed and very home and did full credit to the simple ment of sonp, fish, usest, published and fruit. I had hert-nothing since a cap of charolates at 11, except the hand

in my poolect.

The delice that the bone, who bears is

med I land quere a languagh ra rise 1810, multime all land quere a languagh ra rise 1810, multime all land quere a languagh ra rise 1810, and 1810, multime all languagh land and languagh ra rise very question in Control and in the very more which must be much all must arrest and control of the very much plants.

"As I rise inquire rise palare, in my surprise, a little quederge man harder de little quederge man harder en little partie en little de digital brueb, surprised bandhershield.

In Charac's, a comb send brueb, surprised bandhershield.

In the little man was flived with manufacture of the manufacture and singure. I

discounter who at his experienced little and personal frame has personal frame and discounter the personal framework that the personal framework the personal framework that the personal framework the personal framework that the personal framework the personal framework that the personal framework that the personal framework that the personal framework that the per

The of the second of the secon

and a di se inverse resolt adi's

see of treate fore animon side

see off treate fore animon side

see off treate fore animon side

see of treate for animology and

see of treate fore animology

see of treate fore animology

description of the an

Law without track of names and

all curtsied. Then, as she dressed the wounds, doing the work of the doctors, we waited upon her. I stood behind the movable table with dressings. Her first case was a man with a very bad arm, her second a man who had both legs cut off. She used to do this sort of thing in hospitals even before the war.

"I think it is quite wonderful of her to work so hard, and to do it so well. For it is not pleasant to see such dreadful wounds, all open and bleeding, and to hear men groaning and grinding their teeth with pain, some crying and yelling and biting their blankets, and, when under the influence of ether, talking so strangely."

## THE OLD TOWN PUMP

By Charles Nevers Holmes

By the old town hall in the village square Stood an old town pump, like a landmark there, With its short-nosed spout and its handle strong, And a chain attached to a dipper long.

There the horses stopped, on an August day, And the oxen passed with huge loads of hay, And the children played, while their parents spoke Of good crops or news, or the latest joke.

How that handle rose and that handle fell, As the water gushed from the deep, dark well, Through the short-nosed spout in a silver stream, Sparkling bright and clear 'mid the sunlight's gleam.

Here the schoolboy came, homeward bound at noon, And fond lovers met 'neath September's moon, And the squire so grave, or the parson gray, Often paused a while when he passed this way.

And the farmer, hot from midsummer's heat, Drank its cooling draught like some nectar sweet, Which his sires had quaffed in the years of yore And which he would quaff till life's toil was o'er.

By the new town hall in that village square There's no old town pump like a landmark there, And no horses stop on an August day, And no oxen come with their loads of hay;

And that pump is gone like the times long past For of earthly things all must die at last, Yet some folks still live—just a few—who know Where the town pump stood years and years ago. all cartisted. Them, as she deceated the work of the decime, we wanted appeal her. I stood decime, we wanted appeal her. I stood believed the monthly deciment in the first close was a man while were laid arm, her second a man who and both less out of "She med to do him out of though in heapitals oven her one the war.

the latindature action of historical Parties of the control of the

# THE OLD TOWN PLATS

By Charles Nevera Halomer

The the old town bill in the village square. Stood on books of the stood on books of the stood of the best beauty with a short covered apart and in hear the stood of the book.

There is no supposed on an August lave.

And the course with business lower to the course of the cou

How that landily now and that herein belt.
As the water guibed from the day, do to a cit.
Through the short-nound apart in a saver mean.
Sparking bright and close unit our sambels of plane.

Here's be schooling terms, homeward hound at moon And Soul layers once then the sound see moon. And the squire so grave, at the power geny.

Often naughd a white when he power this pay.

And the larger, het from midminmer's hear, Drank its cooling distinct lifes some arcter super. Which his aires less qualied on the rear of your And which he would qual till him a pail was aler.

liv the new town half in that enlane sequent a berry's no old town pump libe a hardway's these And to berries they so so A count day.

And no town come with their loads of anger.

And that pump is gene like the time hear part.
For of earthly things all more due at last.
Yet some folks will live pum a few attentions.
Where the turn many stood were and years ago.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

### PHILIP F. AMIDON

Philip Francis Amidon was born at Hinsdale, January 27, 1852, and died there on November 9, 1918. He was the eldest son of Charles Jacob and Mary (Harvey) Amidon,



The late Philip F. Amidon (From a photograph taken in 1898)

and after attending the town schools and a military school at Brattleboro, Vt., entered his father's textile mills at Hinsdale at the age of eighteen. He mastered every department of their operation by practical experience and at the age of twenty-one was admitted to partnership. Since the death of his father in 1900 he had been sole owner of the mills at Hinsdale and Wilton, disposing of the former in 1917, but continuing the operation of the latter until his death and doing a large and lucrative business. was a strong Republican in politics and represented Wilton, where he resided from 1894 to 1907, in the Legislature of 1899. He was a director of the Vermont National Bank of Brattleboro and a member of the Home Market Club of Boston; a 32nd degree Mason and an Odd Fellow. His wife, who was Mrs. Annie Estey Fulton of Brattleboro, survives him, with one son, James Jacob Amidon.

A man of strong character, but of modest and retiring nature, Mr. Amidon was one whose affiliations were limited—home and the few close friends who understood his rare qualities satisfied him; that "best portion of a good man's life." The little nameless remembered acts of kindness and love were the daily record of his sojourn here. He "put his creed into his deed" and exemplified in all his dealings "that to be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man picked out of ten thousand."

### EBEN M. WILLIS

Eben Marston Willis, treasurer and general manager since 1912 of the Page Belting Company, one of Concord's chief industries, died January 1, after a week's illness, of influenza, ending in pneumonia. He was born in Claremont, May 11, 1871, graduated from the Concord High School in 1889 and immediately began his continuing connection with the Page Belting Company. He was a director of that company and of the



The late Eben M. Willis

Mechanics National Bank and the Capital Fire Insurance Company, a trustee of the Merrimac County Savings Bank and vice-president and director of the Northern Securities Company. A Republican in politics, he was a member of the Concord City Government from 1897 to 1903 and of the state House of Representatives in 1903 and 1905, being chairman of the State House Committee at the latter session. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Wonolancet and Snowshoe Clubs of Concord and of

# NEW HAMPSHIRE MICHOLOGY

### artney as visual

and the edition of the control of th



The bart Blanch by Walley

Mentage of the company of the Compan

### MODULES & STREET

date description was bonn at Hune on the Larry on the was the chief care of the part the chief care of the chief care of



The law Polity 1, Andher (Pour & shopped being to the

and offer ottership, the flows original and infilters selved at Bratislaves, VI. statement his believe results and a statement of others are statement of the original at Bratislaves and other operation, by practical denotes the most of their operation, by practical denotes and an interest of all the any of the operation of the forces of the origin of the forces in 1947, but conditioning the other or the latter would be controlled the operation of the forces in 1947, but conditioning the operation of the forces in 1947, but conditioning the operation of the forces in 1947, but conditioning the operation of the forces in 1947, but conditioning the operation of the forces in 1947, but conditions and operation of the force of the state of the force of the state of the force of the original and an operation and an Odd Fellow. He were the operated by the state of the force of the state of the st

and retiring nature, Mr. Annalst was an white affiliations were limited when annalst was an annalst the same and

the New Hampshire Manufacturers' Association. He was a leading member of the White Memorial Universalist Church in Concord, his grandfather, the late Rev. Lemuel Willis, having been one of the pioneer preachers of that denomination. Mr. Willis is survived by his wife, one daughter, Miss Mary E. Willis, a member of the class of 1920 at Wellesley College, and his aged father, Algernon Willis, formerly deputy state treasurer of New Hampshire.

### HON. A. A. WOOLSON

Augustus A. Woolson, born in Lisbon, June 15, 1835, died there, December 15, after an illness of eight weeks with influenza. He was educated at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and Kimball Union Academy, Meriden; was in the insurance business for forty-five years and for twenty years was a member of the mercantile firm of Wells & Woolson. He was a member of the Legislature in 1875-6-7-8 and in the two latter years was Speaker of the House, the last such officer to serve two terms. For almost forty years he was mod-erator of the town and also had been town clerk, town treasurer, member of the school board, district commissioner, deputy sheriff, etc. He was a member of the Constitutional Conventions of 1889 and 1902 and of the Republican National Convention which nominated James A. Garfield for president. In 1892 he was a presidential elector. For many years Mr. Woolson was president of the village library association and of the Lisbon Savings Bank and Trust Company and in all matters of community welfare he was a leader and worker. He was unmarried.

### GEORGE W. ABBOTT

George Whitefield Abbott was born in West Boscawen (now Webster) March 13, 1837, the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Fitts) Abbott, and died at Springfield, Mass., December 27. As a young man he was a clerk in Boston and afterwards engaged in the grocery business at Norwich, Conn., and at Fisherville, now Penacook, where he enlisted in Company E, Seventh Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in August, 1862. He was wounded severely in the battle of Olustee, Florida, February 20, 1864, but rejoined his regiment and was mustered out in June, 1865. After the war he engaged in mercantile pursuits at Penacook and in 1876 formed a partnership with J. E. Symonds for the manufacture of tables, which was highly successful as a partnership and later as a corporation. Mr. Abbott retired from business some years ago and of late has resided with his daughter, Myra (Mrs. Grenville M. Stevens), in Springfield. He formerly was president of the Penacook Electric Light Company and a director of the Concord Street Railway, the Sullivan County Railroad and the First National Bank of Concord. A Republican in politics, he was presidential elector in 1892 and a member of the House of Representatives in 1895. He was a member of the G. A. R. Post at Penacook, of the Masonic Lodge there and of the Chapter and Commandery at Concord and of the Winthrop Club at Springfield. For many years he had been a summer resident of the Lake Sunapee region. Besides



The late George W. Abbott

his daughter he is survived by three grandchildren, Eleanor, Abbott, and Emily Stevens, in whom he had great pride and joy.

### DR. EDWIN E. JONES

Dr. Edwin Emery Jones met with a tragic death on December 28, in an automobile accident at North Stratford. Born in Loudon, January 4, 1870, he prepared at Pembroke Academy for Dartmouth College and graduated from its Medical School in 1894. He played on the 'Varsity football team for three seasons and in his last year was its captain. He practised his profession at Norwich, Vt., at Concord, and since 1898 at Colebrook, where he had achieved great success and had contributed to the public good the organization of the Colebrook Hospital. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Eastern Star and Odd Fellows. In religious belief he was a Methodist. He married, July 3, 1894, at Suncook, Maud E. Northrup, by whom he is survived, with one son, Ralph Northrup Jones, born January 16, 1898, and now in his last year at Phillips Exeter Academy.

the New Hampelone Manifesters has a feature of the William Hampelone of the William Hampelone of the posters of

### REPORTED IN NOTICE OF STREET

Automotion to Indeed there, there in Indeed these in the silver an excellent of regists words with impresses. He was a ward of regist of the silver of the transaction of the Actions of the same of the transaction of the transaction form of Indeed to the same in the transaction form of Indeed to the transaction of the transaction of the Indeed to the transaction of the Indeed to the transaction of the Indeed to Indeed to Indeed to Indeed to Indeed to Indeed Inde

### TROSEL WISIDEGED

Courte Whitefully alkies and bear in New Local and Market Market 1247, the son at Nody withten Shirty (1214) 1547, the son at Nody michael Market (1214) 1547, the son at Nody michael Market (1214) 1547, the son at Nody michael Market (1214) 1548, and the seas of the result of the son and alterstrate energied in the covery bearing and the standard learners at Nody and appearing Company E. Seventh Legislaving Company E. Seventh Legislaving Company E. Seventh Legislaving Company II. Seventh Legislaving Company II. Seventh Legislaving Company II. Seventh Legislaving Company III. Printed Standard on the countrie parameter and war americal onto in Now. Head of the seventh of the

And in manufactures of the manufacture of the second state of the



THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

dimensional of horizon at of workstock of the control of the contr

### SECTION SERVICE THE

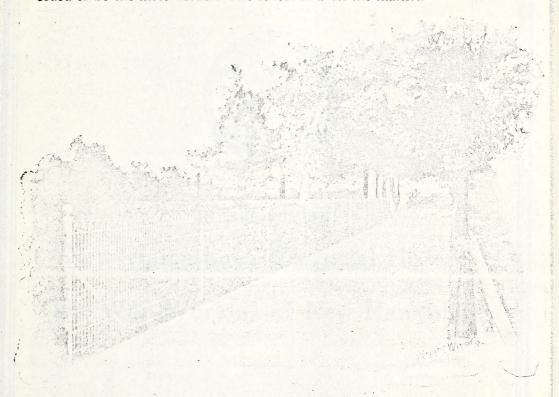
And the state of t



Residential and Factory Fences, Gates, Flower Bed Guards, Tree Guards, Trellis and Arches.

Made of large, smooth wires, unweakened by bends, wraps or twists. Every joint has our patent steel clamp to hold the wires in a vise-like grip.

Excelsior Rust-Proof Fences are the only fences galvanized after making, and hence they are the only fences that can be rust-proof. They are conceded to be the most durable wire fences now on the market.



Our catalog may help you settle more satisfactorily the fence question. We shall be glad to send it upon request.

# WRIGHT WIRE COMPANY WORCESTER, MASS.

Residential and Factory Fuger, Cates, Flower East Courds, Trus Courds

Made of large, amouth vires unacciound by bonds oracle - rate.

Every joint has our patent size brown to both the same in very

Excelsion Rust-Proof Fence, are the unly limited advantaged at most and home they are the unly forces that can be restored to be the most dutable with ideas more on the most dutable with ideas more on the most dutable with a decay more on the most dutable.

Our catalog may help you settle more satisfactedly for love question.
We shall be glad to send it upon request

WRIGHT WIRE COMPANY



# Granite Monthly

New Hampshire State Magazine



IN THIS NUMBER:

New Hampshire's Financial History

The War Workers of New Hampshire

HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher CONCORD, N. H.

This Number, 20 Cents

\$2.00 a Year

(denil) (first)

18 comic

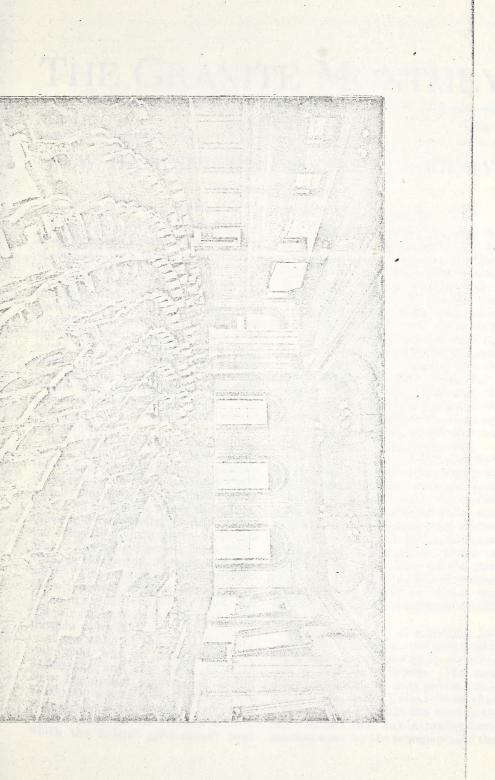
vidinoli siinsid

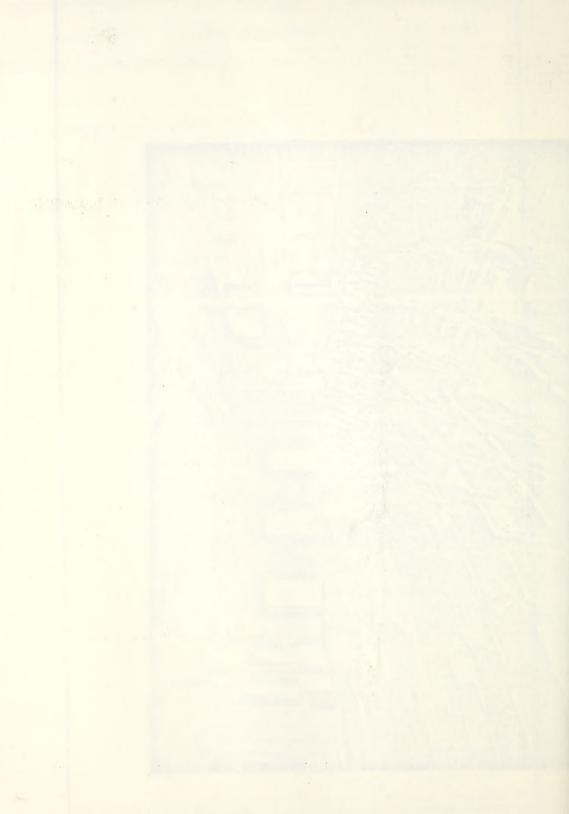
Now Hampshire's Fire and Work

The Wast Workers of New Personal

STARLAND COMMENT AND ADDRESS.

lide Number, In Corps





# THE GRANITE MONTHLY

Vol. LI

MARCH, 1919

No. 3

# NEW HAMPSHIRE'S FINANCIAL HISTORY

By James O. Lyford

(From an address given before the New Hampshire Legislature, February 4, 1919)

I have thought that a brief sketch of our financial history, from the close of the Civil War, might be interesting to you as well as a guide to your present deliberations. We are frequently informed that New Hampshire is a backward state in its development in contrast with sister states. We get this information largely from outsiders, but sometimes from 'our own people. In the limited time I shall take, it is my hope to show you that, considering our resources and the problems that have faced us, we have made a record of which any citizen may be proud.

It is fifty-three years since the close of the Civil War. I shall divide these years into two arbitrary periods of twenty-seven and twenty-six years each. The first is the debt-paying period, in which the whole thought of the people was centered on discharging the obligations incurred by the Civil War. The second period, from 1892–1918, is the period of state development. The periods are arbitrary because the work of state development began in a small way before 1892, and the war debts were not all paid until thirteen years later.

At the close of the Civil War the state debt was, in round numbers, \$4,000,000, and the town debts of New Hampshire aggregated nearly \$7,000,000 more. One million of the state debt was for bounties advanced by the state for the United States, which the federal government paid

soon after. The state debt with this deduction was \$3,000,000, and the annual interest charge was \$250,000, some of the state's obligations bearing for a year or two 8 per cent interest.

The people of New Hampshire were confronted with a state debt nearly three times our present state debt, with a property valuation of only one fourth of what our valuation is today. It is not surprising, therefore, that the whole thought of the people for a quarter of a century following the Civil War was centered upon the discharge of their public debts, state and town, and that they could give but little attention to anything else.

The state prison and the state hospital,—the latter founded largely by private philanthropy, were our principal state institutions. An industrial school at Manchester and a normal school at Plymouth were started in this period; and the agricultural college was a struggling annex of Dartmouth. The salary of the governor was \$1,000, of the state treasurer \$600, that of the chief justice was \$2,000, and of his associates \$1,800 each.

During a quarter of a century following the Civil War, the only building of importance erected by the state was a new state prison. The new state prison was the only public building of its era in the United States that was completed within the appropriation,—a fact that was favorably commented upon by the newspapers of the

# NEW HAMPSHIRE'S FINANCIAL HISTORY

To Faire O. Lathert

(From an address about he was blancount Legal and the bottom to many

of our inexactal hestory, from the close of the Clvil War, might to intercenting the Clvil War, might to intercenting to you as well as a gainer to searcher and taking them. We aim inequality in a backward mate in the development is a backward mate in the development in the information district from our contiders, but sometiment from a larger panels. In the limited time a close take, it is my hope to close to that the concidering our resources and the problems that have in the problems that the means and the problems that have its of us in the means and the problems that have its of us in the means and the problems that have its of which has a class

It is slay-three years since the close of the Civil Want, I shall divide the control want, I shall divide these years these years into two satisfactors as years of the first in the above the paring period, in which the whole the whole theoretic of the close that the period is the close that the period of control they want period of control they had the period of control they had the want of all period development than a that want of all period they and they and want of all period and paid until the war dobts were not all paid until the war dobts were not all paid until

At the close of the Cavil Wer the state debt was, in round numbers, \$2,000,000, and the fown debts of New Hampshire appreciated nearly \$7,000,000 more. One million of the close debt was for homeing advanced in the name for the l'orted States other the faderal government paid

ston after. The state date with this ideal and the state of the state

The people of New Harmaline want confirmated with a state of the attribute of the attribute

pital, the latter lumental largely us grade and largely us gravely allowed to the latter lumental largely us again along a largely and along a largely as the second at the second at the second largely as a strangely as a strangely as a strangely as the gravely and along a largely as the gravely and along a largely as the gravely and a strangely as a strangely and a strangely and a strangely as a strangely

During a quarter of a contour fallowing that the cally builds former and the cally builds for a super-content of the call that a new sints prison who the call prison was the call prison was the call prison was the call prison that the call of the call that was the representation of the call that was law that call a call that was law call that the call that t

country. This is further evidence of the economy and watchfulness of

our people at that time.

The Legislature met in those days annually on the first Wednesday of June; and if it did not finally adjourn by the Fourth of July it was charged with extravagance and with wasting the people's money.

It was almost impossible during this period of debt payment to create a new state agency or to increase a state salary.

In 1871, the Legislature voted to assume the war debts of the towns, and \$2,200,000 was added to the state burden, bonds being issued for that amount, payable after 1892 in annual instalments. This added an annual interest charge of \$132,000. The payment of the principal of these bonds did not fall until the second period, which we are to consider; but twenty years of interest payments were made within the first period.

In the twenty-seven years following the close of the Civil War, New Hampshire paid the entire principal of its original war debt of \$3,000,000 and at least an equal amount in interest charges on the same until it was finally discharged; and in addition twenty years' interest on \$2,200,000, the war debts of the towns which she assumed, amounting to \$2,640,000, an aggregate payment of debt and interest during these twenty-seven years of \$8,640,000.

In view of this task imposed upon them, the Legislatures from 1865 to 1892 were probably justified in deferring to their successors the problems of state development, education and

philanthropy.

In the next period from 1892–1918, the thought of the people was turned to questions similar to those confronting you, that have to do with the care of youth, the public health, the wards of the state, and the promotion of the general welfare of our people. Here, again, I make a division of the twentysix years to be considered into two equal periods of thirteen years each, because there was still left for the state

to pay in bonded debt \$2,200,000, that it had assumed of the war debts of the towns. This debt was paid in annual instalments from 1892–1905. In 1905, the state debt reached its lowest mark in our history since before the Civil War. It was then \$393,700. This represented obligations created by the state other than war debts. The state-tax in 1905 reached its lowest figures in our history since before the Civil War. It was only \$300,000.

I have grouped the state's activities since 1892 under ten heads; and the classification thereunder I think you will consider as appropriate. What I hope to show by the comparisons I make is the growing liberality of the Legislature after the last of the Civil War debts were paid, and present to you evidence that New Hampshire has been generous in the last thirteen years in her contributions to the pub-

lic welfare of her citizens.

I perhaps need to repeat, that from 1892–1905 the state was paying in annual instalments the war debts of the towns which she had assumed, namely, \$2,200,000, and a constantly decreasing interest thereon, totalling in principal and interest about \$3,000,000. This interest does not include the twenty years' interest paid prior to 1892 before any of these bonds matured.

The ten heads under which I have totalled the state's expenditures from 1892-1905 and from 1905-1918 are,—Past Wars, Military, Agriculture, Labor, Public Health, Penal Institutions, The Unfortunate, Forestry, Education, and Public Improvements. The comparison in the two periods of thirteen years each since 1892 follows:

### PAST WARS

	1892-1905	1905-1918	
Soldiers' Home		\$316,816.75	
Regimental Histories		1,650.00	
Aid to G. A. R	6,250.75	28,721.70	
Alabama-Kearsarge Claim.	4,520.75		
Soldiers' Monuments			
Muster Rolls	500.00		
Spanish War	111,023.94		
Mexican Border Gratuity		73,001.69	
War with Germany		270,656.93	

\$334,217.13 \$690,847.07

our people at thus time.

4	New He	ampshire's
MILIT	TARY	
	1892-1905	1905-1918
Mational Guard	201 0ST 20	\$630,858.72
National Guard	\$391,087.29 36,446.39	52 470 58
4	48,000.00	142 330 41
Independent Militia	5,075.83	52,470.58 142,330.41 3,900.00
	\$480,609.51	\$829 559.71
AGRICU	LTURE	
	1892-1905	1905-1918
Agricultural College	\$279,363.55	\$581 970 73
Deard of Agriculture	74,503.90	146,368.88
Contagious Diseases	92,309.66	173,557.25
Bounties on Wild Animals .	32,954.63	146,368.88 173,557.25 32,056.45
Dairyman's Associations	6,400.00	10,597.21 8,699.39
Horticultural Society	2,100.00	8,699.39
Contagious Diseases Bounties on Wild Animals Dairyman's Associations Horricultural Society *Immigration Commission	11,546.77	107.077.10
Moth Extermination		127,275.19
* Included in expenses of	\$499,178.51 Board of Agr	\$1,080,525.10 riculture after
1905. LABOR I	BUREAU	
1892-1905	JULIE	1905-1918
\$43,551.84		*\$55,606.12
*Lest two years include	factory inspe	ction and free
* Last two years include employment bureau.	ractory impo-	otton and mee
PUBLIC	HEALTH	
	1892-1905	1905-1918
Board of Health	\$63,419.31	1905-1918 \$93,126.59 26,296.73 74,909.29
Vital Statistics	17.093.51	26,296.73
Laboratory of Hygiene.	22.161.60	74,909.29
Laboratory of Hygiene Epidemic Fund	\$63,419.31 17,093.51 22,161.60 4,268.53	2,452.62
Sanatorium	10,390.16	429,040.85
	\$117,333.11	\$625,826.08
PENAL INS	TITUTIONS	
	1892-1905	1905-1918
State Prison	\$84,003.55	\$439,495.29
State Prison	108,341.78	\$439,495.29 588,803.35
	\$192,345.33	\$1,028,298.64
THE UNFO		
21113	1892-1905	1905-1918
State Hospital	2107 619 02	1900-1918
Dependent Insane. Deaf, Durab and Blind Board of Charities. School for Feeble-Minded Idiotic and Feeble-Minded	166 924 02	90,122,201.01
Deaf, Durnh and Blind	100,305 56	233,166.06
Board of Charities	11,703.15	*172.137.09
School for Feeble-Minded .	97.692.57	*172,137.09 786,564.60
Idiotic and Feeble-Minded .	166,924,92 100,305,56 11,703,15 97,692,57 9;910,21	
Commission of Lunacy		9,317.84
* and strong on the by	\$794,184.49	\$4,623,390.13
at Sanatorium from 191	percular paties	nts other than
\$20,000.	2. Annual	appropriation
FORE	STRY	
1892-1905	Market Bar Land	1905-1918
\$25,623.26	TION	\$299,618.27
Population ( P III		1001 1012
Department of Public In-	1892-1905	1905-1918
struction	\$69,464.09	\$185,953.46
Teachers Institutes	26,860.77	31,361.08
School Fund. High School Tuition	128,075.00	1.1104.402.00
Normal School	179 177 99	32,000.00
Normal Schools.  Dartmouth College	14,454.26 172,477.82 100,000.00	32,000.00 987,859.55 235,000.00
Aid Dependent Mothers	100,000.00	39,925.00
Pensions to Teachers		12,500.00
to readilets	-	12,500.00

The total spent on these ten state activities from 1892-1905 is \$3,230,-161.54, and from 1905-18 is \$16,544,-360.10, or five times as much for the last thirteen years as for the thirteen years that preceded.

The property valuation of the state in 1892 was \$182,000,000 in round numbers; in 1905 it was \$220,000,000, and in 1918 it was \$453,000,000. From 1905–18 this valuation a little more than doubled, while the expenditures for the public welfare in the same period, in all except one of the groups doubled, in four of them they increased from five to six times, in Forestry the increase was practically twelve times, and in Public Improvement the increase was twenty fold. I think you will agree with me that New Hampshire cannot be reproached for her care of her citizens.

Not one of these undertakings do we regret and there is none that we would relinquish. Best of all, there has not in my recollection ever been a partisan vote in the Legislature in granting or refusing an appropriation for the public welfare. What we have done or what we have refused to do has been because the Legislature believed its action to be

right.

\$511,331.94 \$2,579,051.64

1892-1905 1905-1918 ..\$209,593.32\*\$4,680,185.74

\$231,786.42 \$4,731,337.25

7.909.64

24,491.87

6,069.20

7,003.56

5,537.26

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

\*Automobile fees applied to highway of \$1,500,000 included in \$4,680,185.74.

Highways .

Highways to Public Waters Protection of Public Rights

Lights and Buoys . . . . . . .

As to the work of the present Legislature, what is the financial situation that we face? The last Legislature did not appropriate enough for the maintenance of the departments and institutions. It could not intelligently do so, as the cost of labor and materials was then climbing by leaps and bounds, and we were at the beginning of our participation in the war with Germany. It provided, however, an emergency fund for each of the two succeeding years, to be spent under the direction of the governor and council. This was not sufficient, however; and we face a deficit of revenue for the present fiscal year ending August 31 of nearly \$300,000.

For the fiscal year ending August 31, 1920, with a state tax of \$800,000 The bidd spirit was these ton many notification from them the \$3,250.—
101.54, and from the \$2.50.51 a 215.51 and from the the TS is 215.51 and from the the the the the third seasons as the the third seasons are fire the third seasons are from the the third seasons and the third seasons are from the the third seasons.

the property valuation of the rest of 150 percent o

the to real manufacture of the total of the

and the source of the state of the state of the source of

For the family pair ending Angula

# ACCULATION OF THE REAL

Indicated to property of their of agent there also

# VAJOUE ROWAL

# HANDER DISSUIT

and the second of the second

# COURT ADDRESS TO WOLK

# CONTRACTOR SUE

or the reduced to par corn,

#### ALTER ISLAND

La manufactura de l'accident

#### STREET DESCRIPTIONS

mand the remaind or hedges and statements.

there will be an excess of estimated expenditures over estimated revenue of \$275,000; and for the following year, for which this Legislature must also provide, the deficit will be over \$400,000, a total deficit for this year and the two succeeding years of nearly \$1,000,000.

In looking over the estimates of the institutions, I find that these institutions are counting upon an emergency appropriation to carry them through, so that these estimates do not represent what may be the cost for the

next two years.

A state tax of \$1,200,000 for the next two years is therefore necessary. This does not take into consideration any increase of appropriations over estimates for the next two years, or any special appropriation by this Legislature. The state tax must be increased \$400,000 even if this Legislature does not add a single new undertaking. We must first take care of what we have already authorized. This is a burden we cannot avoid.

The only proposition before this Legislature to raise additional revenue is the direct inheritance tax. This, if the exemptions are not made too large, may produce an average annual income of \$200,000; but for the first two years the income will fall far

short of that amount.

Whatever this Legislature proposes to do in addition to what is already authorized, it must do through an increase of the state tax above \$1,200,000. This is the naked situation, and we must face it, and face it courageously. The war is responsible for the increase that you will have to make in the state tax up to \$1,200,000. You will be responsible for any increase above that sum. Governor Bartlett has admirably expressed it in this way:

"Good government in a democracy is to provide what the people honestly want, and then levy taxes of some kind for payment. These two phases of the question must always be kept together. We should be reasonably sure the people do want each given thing, and then we should discover the best method of securing the necessary money. When that has been done, the executive function of the state should see that the people obtain those results without waste."

You are to be reasonably sure that the people desire the things for which you are to make the appropriations. and then you are to provide the rev-The only available source of revenue is to increase the state tax above \$1,200,000 for the additional appropriations that this Legislature votes beyond the sum required to meet the present requirements of the state. If you feel that your constituents are willing to stand the additional burden for the benefits you give them, then you will have no hesitancy in making the required additional increase in the state tax beyond \$1,200,-000.

This morning the chairman of the Committee on Appropriations in his report shows that the requests for special appropriations made of this Legislature total over \$5,000,000 for the next two years. To grant them all would mean an increase of the state tax beyond the \$1,200,000 required to meet present estimates, of \$2,500,-000 a year. You are, therefore, face to face with the same problem that has confronted your predecessors, namely,—to select the more pressing demands for which your constituents will justify the expenditure, and defer action on the remainder. The millennium will not be brought about by the acts of one session of the Legislature. Years hence, even if the New Hampshire Legislature continues to show the same liberal spirit that it has for the past thirteen years, there will still be opportunity for improving the condition of the people.

there will be no excess of commed axyearditures over eminated reverses of
\$275,000; and for the following year,
for which this Lexislature more also
provide, the defect will be over
\$100,000; a total defect for the year
and the two encerelles was also
possibe \$1,000,000.

In incling over the second-sect the increase of the distribution. I find that these resistance transmitted of the second of the

A state has of \$1.700 000 one time and the string years is therefore measured.

This does not take into sometherstring any increase of apparent of the second of the secon

The only propertion letter the local properties the Logislature to recomme the limit of the direct industriance that the exemptions are not reader too interest and the limited in the limit of \$243.100 but for the the line two years the income of \$243.100 but for the line line.

Whatever that Lexiclared proposed to do inputation to other in already authorized. It must do through
an ingresse of the state tax above
at 200,000. The interestant singtion, and we must have it, and face it
sold for the increase that year oil
form to make in the state tax up to
\$1,200,000. Televall to enquently

"Good government in a denormery in the property of its and the property of the large walks and then large will be a state of the large walks and the large walks are the large walks are the large walks and the large walks are the large walks are the large walks and the large walks are t

med would are unused not been made to be sufficient to the sufficient of the suffici

the people design the flugged for a long special state of the people of the second special state of the people of

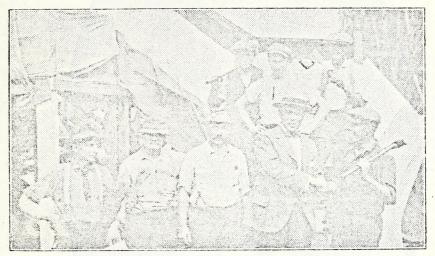
at the manual and another and a second of the second of th

# NEW HAMPSHIRE'S WAR WORKERS

New Hampshire's part in the world war was almost 20,000 men in service (the latest report of the state war historian gives the number of names then on his records as 18,861);\$75,465,890 invested in the first four Liberty Loans; 150,000 members of the Red Cross, contributing \$935,000 in money to the work of that organization and a great amount of supplies—how great it is impossible to ascertain;

Within the limits of magazine articles it is impossible to give any adequate account of all the ramifications of this war work or to render due credit to all the men and women engaged in it, but some record seems appropriate and desirable at this time, when most of the activities are being brought to a close as the need for them disappears.

The highest meed of praise be-



Governor Henry W. Keyes and Some New Hampshire War Workers in the Newington Ship Yards

\$1,000,000 given in one "United" drive, for the work in connection with the war, of the Y. M. C. A., the Y. W. C. A., the Salvation Army, the Jewish Welfare Work and the War Camp Community Service; and a great amount of work done and money contributed for Belgian, Armenian and other refugee relief, for books and magazines and "smileage" tickets for the soldiers and sailors, and in many other ways. Altogether, it is estimated, New Hampshire raised more than two and a half million dollars for war charities and has invested more than eighty million dollars in government war securities, or onefifth of the entire wealth of the state.

longs, of course, to the men who had the closest connection with the actual winning of the war, the men who endured the life of the trenches, the men who went over the top, the men who stopped the onslaught of the Hun, beat him back, broke his spirit, forced him to sue for peace.

The time has not yet come for telling the story of the New Hampshire men overseas. It will be a splendid one when it is told and this magazine hopes to have a share in the telling. But that must be a thought and a plan for the future.

New Hampshire's first contribution to the man power of the war came in the federalizing of the 2,750

# NEW HAMPSHIRE'S WAR WORKERS

New Hampeline's pare in the world war war was almost 20,000 men in serving the latest report of the mate war loaned as the number of name and more parents as 18,001 - 875, but and in the first loan labors. Loane: 140,000 members of the first loan labors and contributing \$403,000 in money to be seven and a great ancount of that organization and a great ancount of supplies - how

you are as althought in the night of the party of the par

and painted to be been beautiful to the



commenced with our covered water was been made to be about the course of the course of

21,000,000 given in one "Heired" drive, for the with drive, for the work in consection with the wan of the Y. W. the wan of the Y. W. C. A., the windred was and the War Community Service; and a green consecution of work done and mount of work done and mount of work done and mount of work done and sailors, and in the the collect of the work done and matter, it is not the mount was clustered and and in their two and a half million dollars in the mount of the war clustifies and has invested and a more than electrices and has invested and has invested and has accounting of the mount of the counting of the content of the counting of the content of the counting of the

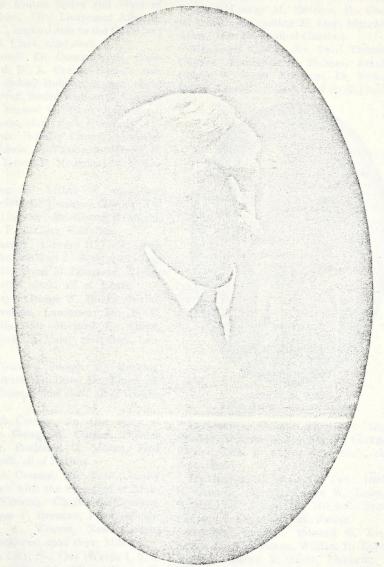
Last only many refer of course of many like and the second between two second refer on the second refer of the second refer on the second refer on the second refer the second refer on the second refer on the second refer on the second refer on the second refer to the second refer on th

The time has not yet come for reling at story or the New Harry shirt once on our wheels it is tell and then appended one where it is tell and the magnetic before to have a deven a chore to the deling. But the there are the a thought of the common to a thought of the common tention.

New Hampshire's first sensing, tion to the rate power of the excecions in the federalising of the 2.750 men of the First Regiment, New Hampshire National Guard, and the subsequent incorporation of most of its strength in the 103rd Regiment of Infantry of the 26th Division, A. E. F.

the Navy and the Marine Corps, amounting in all to 7,500 men.

Then came the enactment of the Selective Service Act, under which 94,801 men were registered in the



Dr. George Cook Chairman Selective Service Board

There was a highly creditable amount of volunteering in connection with filling the ranks of this regiment and for other service of the nation, in the various branches of the Army, state of New Hampshire and 8,925 furnished for service.

Under the law the responsibility for its enforcement in New Hampshire was placed in Governor Henry

W. Keyes and upon his recommendation the following officials were named as his assistants:

Brigadier General Charles W. Howard, the Adjutant General and Disbursing Officer and Agent of the United States and State of New Hampshire; First Lieutenant John M. Gile, M. R. C., medical aide to the Governor; Miss Bessie A. Clark, chief clerk.

District Board: Dr. George Cook, chairman, Concord; W. L. Carter, Nashua, succeeded by D. Sidney Rollins, Newport, clerk; Edmund Sullivan, Berlin; Richard A. Cooney, Portsmouth; Samuel O. Titus, Rollinsford; Arthur H. Chase, chief clerk, Concord.

Local Boards: Belknap County, Frederick D. Elliott, Edwin P. Thompson, Frank P. Tilton, Dr. Edwin P. Hodgdon, all of Laconia.

Carroll County: Arthur W. Chandler, Conway; Arthur E. Kenison, Ossipce; Dr. B. F. Horne, Conway; Dr. George H. Shedd, Conway; Dr. F. E. Clow, Wolfebore.

Cheshire County: Edward H. Lord, Lewis W. Holmes, the late Carl J. Beverstock, Roy M. Pickard, Dr. Frank M. Dinsmoor, Miriam G. Starkey, chief clerk, all of Keene.

Coös County: George W. Brown, Berlin; Fred C. Cleveland, Lancaster; Dr. T. C. Pulsifer, Berlin; Dr. Richard E. Wilder, Whitefield; Sarah M. Daley, chief clerk, Lancaster.

Grafton County: Joseph P. Huckins, Plymouth; Dexter D. Dow, Dr. Elmer M. Miller, L. C. George, chief clerk, all of Woodsville.

Hillsborough County, No. One (City of Nashua): Dr. George W. Currier, Thomas D. Luce, Dr. Benjamin G. Moran, Fred Cross, chief clerk, all of Nashua.

Hillsborough County, No. Two (County of Hillsborough with the exception of Manchester and Nashua): Charles S. Emerson, Milford; James F. Brennan, Peterborough; Dr. Charles A. Weaver, New Boston; Wynona L. Parkhurst, chief clerk, Milford.

Manchester City, No. One (Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5a and 9): Allan M. Wilson, Harry T. Lord, Dr. I. L. Carpenter, all of Manchester.

Manchester City, No. Two (Wards 5b, 6, 7, 8): Thomas H. Madigan, Joseph M. McDonough, Albert A. Richards, Dr. B. E. Sanborn, all of Manchester.

Manchester City, No. Three (Wards 10, 11, 12, 13): Harry C. Jones, Dr. Wilfred L. Biron, Lucien J. Martin, Charles C. Tinkham, all of Manchester.

Merrimack County, No. One (City of Concord): George A. S. Kimball, the late Charles P. Smith, George M. Fletcher, Dr. Charles R. Walker, Dr. Arthur K. Day, Blanche H. Ahern, chief clerk, all of Concord.

Merrimack County, No. Two: Thomas F. Clifford, Frederick A. Holmes, Franklin; George W. Stone, Andover; Dr. Ervin T. Drake, Agnes G. Nelson, chief clerk, Franklin.



Major D. S. Rollins Clerk Selective Service Board

Rockingham County, No. One: Ceylon Spinney, William E. Marvin, Dr. George E. Pender, Effie B. Laird, chief clerk, all of Portsmouth.

Rockingham County, No. Two: Herbert L. Grinnell, Derry; George W. Lamprey, Exeter; Dr. Abram W. Mitchell, Epping; Florence Baker, chief clerk, Exeter.

Strafford County: Edward S. Young, Arthur G. Whittemore, William H. Roberts, Dover; Charles E. Hoitt, Durham; Dr. Walter J. Roberts, Rochester; Dr. Harry O. Chesley, Mollie E. Devereux, chief clerk, Dover.

Sullivan County: Albert I. Barton, Croydon; John McCrillis, Frank O. Chellis, Newport; Dr. Samuel R. Upham, Clare-

W. Neyva and upon his recommendation the following ufficials were not of as his usersame:

Brigodier General Charles W., Howard ales teleproced the teleproced College and Distance and States and States

Direct Board: Dr. George Cook visuses man. Concord: W. L. Carrer, Nucleiu, one-ceeded by D. Sidney Helling, Novement, clorks; Edward & Concord. Percentage September & Concord. Percentage September & Concord.

Local Boards: Belliany County, Frederick D. Elliott, Edwin P. Thompson, Frank P. Tilton, Dr. Edwin P. Radgeley, all of Lea

Carroll Country Arthur W. Carpillon Country; Arthur E. Renicon Ordgers Dr. B. J. Horne, Conveys; Dr. Googe O. Start A. Carpiny, Dr. L. E. Cing, Waterland

Cheshin County: Depart 18 Lord Levis W. Holmon the late Corf. J. Torronnols, Lord W. Pickard, Dr. Frank M. Personnols, Marian

Con Causty: Compa W. House testing Fred C. Chrysland, Littractor; Dr. T. D. Polisier, Berlin, Dr.; Sarkard E. William Whitehold: Sarah M. Baly, chall start, Lam-

Graften County Joseph P. Hardeson, Hymouth Dexter D. Don, D. Mann Mr. Miller, L. C. Grarge, whist slorg, ast at W. parlaville.

Hillshorough Chunty, No. One Con. at Nashina): Dr. George W. Carrier, Thomas. D. Lace, Dr. Brohmatte, O. Menny, Fred Cross, elder eleck all of Mainten.

Hillshorough County, No. Ten County of Hillshorough with the exception of Most-cluster and National: Churles S. Electron, Millshort, James F. Haufman, Potentamought Dr. Charles A. Wester, New Booton;

Wyamus L. Parklurst, chief clork, Millout,

to be and 9); Allen M. Wilcon, Herry T.

Manchester City, No. Two (Naster 26, 15, 17, 18); Thomas H. Madagan deseller M. McCarden Liu H. E. Manchester, all of Manchester.

Mandama 170, See Then (Warls 19, 1, 12, 120, 190), Le Willest L. Brand L. B

Mentional Country No. Open of any of Concord or Country A. A. North-D., the same Country of Proceedings Country of Country Dr. Courtry N. Northern May Street and A. Street Minister II.

Magnine Products A. Halons, Product V. Cilifants, Products A. Halons, Products V. Cilifants, Phys. Lett. 1 (1988) 1988; Products V. Staller, Miller March V. Staller, Miller M. S



Market N. S., Septime

Buckleshen County, No. can. Cryb.s. Science, William L. Marrin, Dr. Course E., Ducker, Oliv. V. Laird, edited short of alformatical.

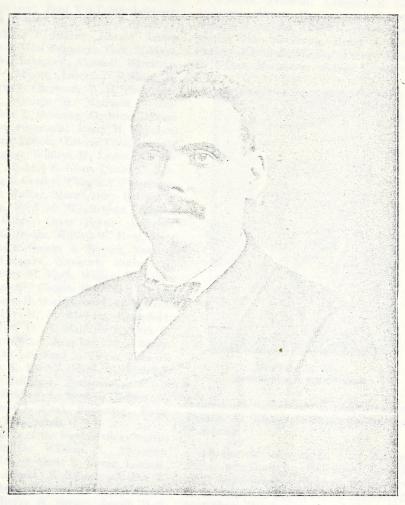
Resident County, No. Two Melons, Inthe Council, Deergy County W. Lampers, County Dr. Alexan, W. Mitchell Coping, Florida, that the Alexander Coping

Septemble County Schwed et Vocus, Ardner G. Whermanner, William 11. Industry, Dr. Marrier E. Barre, De Sons, Dr. Welton J. Buller E. Barre, De Sons, Dr. Welton J. Buller E. Deventer, To- Harry Q. Chesley, Millie E. Deventer, and deals, and deals,

Saliman Chanter Albert & Barron, Congalam, John McCalle, Cross O. Carifor Newsork: Re. Amoust H. Cylone Chen. mont; Bertha M. Goodwin, chief clerk, Newport.

The attorneys designated to act as government appeal agents were Fletcher Hale, Laconia; Walter D. H. Hill, North Conway; Philip H. Faulkner, Roy M. Pickard, Keene;

In the membership of the various medical advisory boards for the different districts were included the following doctors: Joseph J. Cobb, Julius Stahl, Louis Benjamin Marcou, Edward R. McGee, Berlin; J. Z. Shedd, North Conway; Fred Meader, H. W. Brad-



Hon. Richard A. Cooney Labor's Representative on Selective Service Board

Harry G. Noyes, Gorham; Raymond U. Smith, Woodsville; Ivory C. Eaton, Nashua; Benjamin F. Prescott, Milford; Charles D. Barnard, Manchester; William W. Thayer, James W. Remick, Concord; Edward G. Leach, Franklin; John L. Mitchell, Portsmouth; William H. Sleeper, Exeter; Albert P. Sherry, Dover; Henry-S. Richardson, Claremont.

ford, Wolfeboro; Kenneth Bryson, Silver Lake; Edward E. Twombly, the late Edwin E. Jones, Colebrook; John M. Blodgett, West Stewartstown; W. H. Lang, Lancaster; Dennis E. Sullivan, Charles R. Walker, Andrew L. MacMillan, Chancey Adams, Louis I. Moulton, Concord; Arthur N. Smith, Louis W. Flanders, Roscoe G. Blanchard, Elbridge A. Shorey, Dover; William H. rount Breths M. Gordann chief chele

The attempts designated to set as server trent, appearing party were Deschool 19 to England Water D. H. Hall, North Cohons, Philip H. Perkin H. Pe

In the carefulation of the earlies processed and a second control of the control



Hotel Market Street of the Street Street

Henry, G. Noyes, Gordane; Barnessel B. Emill, Womenshie; Trucy C. Lintes, Notesta Briganda F. French, Mandower, Millerell, Phartes D. Langer W. Handyle, Control of Millerell Visions D. Landy, W. Handyle, Control of Miller B. Portsmanni, Maller H. Miller H. Schott, Landy, Miller H. Schott, Landy, Miller H. Schott, Landy, Miller H. Schott, Landy, Miller H. Schott, Barter, Miller M. Schott, Berlin, Miller M. Schott, Miller M.

There's the series of the series of the later of the late

Nute, William B. Kenniston, Herbert C. Day, A. G. Hooper, Charles H. Gerrish, Exeter; A. J. Lance, Portsmouth; James B. Erskine, Edwin D. Forrest, Tilton; William E. Smith, A. A. Beaton, James S. Shaw, Franklin; Frederick Robertson, Bristol; Howard N. Kingsford, Elmer H. Carleton, W. H. Poole, Hanover; Fred VonTobel, Lebanon; Edward A. Tracy, Ira J. Prouty, Arthur A. Pratte, Alston F. Barrett, Keene; Arthur W. Hopkins, West Swanzey; Park R. Hoyt, C. E. Rowe, Lakeport; Alpha H. Harriman, Clifton S. Abbott, Laconia; William H. Leith, Harry B. Carpenter, W. H. Thompson, Lancaster: George H. Morrison, Whitefield; Arthur T. Downing, Littleton; Hiram L. Johnson, Franconia; Harry H. Boynton, J. E. Collins, Lisbon; Emdon Fritz, Leander M. Farrington, William H. Lyons, Andrew J. Sawyer, Michael E. Kean, Daniel C. Norton, Walter T. Crosby, William A. Thompson, William D. Walker, Manchester; Herbert S. Hutchinson, Fred M. Weatherbee, Eugene Wason, Milford; Oscar Burns, Amherst; Frank E. Kittredge, William E. Reed, Herbert L. Smith, George A. Bowers, Nashua; Fred P. Claggett, Newport; Robert M. Brooks, Emery M. Fitch, William W. Cushman, Claremont; Charles H. Cutler, Karl S. Keyes, Charles H. Harrington, F. G. Warner, Peterborough; N. F. Cheever, Greenfield; John Wheeler, D. H. Hallenbeck, Ezra C. Chase, Plymouth: Jonathan M. Cheney, Ashland; the late Fred S. Towle, John H. Neal, John J. Berry, Edwin C. Blaisdell, Arthur C. Heffenger, Portsmouth; C. S. Copeland, Dudley L. Stokes, Robert V. Sweet, Forrest L. Keay, Rochester; Philip H. Greeley, Farmington.

The members of the legal advisory boards were Honorables William A. Plummer, Stephen S. Jewett, Oscar L. Young, Laconia; Sewall W. Abbott, Wolfeboro; Arthur L. Foote, Sanbornville; John C. L. Wood, Conway; Charles H. Hersey, Joseph Madden, Philip H. Faulkner, Keene; J. Howard Wight, George F. Rich, Berlin; Thomas F. Johnson, Colebrook; Eri C. Oakes, Lancaster; Harry Bingham, Littleton; Ira A. Chase, Bristol; Clarence E. Hibbard, Lebanon; George B. French, Charles J. Hamblett, Alvin J. Lucier, Nashua; Ezra M. Smith, Peterborough; Harold D. Cheever, Wilton; Ralph G. Smith, Hillsborough;

Robert J. Peaslee, David A. Taggart, Oliver W. Branch, George I. Haselton, James A. Broderick, Aime E. Boisvert, Oscar F. Moreau, Cyprien J. Belanger, Ferdinand Farley, Manchester; William H. Sawyer, Reuben E. Walker, Harry F. Lake, Concord; Frank N. Parsons, Franklin; Clarence E. Carr, Andover; Almon F. Burbank, Suncook; Edward H. Adams, Albert R. Hatch, Portsmouth; John E. Young, Henry A. Shute, Exeter; Edwin B. Weston, Derry; Samuel D. Felker, Rochester; Sidney F. Stevens,



Dr. John M. Gile Medical Aide to the Governor

Somersworth; Jesse M. Barton, Newport; William E. Kinney, Francis W. Johnson, Claremont.

All the draft work in New Hampshire, whether by the local boards or at headquarters, was so performed as to win the approval of inspectors sent from Washington and to receive appreciative mention from the Provost The absolute General. Marshal fairness with which every decision was made and the patience, perseverance and attention to detail of all concerned with the great task went far towards making the workings of the law so eminently successful as they were.

Edwin D. Percent, Tillens, William E.

The newthern of the legal advancy branch were incombine William A. Phannar, legal at the legal advancy faranta were incombine William A. Phannar, Saspher S. Jewell, Ownt I. Young, Landard Rose, Sasharting R. March College, March Counge, J. Howard Conney, Christian Harden, March George F. Rich, Herlin; Thomas F. March College, Harden, Landard College, Harden, College, March College, March College, March Charles S. Hiller, Harden, Laborato, Charles J. Ramban, Charles J. Ramban, Charles J. Ramban, Linguist R. Harden, March Charles J. Ramban, Linguist R. Harden, March Charles J. Ramban, March Charles J. Ramban, March Charles J. Ramband, Paris M. Ramban, Ramb

Harris Hanne Hanne I Tarrett Olivas A Innean Lance A Line A Hanne Lance A Line A Line



CONTRACTOR OF STREET

William E. benny Lemen W. Internet

All the draft work in New Harry shire, where he get broad learning or in he will present the same of performed as to aim she mentioned in recovering approximation from North Learning and the control of the shirt of the same of the whole or the manufacture of the whole or the manufacture of the same of the control of the control of the same of the control of the control of the same of the

In preparing New Hampshire for war Governor Keyes was aided greatly by the enthusiastic and absolutely unanimous coöperation of the Legislature of 1917, led in this respect by the standing committee of the House on military affairs, made up of Representatives McKay of Manchester, Raiche of Manchester, lation was enacted as the Governor and his advisers thought might be needed. How well they looked into the future is seen from the fact that, as Governor Keyes mentioned in his valedictory message to the Legislature of 1919, no special session for war purposes of the Legislature of 1917 was needed or even thought of.



Hon. Edmond Sullivan
Member of the Selective Service Board

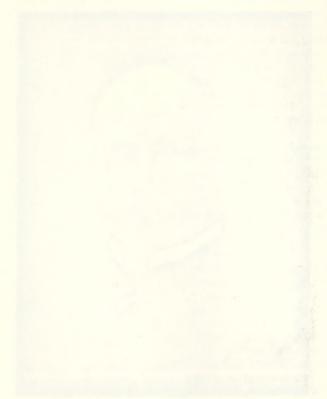
Wright of Concord, Riley of Dover, Challis of Manchester, Sanderson of Portsmouth, Bergquist of Berlin, Shattuck of Nashua, Munsey of Laconia, Powell of Nashua, Letourneau of Berlin, Horne of Derry, Donnelly of Manchester, Kidder of Rumney and Keenan of Concord.

One million dollars was made available for military expenditures, of which, however, but a third has been used; a Military Emergency Board was created; and such other legis-

As the Governor further pointed out in that message, most of the expenditures from the special war fund have been for taking the votes at the recent election of soldiers absent from the state; in giving aid to the dependents of soldiers and sailors from New Hampshire in the service of their country; in enlarging and improving the military camp ground at the state capital; and in creating and maintaining a State Guard in place of the federalized National Guard.

In preparing New Hampelaire for west Covernor heaves was aided greatly by the enthredastic and absolutely the time enthredastic and absolutely the time of 1917, but in this respect by the standing committee of the Hampelance on collicity affairs, each on a collicity affairs, trade on a collicity of the hampelance of the time of the contrature. March of the collection of the collicity of the collicity of the collicity of the collicity of the collicity.

the property of the property o



house accord walnuted and to redwest

Wright of Concord, Eller of Dotor, Challis of Marchester, Sanderson of Portamenth, Birryouist of Bartin, Since Lock of Nachta, Mancey of Lacence, Powell of Nachta, Mancey of Lacence of Berlin, Home of Derry, Doubley of Manchester, Kidder of Bussiery and Reman of Coucard.

One million dollars was made availgible for military expensitions, of which however, but a third has been used; a Military Europeany Huned was created; and such other besis-

betalen redred meterod) edl al.

The old to them messeen but of the
tends to them messeen but of the
tends to them any meterod of the
tends to the old guider of most send of
them to the private of most of most
to be a private of reduced way, most
to be provided at reduced way, most
to be provided at reduced and to
the but red to the private of the
tends and the private of the tends
to the private of the private of the
tends of the
tend

The original soldiers' aid commission consisted of the late Montgomery Rollins of Dover, who died while engaged in the work; the late Arthur W. LaFlamme of Manchester, who



Adjutant General Charles W. Howard

left the commission to train as an aviator and while thus engaged was stricken with illness and died; and Dr. Marion L. Bugbee of Concord, who resigned from the commission to go to France for Red Cross work there. Mr. LaFlamme was succeeded by Mr. Randolph Branch of Manchester, who also resigned to enter the army a little later. The present commission is made up of Arthur H. White, Esq., of Manchester. Hon. John H. Field of Nashua and Mrs. Gertrude Hall Sawyer of Dover.

Governor Keyes and the state were very fortunate in securing for the Military Emergency Board three retired officers of the United States Army, General Winfield Scott Edgerly, General Elbert Wheeler and Major Frank W. Russell, whose ability and devotion were of the highest type.

Under their direction a New Hampshire State Guard was formed which has been and is today an efficient organization ready for any emergency and filling what might become at any moment a very pressing need.

The present roster of the State

Guard is as follows:

Colonel Paul F. Babbidge, Keene.

Lieutenant Colonel Arthur G. Shattuck, Nashua.

Majors Treffle Raiche, Manchester, Frank E. Rollins, Dover, Otis G. Hammond, Concord, battalion commanders.

Major William H. Nute, Exeter, surgeon. Captain Fred E. Howe, Keene, regimental adjutant.

Captain John P. Flanagan, Keene, regimental supply officer.

Captain Alonzo L. McKinley, Nashua, inspector of small arms practice.



Col. Paul F. Babbidge

Captains Alpha H. Harriman, Harry M. Morse, Nashua, Walter A. Bartlett, Manchester, assistant surgeons.

Captain Edward M. Parker, Concord, chaplain.

First Lieutenants Mederique R. Maynard, Manchester, Sherwood Rollins, Dover, Alfred J. McClure, Concord, battalion adjutants.

Headquarters Company, Manchester, First Lieutenant William B. McKay. The original solution and commission comments of the late Magnetic specific of the late Magnetic specific who work, who late Aribus M. La Flanting of Magnetic specific, who



Adjusted Course Charles W. Dennes

left time commission to Itsin as an aviator and while thus concerd was attached with illages and died and illages and died and illage the Marion L. Bugine of Consorting the maigned freign the commission to go to France for the Consorting the Mr. La Flanched Consorting by Mr. Handelph, Brench of Mandelph, Brench of Mandelph, Brench of Mandelph, Brench of Mandelph, Brench of Arthur Seatury a little later. The possent H. White, Eaq., of Memberter, Hour, John H. Sadt of Nachena and H. White, Eaq., of Memberter, Mandelph Santan and Covernor Moying and the main the Milliary fortunate in menuting for the Milliary fortunate in menuting for the Milliary fortunated officers of the United States and Alajor Frank W. Rugsell whose ability, General Winfield Scatt Malor Frank W. Rugsell whose ability and devotion were of the feightest for and devotion were of the feightest for t

Under their direction a New Hamp-

discipling and policy for only one administration controlled to only for only observed on any observed on any

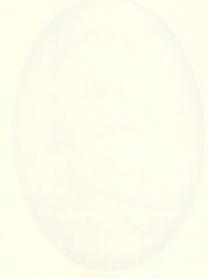
Control is as follows.

Coloniel Paul I Haldeling Limins Legislated Colonie Arrive C Startiges,

Marier Toute Hatcher Manchester Visal.
Letter, Three Otle G. Thanson L Deep

Marie William N. Yole, Disser, arteres,

Court delta P. Couragent, Trianna sont material seguri, others, Courage Marine L. McCoully, Nucleus



Calc. Front F Bardenban

Cartains Sieter, H. Herrman, Marry M. Merry, St. Marrier, Sankan Walter & Marrier, Sankan Sankan Malay & Marrier, Sankan Sankan Sankan Castain Castain Castain

Cookin Libert M. Parker Commel, edinglales

Manufacture Manufacture II Manual Manual Advance All Manual Manua

and the second of the latest of

Supply Company, Keene, First Lieutenant Clarence E. Stickney.

Machine Gun Company, Franklin, Captain Frank T. Ripley, First Lieutenant Dana F. Fellows, Second Lieutenant Alfred G. Thompson.

# FIRST BATTALION

Company A, Manchester, Captain Patrick

# SECOND BATTALION

Company E, Laconia, Captain Ross L. Piper, First Lieutenant Clarence E. Rowe, Second Lieutenant Robert F. Elliott.

Company F, Bristol, First Lieutenant William H. Hill, Second Lieutenant Samuel Ferguson.

Company G, Littleton, Captain John B.



Hon. John B. Jameson Chairman of the New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety

H. O'Malley, First Lieutenant Arthur E. Tinkham, Second Lieutenant Robert L. Manning.

Company B, Manchester, Captain Edward A. G. Smith, First Lieutenant John H. Irving, Second Lieutenant William B. Lang.

Company C, Manchester, Captain Ubald Hebert, First Lieutenant Domicile M. Nolet, Second Lieutenant Ernest Lesmerises.

Company D, Portsmouth, Captain Claude P. Wyatt, First Lieutenant Harry M. S. Harlow, Second Lieutenant Ira V. Shuttleworth. Nute, First Lieutenant George H. VanNess, Second Lieutenant Edgar O. Baker.

Company H, Berlin, Captain Herbert S. Gregory, First Lieutenant George L. Atwood, Second Lieutenant Harlan J. Cordwell.

# THIRD BATTALION

Company I, Claremont, Captain George I. Putnam, First Lieutenant Fred W. Boardway, Second Lieutenant Harry L. Hastings.

Company K, Keene, Captain Eugene M. Keyes, First Lieutenant James P. Morse, Second Lieutenant Winfield M. Chaplin.

Supply Company, Entry, First Lobinson, however E. Stirkung

Mathers tion Courage, Franklin, Captain Trank T. Rigley, June Lauderung Dam, F. Pettowa, Seedad Lauderung Allerd G. Therap-

PRINT BATTALION

Community & Manchester, Chapter Parella

Smart and discounts

Company P. Levinia Topolo Res L.

Course P. British Test Lieutens Com-Courses V. Reil Streigt Man sons Sons Resident

Jacquer E. Littleton, Capton Adm D.



Though the Party Man Party and Louis an Paulle Safety

II. O'Malley, First Licenterest Arthur F Tindowe, Second Licenterson Belley I Magning.

Company B. Vanibette, Captain Edward A. G. Smith, The Liverman behavil factor, Second Liverman William B. Lang

Company C, Manchester, Unpichic Deald Hebert, Figur Limitions Discords M. Nobel, Berned Lieutenaus Errord Learnequier.

Company D. Purromently Copies Chade In Wyntt, Part Learnesses Marry Mr. & Harlow, Second Leatenant In V. Smitheworth.

Mark Cost Lieutenian Course II and an Allegary Course of Course of

# THE RESTRICTION OF THE PARTY OF

Company I, Christian I (2002) Court Court

Company L, Nashua, Captain Eugene J. Stanton, First Lieutenant Joseph D. Cone, Second Lieutenant George E. Fifield.

Company M, Concord, Captain James J. Quinn, First Lieutenant Roscoe C. Gay, Second Lieutenant Michael H. Mulligan.

The semi-official or unofficial war work of the state, as distinguished

committee and state war historian, gave an interesting and valuable account of the genesis of the committee and its work up to that time under the title, "New Hampshire Preparing for War." No attempt was made in that article to give any credit to individuals and it seems fitting that at



Ex-Governor Rolland H. Spaulding Vice-Chairman New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety

from such strictly official work as the furnishing of men, the formation of the State Guard and the administration of food, fuel and labor regulations, was supervised, in the main, and inspired and supported, largely through the New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety, formed on March 27, 1917.

In the issue of the Granite Monthly for June, 1918, Professor Richard W. Husband, secretary of the

this time there should be printed a list of the members of the committee, with their various assignments to specific duties.

And in the first place it should be said that the work of the full committee to a very great extent centered in, and was controlled, and in many instances wholly done, by the Executive Committee of which John B. Jameson of Antrim was chairman; former Governor Rolland H. Spauld-

Company L. Nashqu Copress Conness A. Santon, Tilet Lieuward, Joseph D. Chan. Second Communic Grows L. Fallett.

Country Mr. Charact. Captain Among J. Cap., Quint, Fron Limitaum. Rivers U. Cap., Second Limitaugus Michael W. Mulligan.

new laterfloom in Laterfloorers and the first sent in Line

gave an propositing and variable account of the consideration of the persons of the example to the character than the tiple, "New Hampshire I bequired in War." No affected was made in that article 10 give any excite the malicial riches article 10 give any excite the malicial riches and it means fattlers are made in



parties of the residence of the state of the

trom such strictly official work as the furnishing of men, the formation of the State Cinard and the administration of food, their and interrogular thomas, was repervised, in the main, and inspired and supported, largely through the New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety, formed on March or Public Safety, formed on

In the tenne of the Caracters.
Moxeror for June, 1918, Professor,

vit aroung ad blumic writt early widther and aroung add to readment said to rails

And in the first place it should be said that the tail order said that the variety and the tail order treet in a vary and order order to the tail order to the tail order to the the said was controlled and in the said was controlled down by the the last treet of which the the last treet of Antrim was characters.

ing of North Rochester, vice-chairman, with these other members: Clarence E. Carr, Andover; Arthur M. Heard, Manchester; Roy D. Hunter, West Claremont; Arthur B. Jenks, Manchester; Bion L. Nutting, Concord; James P. Richardson, Hanover (the successor of Professor

Bass, Peterborough; Henry B. Quinby, Lakeport; Charles M. Floyd, Manchester; Nahum J. Bachelder, Andover; Harry W. Spaulding, Manchester; James B. Crowley, Nashua; Nathaniel W. Hobbs, Concord; Fred N. Beckwith, Dover; Samuel T. Ladd, Portsmouth; George F. Rich, Berlin; George H. Eames, Jr., Keene; Clarence E. Rowe,



Gen. Frank S. Streeter
President of the New Hampshire Defense League

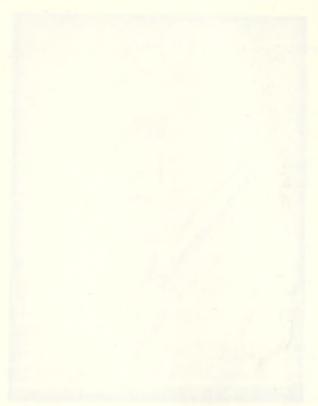
Harlow E. Person and Professor Frank H. Dixon, who were called to Washington for war work there); Frank S. Streeter, Concord; Lester F. Thurber, Nashua. Secretary Husband was assisted by Joseph W. Worthen, Esq., of Concord as assistant secretary, and General Harry H. Dudley of Concord as treasurer.

The full membership of the committee was as follows:

Rolland H. Spaulding, North Rochester; Samuel D. Felker, Rochester; Robert P. Laconia; J. Levi Meader, Rochester; Fred H. Brown, Somersworth; A. A. Beaton, Franklin; J. Wesley Adams, Derry; Jesse M. Barton, Newport; George W. Barnes, Lyme; Frank U. Bell, Lebanon; Ernest L. Bell, Plymouth; Samuel K. Bell, Exeter; J. A. Bernier, Manchester; James F. Brennan, Peterborough; Orton B. Brown, Berlin; Sherman E. Burroughs, Manchester; Clarence E. Carr, Andover; Winthrop L. Carter, Nashua; Edward H. Catlin, Hill; William D. Chandler, Concord; Winston Churchill, Cornish; Arthur E. Clarke, Manchester:

ing of North Hochester, view-chairment with those other mand-our Clarence E. Corr. Antover: Arthur M. Houte, Marchester; Hoy D. Hunter, West Clarencers; Arthur B. Jenke, Manchester; Him L. Multing Concord; James P. Minimisters Hannown (the successor of Professor

the Market Marke



Committee of the New Many Service Colores Comme

Harlow E. Person and Prolonous Frank-H. Dixon, who were called to Weshington for war work theses, Const. E. Streeter, Concard; Leaser F. Thintser, Nashing, Secretary Bluebaud was assisted by Joseph W. Worthin, 1804 of Concord as a secondary, and General Harry E. Dudley of Concord Schemater.

The full manufacture of the com-

Rolland R. Speedday, North Rechester, Samuel D. Feller, Rechester, Balers F.

Laronney J. Lavy Monthly Hordendow Fred.

M. Horrow, Monthly Adversa. (1971). Protect
M. Horrow, Strength Charact. (1971). Protect
M. Horrow, Strength Charact. (1971). Protect
Mark, Physical C. 1988, Labour. (1971). Protect
L. A. Perrilar, Manufacture, Aronne, Marchanel Research, Physical Representation (1971). Protect Character, Manufacture, Manufacture, Manufacture, Manufacture, Manufacture, Manufacture, Manufacture, Connected, Manufacture, Connected, Manufacture, Character, Connected, Manufacture, Character, Character,

Richard A. Cooney, Portsmouth; W. C. Coughlin, Keene; George E. Cummings, Woodsville; Samuel S. Drury, Concord; Bertram Ellis, Keene; Charles S. Emerson, Milford; Fred W. Estabrook, Nashua; Walter B. Farmer, Hampton Falls; George J. Foster, Dover; Edward J. Gallagher, Concord; John M. Gile, Hanover; John G. M. Glessner, Bethlehem; Frank W. Hamlin, Charlestown; Fernando W. Hartford, Portsmouth; Arthur M. Heard, Manchester; George E. Henry, Lincoln; Allen Hollis, Concord; Ernest M. Hopkins, Hanover; George T. Hughes, Dover; Roy D. Hunter, West Claremont; Frank Huntress, Keene; John C. Hutchins, North Stratford; John B. Jameson, Antrim; Shirley M. Johnson, Goffstown; Edwin E. Jones, Colebrook; A. B. Jenks, Manchester; Frank Knox, Manchester; Earl C. Lane, Berlin; George B. Leighton, Dublin; William Marcotte, Manchester; Willis McDuffee, Rochester; Ly-A. Merrow, Ossipee; William R. Mooney, Nashua; Walter A. Morgan, Dover; Arthur P. Morrill, Concord; Herbert B. Moulton, Lisbon; Robert C. Murchie, Concord; J. B. Murdock, Portsmouth; David E. Murphy, Concord; Francis P. Murphy, Newport; True L. Norris, Portsmouth; Bion L. Nutting, Concord; Ralph D. Paine, Durham; Frank N. Parsons, Franklin; Edward N. Pearson, Concord; Harlow S. Person. Hanover; C. H. Pettee, Durham; Arthur J. Pierce, Bennington; E. Bertram Pike, Pike; Rosecrans W. Pillsbury, Londonderry; A. J. Precourt, Manchester; James W. Remick, Concord; the late Montgomery Rollins, Dover; L. H. Shattuck, Manchester; Hovey E. Slayton, Manchester; J. Brodie Smith, Manchester; W. Parker Straw, Manchester; Frank S. Streeter, Concord; Frank J. Sulloway, Concord; P. H. Sullivan, Manchester; William H. Sweeney, Laconia; Omar L. Swenson, Concord; Marcel Theriault, Nashua; Lester F. Thurber, Nashua; Charles E. Tilton, Tilton; Henry B. Tilton, Portsmouth; Omar A. Towne, Franklin; J. D. Upham, Claremont; J. A. Vaillancourt, Berlin; Thomas R. Varick, Manchester; George A. Wagner, Manchester; Burtt E. Warren, Nashua; Elbert Wheeler, Nashua; David M. White, Lancaster; Gordon Woodbury, Bedford.

Sub-committees of the full committee were named as follows:

Emergency Food Production Committee: Huntley N. Spaulding, North Rochester, chairman; Ralph D. Hetzel, Durham, executive manager; Andrew L. Felker, Concord; Fred A. Rogers, Plainfield; George M. Putaam, Hopkinton; George H. Whitcher, Concord.

Recruiting: A. B. Jenks, Manchester, chairman; Richard A. Cooney, Portsmouth, vice-chairman; Joseph B. Murdock, Portsmouth. Rockingham County, Norman H. Bean, Portsmouth; Strafford County, James S. Chamberlin, Durham; Carroll County, William N. Rogers, Sanbornville; Belknap County, Fletcher Hale, Laconia; Merrimack County, Frank P. Ripley, Franklin; Hillsborough County, Robert P. Johnston, Manchester; Cheshire County, Paul F. Babbidge, Keene; Sullivan County, Henry S. Richardson, Claremont; Grafton County, Frank U. Bell, Lebanon; Coös County, J. A. Vaillancourt, Berlin.

Hygiene, Medicine and Sanitation: John M. Gile, M. D., Hanover, chairman; Ernest L. Bell, M. D., Plymouth; E. C. Blaisdell, D. D. S., Portsmouth; George A. Bowers, D. D. S., Nashua; Damase Caron, M. D., Manchester; H. K. Faulkner, M. D., Keene; John H. Gleason, M. D., Manchester; J. B. Hammond, D. D. S., Somersworth; Edwin P. Hodgdon, M. D., Laconia; Edwin E. Jones, M. D., Colebrook; Howard N. Kingsford, M. D., Hanover; Frank E. Kittredge, M. D., Nashua; Thomas W. Luce, M. D., Portsmouth; George W. McGregor, M. D., Littleton; Carleton R. Metcalf, M. D., Concord; Abraham W. Mitchell, M. D., Epping; Sibley G. Morrill, M. D., Concord; Daniel C. Norton, M. D., Manchester; A. Wilfred Petit, M. D., Nashua; Andrew J. Sawyer, D. D. S., Manchester; Henry L. Smith, M. D., Nashua; A. Gale Straw, M. D., Manchester; Fred S. Towle, M. D., Portsmouth, Samuel R. Upham, M. D., Claremont; Clarence P. Webster, D. D. S., Franklin; James B. Woodman, M. D., Franklin; William A. Young, D. D. S., Concord.

Emergency Help and Equipment: Louis H. Shattuck, Manchester, chairman; Orton B. Brown, Berlin, vice-chairman; Irving W. Brown, North Hampton; W. A. A. Cullen, Portsmouth; Perry H. Dow, Manchester; Mooney, Nachua; Walter A. Moones, Busing Ariba P. Morrill Centual, Horsen E.

early servicement for our le teachingment of the

Emerging Food Promotics Committees the State of the State

A special design of the control of t

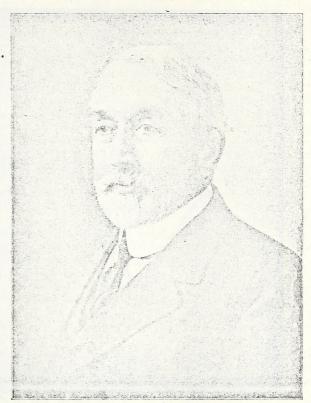
A the second of the second of

Liveracy 1140 and Liphywood Lock.
M. State and Marcheney, Antonian Green,
D. Liver, Martin vice Constant Irreg.,
W. Liphye, Martin Process of W. A. A. C. Serles, Entimental Party II. Dow, Marchanau.

Whitfield A. Erb, Nashua; Leonard J. Farrell, Manchester; Dionesus Gillis, Berlin; John Frank Goodwin, Wolfeboro; George E. Henry, Lincoln; Charles A. Holden, Hanover; John C. Hutchins, North Stratford; Samuel F. Langdell, Manchester; Ralph C. Marden, Manchester; Wilbur L. Marshall, Colebrook; Horace E. Osgood, Nashua;

L. Priddy, Hanover; D. Sidney Rollins, Newport; J. Brodie Smith, Manchester; Herbert Sullivan, Berlin; Henry B. Tilton, Portsmouth; William E. Whitney, Sunapee; Eben M. Willis, Concord.

Transportation: Hovey E. Slayton, Manchester, chairman (succeeded by William C. Spear); Frank H. Dixon, Hanover; Rufus N.



Hon. Clarence E. Carr
Executive Committee, New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety

Joel F. Sheppard, Dover; William F. Sullivan, Nashua; Omar S. Swenson, Concord; George L. Theobald, Concord; Cassius M. White, Keene.

Industrial Survey: Frank H. Dixon, Hanover, chairman; John T. Amey, Lancaster; Richard A. Brown, Concord; James F. Cavanaugh, Manchester; Guy E. Chesley, Rochester; Albert L. Clough, Manchester; Herbert L. Flather, Nashua; Thomas W. Fry, Claremont; William R. Gray, Hanover; Roscoe S. Milliken, Nashua; Thomas Officer, Claremont; R. H. Porter, Durham; Allan

Elwell, Exeter; William H. Folsom, Exeter; Elwin C. Foster, Manchester; J. W. Goldthwait, Hanover; Thomas J. Guay, Laconia; Fred P. Learned, Woodsville; William R. Mooney, Concord; Henry C. Robinson, Concord; J. Duncan Upham, Claremont.

Finance: Lester F. Thurber, Nashua, chairman, John K. Bates, Portsmouth; Bernard Q. Bond, Rochester; Frank P. Carpenter, Manchester; Irving W. Drew, Lancaster; George A. Fairbanks, Newport; Josiah E. Fernald, Concord; David A. Gregg, Nashua; William F. Harrington, Manches-

Whitlest A. San Names Leonard J. Forrall, Marrisona, Valances (allie Bests, John Front Vondern, Wallabert Course, E. Hrur, Lincoln Charles A. Hollow Hanaver John C. Hurchine, Santh Storthest, Sanual F. Langdoll, Marchester, Biblio L. Marchell Martin, Mundavier, Wildow L. Marchell Coldingold, Hanne E. Chenel, Nathan

C. Pricklet Manners D. Stanes Rellin, Newsmary J. Stroke Rough, Marchenery Barland Spirone, Birder, Hearty B. Trians, Marchant, William J. Williams, Samejon, 1934 M. William J. Williams, Samejon, 1934 M. William Commed.

Transportations Howey E. Staymon Mann.

discrete electronic manneralist by William C.

Sports, Science M. Chour, Hungary, Poston N.



Heart Constitute, New Hampshiles Constitute on Facing Salver

Joel F. Stappand, Theory William S. Sullivan, Nachus; Cone S. Swenson, Couract; Catter L. Theolods, Consort: Coulin M. White Wester

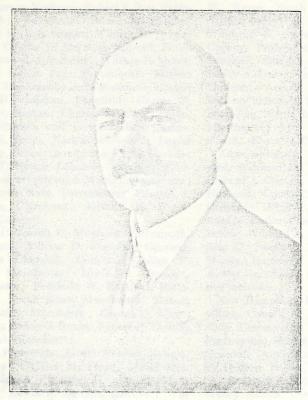
Indonesia zurece i Frank II Osma, Hanover, obsirinant John C. Arany, Landster; Richard S. Haner, Couranti Jarme P. Cavamough, Manchester; Ong B. Cheshoy, Harbert L. Flather, "Court, Manchester; Her Claramont; Walton R. Own, Banchester; Fry. Claramont; Walton R. Own, Bancover, Houses B. Million, Nashun; Thomas Officer, Claramont; R. H. Porter, Darlame, Allan Claramont; R. H. Porter, Darlame, Allan

Elvin Chater, Mandenberg W. Cold-David Changer, Mandenberg W. Coldthert, Dameyor Tremes J. Line Larrens Frod P. Leanned, Washirdle, William R. Montey, Chemes, Henry Changer, Connect, J. Mandenberg, Phys. Rev. Lebenberg

Pleasers Legter P. Touder, National School of Chairman, Juliu E. Dates, Personally Browers Q. Horden, Rockward, Leads P. Caradisin: Marchants; Lucius W. Lorre, Lands R. Parthalla, Norgori, Leads E. Perrudi, Communic Dariel & Press, Salvan Walling F. Harrington, Marchael.

ter; Edmund Little, Laconia; Wallace L. Mason, Keene; Walter M. Parker, Manchester; Albert J. Precourt, Manchester; Henry E. Richardson, Littleton; Abraham M. Stahl, Berlin; Roger G. Sullivan, Manchester; Alvah W. Sulloway, Franklin; George A. Tenney, Claremont; Fred P. Weeks, Plymouth; Arthur G. Whittemore, Dover.

William H. Bellows, Littleton; Cyrille Brodeur, Nashua; Albert O. Brown, Manchester; Harold W. Brown, Dover; George A. Carpenter, Wolfeboro; John Conway, Manchester; John B. Gilbert, Berlin; John G. M. Glessner, Bethlehem; James W. Hill, Manchester; William F. Knight, Laconia; Woodbury Langdon, Portsmouth; Herbert



Mr.Arthur Head

Executive Committee, New Hampshire Committee on Public Safety

Coördination of Aid Societies: Ernest M. Hopkins, Hanover, chairman; J. E. Bernier, Manchester; Harry E. Burton, Hanover; Arthur T. Cass, Tilton; Stephen S. Jewett, Laconia; Henri T. Ledoux, Nashua; J. C. Mandelson, Nashua; John R. McLane, Manchester; Edward N. Pearson, Concord; Lewis Perry, Exeter; William H. Riley, Concord; Leslie P. Snow, Rochester; Patrick H. Sullivan, Manchester; Frank J. Sulloway, Concord; George H. Turner, Bethlehem; Jerry P. Wellman, Keene.

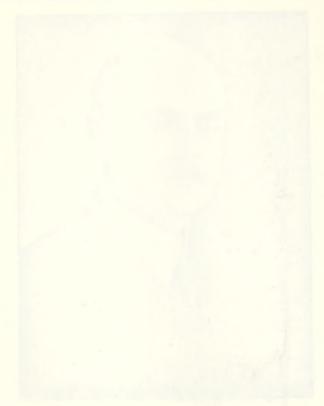
Aid for Dependents of Soldiers and Sailors:

B. Moulton, Lisbon; David E. Murphy, Concord; Ralph D. Paine, Durham; Walter R. Porter, Keene; Frank W. Sargeant, Manchester; John F. Stark, Nashua; Charles W. Stevens, Nashua; George B. Upham, Claremont; James A. Wellman, Manchester; John R. Willis, Manchester.

Military Equipment and Supplies: William Parker Straw, Manchester, chairman; James F. Brennan, Peterborough; Harry H. Blunt, Nashua; John J. Colony, Keene; Lewis Dexter, Manchester; Herman E. Feineman, Rochester; Henry H. Knapp,

103 Dimund Little, Laroury, William L.
Manney, Edward Welton M., Porter, Manufaper,
104 Michael Property, Manufaper M.
E. Michaelson, Lividens, Manufaper M.
Erald, Pertin, Roger G., Sullivan, Manufaper,
105 Mary, Carlotte, Carlotte, Carlotte,
105 Mary, Classification, Carlotte,
105 Mary, Classification, Carlotte,
105 Mary, Classification, Living,
105 Mary, Classification, Living, Living,
105 Mary, Classification, Living, Livin

Without H. Hellow J., Planta Cyrift, Drawn, Manny of Brown, Manny of Property Contract Country of Contract Country Wallshamer, Spirit Country, Manny St. 18 and Country, Manny of Country, Manny



Manuscript Consultrees, New Manuscript Consultrees on Public Spines.

Oxidination of Jill Societies Errort
M. Hopkies, Hancery, electronic L. E.
Bertin, Manchester; Harry E. Burton,
Hancery, Arthur P. Cao, Totale States,
E. Lewell, Laconic, Heart T. Leitura, Nathan,
J. C. Manchileon, Norburg John R. McLand,
Marchester, Edward M. Verrous, Coursed;
Marchester, Edward M. Verrous, Coursed;
Lewis Perry, Norter, William H. Rilley,
Concord; Leelie P. Snow, Bachester, Patrick
H. Juliera, Manchester, Penric, Solloway,
Concord; George H. Turrer, Robbinson,
Lever P. Wellows, Marchester, Parriet, Robbinson,
Lever P. Wellows, Marchester, Parriet, Robbinson,
Lever P. Wellows, Marchester, Patrick, Robbinson,
Lever P. Wellows, Missen,
Lever P.

Add for Dependents of Soldiers and Sailors;

B. Maulton, Linkon; David E. Margin, Corrord, Balph D. Petro, Orthogram Varian-E. Forrer, Sounce, Frunk, Wagner, Manelment, John I. Brack, Saston, Clarker W. Statema, Value, George B. Upinez, Character, June 4, W. Stateman, Manuarty, John S. Williams, Manuarty, Manuarty, John S. Williams, Manuarty, Manuarty,

Mileton Equipment and Supplies With liam Parker Street, Manchester, chalquent James C. Herman, Polythorough: Halle H. Bluck, Nashua; John L. Colour, Jugan Lenn Deuter, Manchester, House E. Kennya, Feliatenan, Rudbester, House H. Kennya Laconia; Francis P. Murphy, Newport; Clinton E. Parker, Concord; Thomas G. Plant, Moultonborough; Ralph D. Reed, Manchester; Richard W. Sulloway, Franklin; William C. Swallow, Manchester; George E. Trudel, Manchester.

Aviation: Thomas R. Varick, Manchester, chairman; Charles W. Aiken, Franklin; Frank E. Anderson, Nashua; Robert P. Bass, Peterborough; Norwin S. Bean, Manchester; Samuel K. Bell, Exeter; William R. Brown, Berlin; Charles L. Jackman, Concord; Philip C. Lockwood, Manchester; William H. Moses, Tilton; Calvin Page, Portsmouth; Eugene Quirin, Manchester; John Scammon, Exeter; Louis E. Shipman, Plainfield; George F. Thurber, Nashua; Charles E. Tilton, Tilton.

Mobilization and Concentration Camps: Jason E. Tolles, Nashua, chairman; Daniel J. Daley, Berlin; Jeremiah J. Doyle, Nashua; Ralph F. Hough, Lebanon; Edgar H. Hunter, Hanover; Arthur J. Moreau, Manchester; Eugene P. Nute, Farmington; Edward J. Rossiter, Claremont; Edward K. Woodworth, Concord.

Naval: Joseph B. Murdock, Portsmouth, chairman; William D. Chandler, Concord; Winston Churchill, Cornish; George P. Crafts, Manchester; Lewis W. Crockett, Manchester; Fernando W. Hartford, Portsmouth; Frank Knox, Manchester; Robert L. Manning, Manchester; George D. Mayo, Laconia; Irving G. Rowell, Sunapee; Thomas R. Varick, Manchester.

State Protection: Elbert Wheeler, Nashua, chairman; Charles M. Floyd, Manchester, vice-chairman; Walter G. Africa, Manchester; Edwin J. Bartlett, Hanover; William B. Burpee, Manchester; Edward H. Catlin, Hill; Harry B. Cilley, Manchester; Thomas F. Dwyer, Lebanon; Charles S. Irving S. Goodwin, Emerson, Milford; Nashua; Frank W. Hamlin, Charlestown; Michael J. Healey, Manchester; Allen Hollis, Concord; Earl C. Lane, Berlin; William E. Marvin, Portsmouth; James H. Mendell, Manchester; Lyford A. Merrow, Ossipee; Joseph E. Mooney, Manchester; Arthur P: Morrill, Concord; Arthur J. Pierce, Bennington; James W. Remick, Concord; Merrill Shurtleff, Lancaster; Ralph W. Smith, Keene; William J. Starr, Manchester; Edmund Sullivan, Berlin; Charles W. Tobey, Manchester.

Research: Charles E. Hewitt, Durham, chairman; Gordon F. Hull, Hanover; Vasco E. Nunez, Nashua.

Speakers' Bureau: The late Edwin F. Jones, Manchester, chairman; Harry J. Brown, Concord, vice-chairman; Andrew L. Felker, Concord; Harry F. Lake, Concord; Arthur P. Morrill, Concord; Gov. Henry W. Keyes, North Haverhill; J. Wesley Adams, Derry; E. W. Butterfield, Concord; Winthrop L. Carter, Nashua; Richard A Cooney, Portsmouth; John S. B. Davie, Concord; Charles M. Floyd, Manchester; Perley A. Foster, Concord; Ralph D. Hetzel, Durham; Arthur B. Jenks, Manchester; William Marcotte, Manchester; Huntley N. Spaulding, North Rochester; P. H. Sullivan, Manchester; Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth; Elwin L. Page, Concord, secretary.

Americanization: Frank S. Streeter, Concord, chairman; E. W. Butterfield, Concord; Richard A. Cooney, Portsmouth; Mrs. R. W. Husband, Concord; Harriet L. Huntress, Concord; Henri T. Ledoux, Nashua; Edward M. Parker, Concord; F. W. Rahmanopp, Berlin; Winfield L. Shaw, Manchester; William C. Swallow, Manchester; Erville B. Woods, Hanover; Ralph C. Fitts, Manchester, secretary; Maro S. Brooks, executive secretary.

New Hampshire Division, Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense (Auxiliary Committee): Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth, chairman; Miss Anne Hobbs, Concord, vice-chairman; Mrs. Albertus T. Dudley, Exeter, secretary; Mrs. Susan C. Bancroft, Concord, treasurer; Wesley Adams, Derry; Mrs. O. B. Brown, Berlin; Mrs. Alpha H. Harriman, Laconia; Miss Harriet L. Huntress, Concord; Mrs. Richard W. Husband, Concord; Mrs. George F. Morris, Lancaster; Mrs. David E. Murphy. Concord; Mrs. William H. Schofield, Peterborough; Mrs. George D. Towne, Manchester.

Four Minute Men: Louis E. Shipman, Plainfield, chairman.

Chairman of Special War Activities: Huntley N. Spaulding, North Rochester, Federal Food Administrator; Charles M. Floyd, Manchester, Federal Fuel Administrator; Rolland H. Spaulding, North Rochester, chairman Second Red Cross War Fund: Allen Hollis, Concord, state director

The state of the s

National War Savings Committee; Charles W. Tobey, Manchester, chairman Liberty Loan Committee.

The scope of the activities of most of these sub-committees is indicated by their titles and has been outlined by Professor Husband in the article referred to as previously published. fense) a meeting was called at Concord of all the heads of women's organizations in the state. This meeting was called by Miss Anne Hobbs, and a permanent organization of New Hampshire women was effected under the title of the New Hampshire Division of the Women's



Mrs. Mary I. Wood Chairman of Women's War Work in New Hampshire

Their work will be described to such extent as space allows in future articles of this series.

But without further delay tribute must be paid to the work which the women of New Hampshire accomplished during the period of the war, a splendid achievement deserving the fullest possible description and appreciation. In brief, in June, 1917, in response to a communication from Washington (from the Women's Committee of the Council of National De-

Committee of the Council of National Defense, and with these officers:

Executive Committee: Chairman, Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth, Food Conservation; vice-chairman, Miss Anne W. Hobbs, Concord, Women in Industry, Traveler's Aid; secretary, Mrs. A. T. Dudley, Exeter, Educational Propaganda; treasurer, Mrs. Charles P. Bancroft, Concord, Extension of Nursing Service; Mrs. Wesley Adams, Derry, Cooperation with the Grange; Mrs. O. B. Brown, Berlin; Mrs. A. H. Harriman, Laconia; Coöperation with Women's Clubs and Parent-

National Was Servings Committee Courts of Tabley, Management, electronic Louis Committee

I not be edited as the soften of the soften

control to believe the solution of the hornest and the hornest and the hornest and the hornest and the solution of the solutio



North read of Workship May 1/4 to the Marketter

their work will be described to such extent, as space allows in future ar-

Hat without further delay dribute the violet he paid to the work which the women of New Hampshere accomplished during the period of the war, a plendid achievement description and appreciation. In brief, in June, 1917, in response to a commonimation from Weshington from the Women's Committee of the Conneil of National Description of the Conneil of National Description

Committee of the Council of Second

According Consultance Controlled States of Sta

Teachers' Association; Miss Harriet L. Huntress, Concord, Americanization; Mrs. Richard W. Husband, Concord, Social Service; Mrs. George F. Morris, Lancaster, Child Welfare; Mrs. David E. Murphy, Concord, Commercial Economy; Mrs. W. H. Schofield, Peterborough, Liberty Loan; Courses of Instruction; Mrs. George D. Towne, chairman Manchester Unit.

Honorary Vice-Chairmen: Mrs. Henry W. Keyes, Mrs. Frank S. Streeter, Mrs. John B. Jameson, Mrs. Huntley N. Spaulding.

District Chairmen: Berlin, Mrs. Howard Parker; Claremont, Mrs. Harmon Newell; Concord, Miss E. Gertrude Dickerman; Conway, Mrs. Mary H. Shedd, North Conway; Derry, Mrs. Frederick J. Shepard, East Derry; Dover, Dr. Inez F. Nason; Exeter, Miss Ellen L. Wentworth; Franklin, Mrs. Frederick H. Daniell; Hillsborough, Miss Susan H. Pierce; Keene, Mrs. Herbert B. Viall, 129 Court Street; Laconia, Miss Claribel Clark, 1106 Union Avenue, Lakeport; Lancaster, Mrs. Merrill Shurtleff; Lebanon, Mrs. Eugene J. Grow; Lisbon, Mrs. Vida S. Webb; Manchester, Mrs. Theodore M. Hyde, 198 Pearl Street; Milford, Mrs. William B. Rotch; Nashua, Mrs. George A. Underhill, 5 Beard Street; Newport, Mrs. Frank A. Sibley; Peterborough, Mrs. Thomas A. Liscord; Plymouth, Mrs. Charles B. Henry, Lincoln; Portsmouth, Miss Martha S. Kimball; Rochester, Mrs. J. J. Abbott; Woodsville, Mrs. Norman J. Page.

The Women's Committee was accepted as an Auxiliary Committee by the Committee of Public Safety by whom the necessary expenses of

the committee were defrayed.

The method recommended by the National Committee was carried out to the letter in our state and a temporary chairman was appointed in each town who called together the heads of all the women's organizations in the town and that group elected the permanent chairman. The organization soon became as complete and efficient as that of any other state, the only possible rival which New Hampshire had being Illinois, and that only because Illinois had a more difficult piece of work n organizing on account of her size.

the percentage of towns organized being slightly below that in our own state.

The very efficient and devoted chairman, Mrs. Wood, says in a letter

to the compiler of this article:

"The work accomplished by Mrs. Husband in connection with the Home Service of the Red Cross has been state wide and valuable. The work of Mrs. Schofield for the Liberty Loan is, I believe, unexcelled by that of the women of any state. Under her second committee, some very commendable work has been done under the leadership of Miss Elizabeth Sawyer of Dover in placing young women on farms (work which is somewhat similar in nature to the Women's Land Army). The work of Miss Huntress as a member of the Committee on Americanization has been worthy of most favorable comment.

"A state wide survey, including the weighing and measuring of all children under school age, has been undertaken by the committee, under the direction of Mrs. George Morris of Lancaster; this has already borne fruit in the increased interest of the mothers in the health of the children, and it is to be hoped that a wide use of the public health nursing system will be a lasting result of this child-welfare work. Under Mrs. Bancroft has been the work done by the committee in recruiting nurses for both long and

short term courses.

"I should not feel justified in closing this letter if I did not bear witness to the splendid work which the women of the various units (town organizations) have done in the house-tohouse canvass which they have carried on whenever asked to do so. have been the active agents of the Liberty Loan organization, the Red Cross drives, the War Savings campaigns, the Child Welfare work, and many minor activities. Especially do I wish to testify to their splendid support in the work of the Federal Food Administration in New Hampshire. Through their splendid organTouchers Association, Main Harrier L. Hundrey, Computer Almostand W. Hurbard, Computer Associations of Main Google F. Martin, Laurenter California, Western May David H. Marghey, Chemical Magnesial Proposition, May David H. Marghey Computer of Learning and Computer State of Learning Computer of Laurente Computer Computer State of Learning Computer Compu

Honoray Vice-Chairment Man Britan W.

Detroit Chairment Health, Man Meanand, Parloy, Charmond, Miss Harmond, Man Harman Named Concord, Miss H. Gertroite Determined Courty, Miss H. Gertroite Determined Courty, Miss Harman, H. Stald, Name J. Storger, East Devey, David, Dr. Inne J. Storger, East Devey, David, Dr. Inne J. Storger, Harder, M. Inne J. Storger, Miss Markey, Harder, M. Marting, Markey, Markey, Miss Markey, Miss Markey, March March, Grand, Miss Devey, March Missel, March Missel, March March, March March, March March, March March, March March, Missel, March March, M

The Wenter Winnington was necepted as an Austrary Committee by the Committee of Public Salety by whom the necessary expenses of

The method recommended by the Mational Committee was corried out to the litter in our state and a temporary clatiforms was appointed in cash fown who called together the bagde, of all the rows and that group block in the rows and that group clocked the posturant chart group The organization was claimen as the complete and edition as that of gos other state, the forty possible rival relief which New Hampelore had being thin a near that only became Himos had a most difficult place of which had a most difficult place of which

desinates are not be attracted and the country of t

charmen, The Warth and developed control of the Warth of the Control of the Contr

ment that drive materials and the conversation of the transmit and the conversation of the transmit and conversation of the white the conversation of the transmit and conversation of the conversation of the transmit and conversation of the transmitted of the transmitt

mentions the to promine on lone another or medicate and and and the promine of the another and and and another and and and another and and and another another and and and another another another and another another another and another ano

I should and had justiced to the same of the same in the same in the same bear of the same bear of the same of the

ization, which apportioned each family in the state to the especial care of some leader, the Hoover lessons were distributed to each family during the fall and winter of 1917–18; the Hoover Pledge Cards were also circulated and the Home Cards of the Food Administration were given to each family and, later on, the flour and sugar survey of the homes of the entire state was taken. In every instance the response was ready and the result most satisfactory and the work was done at the cost of great personal sacrifice.

"This account does not in any way chronicle the work of the various Red Cross chapters which show indefatigable work on the part of the women in making socks, sweaters, surgical dressings, etc. Nor does it mention the work of the clubwomen who have made possible the Hostess House at Durham and the sending of at least one Y. M. C. A. canteen worker to France; nor the work of the National Civic Federation nor of the Naval League, nor the outfitting of a battleship's crew with knitted articles (under the leadership of Mrs. Jeanette Gallinger).

"It should mention, however, the splendid work of recruiting Y. M. C. A. canteen workers under a special committee of which I was nominal head but the credit for which should be given to Mrs. George Q. Pattee of Portsmouth, who was the executive chairman and proved herself invaluable in this service.

"I am afraid that I have omitted some to whom I should give credit. Each member of the Women's Committee deserves all the good things which you can say of them. The service and the record of attendance of Mrs. Dudley as secretary of the committee, the good work which each woman put into her task, these are things which I should be sorry to overlook.

"The Women's Committee needs also to acknowledge the courtesy and assistance received at all times from

Governor Keyes, from Mr. Jameson, the chairman of the Committee on Public Safety, from Mr. Husband, the efficient secretary of the Committee on Public Safety, from the honorary vice-presidents, Mmes. Streeter, Keyes, Jameson and Spaulding. Especially do I, as chairman of the committee, wish to acknowledge the great help and encouragement which I have received as home-economics, director of the Federal Food Administration in New Hampshire, from Mr. Hunt-



Lieut. W. L. Carter
Of the Committee of One Hundred and Selective
Service Board

ley N. Spaulding, federal food administrator. If it had not been for the assistance rendered by Mr. Spaulding, it would not have been possible for the state to have been so early organized nor would the state have received such favorable comment from the authorities in Washington. Not only did we receive from him every possible assistance in our work of organization but we were given credit for everything which we were able to accomplish. That we have made good is due very largely to the

institut, which appeariumed care to the capeacid care of the class to the expendid care of the capeacid care of the capeacid care of distributed to cash family during the distributed to cash family during the House and the Fourth of the House of the Fourth of the capeacide of the four and sugar missistantian was taken, in given because the response was ready and the results and sugar the response was ready and the results and class and the results and capeacide was ready and the results and class and the results and class and the results and class and the results are results and the results and the results are the results are the results and the results are the

chronicle the work of the various chronicle the work of the various the Hest Cross chapters which show to delatigable work on the part of the work of the chronical descript, etc. Not does it who have made possible the chartenance the based on the work of the chartenance of the work on the content of the thousand to brance; not the work on the content of the based league, not the work on the Santanian of the Callinger, who tenderstays of the chartenance of the tender the based on the content arrichment of the denerstays of the challinger).

"It should mention however, the special work of recruiting Y Mr. C. A. canteen workers under a special committee of which I was nominal bead but the which le which should be given to Mrs. George Q. Patter to Horamouth, who was also veneral to the manual and proved bereald to the state and proved bereald to the state of the state

I am aired that I have emitted come to whom I ahould give emitt. Hack member of the Wenner's Committee deserves all the good thems which you can say of them. The norther and the record of attendance of Mrs. Duelley as severators of the committee, the good work which they worden part into her tack things are things which I about he sayty to breshoot.

The Women's Committee needs also to relicion leige (he courtesy and assistance received at all vinus from



property of the same.

The same are successful and the same are the same the sa

the positionary of the season beautiful to the season of t

fact that the splendid patriotism of the women of New Hampshire was sustained by the loyal backing of the men in authority. Let me close this letter by saying the same thing with which I began: I am very proud of the splendid women of New Hampshire in their response to their country's need."

EDITOR'S NOTE. This is the first of a series of articles upon the war work and war workers of New Hampshire. The second will appear in an early issue of the magazine.

#### A LEAGUE OF NATIONS

By Loren Webster

O welcome a league of the nations, The only sure warrant of peace, The crown of the world's expectations, From war's tribulations release.

It proclaims that all humans are brothers; That God is the Father of all; That ours are the interests of others; That others will hark to our call.

The body, though one, hath its members, Each serving itself and the whole: And Junes cannot say to Decembers, "Men need not the heat of the coal."

Even so with the body of nations; Each hath its relations to all; And all must fulfill these relations, Or civilization will fall.

Holderness, N. H.

#### SONNET TO EUTERPE

(Muse of Lyric Poetry)

By Louise Patterson Guyol

Fair goddess, robed in dreams and azure-eyed, Your silver flute-notes call me from afar, You beckon in the light of every star, You whisper in the rushing of the tide. By purple peak and prairie green and wide You pass, the wind your steed, a cloud your car, Where never feet but mine the woodlands mar, Among the fresh untrodden flowers you hide. When I pursue, you flee with laughter light, Your song eludes mine eager listening ear; But when I feel how little is my might, When heavy is my heart, then you draw near; You stand before me radiant in the night, And wake my soul with music strange and clear.

Concord, N. H.

fact that the splendid patriotism of the recent of New Hampeline was sentenced by the loyal backing of the men in authority. Les me cherries letter by soying the same thing without the splendid warnen of the splendid warnen of New Hamp.

the in their response to their coun-

the training attention of the test state of the conerior of self-time open all a very work and or a residence of New Managadity. New more than the appear on the weakly beauty of the con-

## A LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Total II make the

oralis and beginning the state of the court of the court

That come are substantial to the form of the first section of the first

which is not an equality that offer and another than the state of the

Even so with the body of each last but you relations or a last anger built show a last one of the last of the configuration will be a last one of the last one of the last of

Holderhess, N. II

### STREET, TO THE STREET

(Marie et Lover Per Sey)

Fair goldens, robed in dreams and armeeted.
You salver full-spates calt anchors alon.
You whisper in the table of reversals.
You whisper in the rushing of the take.
By purple peak and prairie green and wate.
You gave, the wind row used, a cloud your car.
Where never lost but mine the accordance man.
Amount the fresh untradient howers rack had.
I then I pursue, you doe with in alter high.
Your song cludes mine came is being con-

# OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1919-1920

The House of Representatives: The Chairmen of Its Committees

By Harlan C. Pearson

Much interest attached to the organization of the New Hampshire House of Representatives of 1919 because of a contest for the Republican nomination of a candidate for Speaker, such nomination being equivalent to an election under existing conditions. The gentlemen seeking this nomination were Charles W. Tobey of Temple, who had been a prominent member of the Legislature of 1915 and of the Constitutional Convention of 1918, and Charles W. Varney of Rochester, a member of the Executive Council of Governor Henry W. Keyes, and with a record of previous service in both branches of the Legislature. Mr. Varney was not a candidate for election to the House in November but upon the death of Representative Bradley F. Parsons of Ward Six, Rochester, the Councilor was chosen at a special election to fill the vacancy. He then became a candidate for the Speakership, for which his wide experience had amply qualified him, but the result of the ballot in the Republican caucus on the evening of December 31, 1918, proved the truth of Mr. Tobey's statement made some time before that a majority of the Republican members-elect were pledged to his support. Mr. Tobey was nominated in the Republican caucus and on the following day was chosen Speaker, receiving 239 votes to 135 for William N. Rogers of Wakefield, Democrat.

In assuming the office to which he had been chosen Speaker Tobey addressed briefly the members of the House, emphasizing the importance of the problems, on the lines of after the war reconstruction and otherwise, which this Legislature would be

called upon to solve, and urging study of the facts and principles involved, and prompt, but not hasty action thereon. To this end the Speaker himself has worked constantly and successfully. As a presiding officer he is competent, courteous, accurate and alert, entirely impartial, and evidently guided solely by a desire to expedite the wise transaction of the state's business. He has won the esteem, affection and admiration of all the varied elements represented in the House membership and proved himself a worthy addition to the long and distinguished line of Speakers of the New Hampshire Legislature.

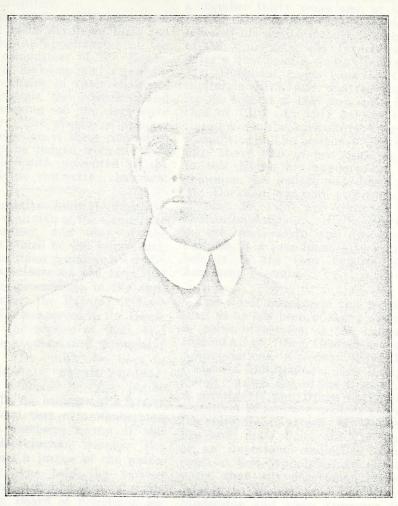
Charles William Tobey was born in Roxbury, Mass., July 22, 1880, the son of William A. and Ellen H. (Parker) Tobey. He was educated at the Roxbury Latin School and engaged in banking in Boston until 1903 when he came to New Hampshire and purchased a farm in Temple, where he engaged extensively in poultry raising. Temple continues to be Mr. Tobey's legal residence, but for the past two years he has been engaged in the investment banking business in Manchester. Mr. Tobey has been chairman of the Board of Selectmen and School Board of Temple and represented the town in the Legislature of 1915 and the Constitutional Convention of 1918, as well as in the present House. He is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry at Temple and a director of the Rotary Club of Manchester. Mr. Tobey was prominent in the Progressive party movement in New Hampshire and was one of the most active and influential members of the House of 1915, but he has been

# OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1910-1920

ш

The House of Representatives: The Chairmen of the Committees

In semining the office to which he had been chosen Speaker Tokey with read briefly the members of the House, complexiting the importance of the hier problems, on the lines of affect the war reconstruction and otherwise, which the Legislature would be which the Legislature would be



CHARLES WILLIAM TOBEY

Speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives



PARTY REALITY PERSONNEL AND AN APPROXIMATION OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF TH

best known throughout the state by his magnificent work as chairman of the New Hampshire Liberty Loan Committee. He married June 4, 1902, Francelia M. Lovett of Roxbury, Mass., and they have two sons and two daughters.

The first and one of the most important tasks devolving upon the Speaker is the appointment of the standing committees of the House. Upon their make-up and especially upon the choice of their chairmen largely depends the efficiency and smooth working of the legislative machinery. The wisdom of Speaker Tobey's selection of these committee heads may be judged from the brief sketches herewith presented of the various House committee chairmen.

Representative John H. Smith of Atkinson, chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and also of the Farmers' Council of the Legislature, qualifies for those positions by a lifetime of experience on the farm and also by his prominence in the agricultural order, the Patrons of Husbandry. He has served in the House before, at the session of 1893, and has a wide acquaintance throughout the state. Mr. Smith was born in Salem, this state, August 24, 1854, and was educated in the public schools. To the business of a farmer he has added that of a lumberman and is an extensive owner of real estate in Rockingham county. For twenty years a justice of the peace, Mr. Smith has held the various town offices, including that of chairman of the Board of Selectmen for years. He belongs to Masons and to the Jr. O. U. A. M., as well as to the Grange, and attends the Congregational Church. He is a widower and has one daughter, the wife of Rev. Roger F. Etz, whose husband is now engaged in Y. M. C. A war work in France, and one granddaughter, Miss Dorothy Etz.

Representative Frank A. Dockham. one of the two members from Ward Four, Manchester, honored with a chairmanship, that of the Committee on Agricultural College, is one of the veterans of the House, having been a member thirty years ago, at the session of 1889, this election having followed his service in both branches of the Manchester city government. After a quarter of a century interval Mr. Dockham came back to the capitol in 1915, and was reëlected, for the session of 1917 and again for that of 1919. In 1917 he was the third man on the Agricultural College Committee and as neither of the two men above him in line came back to this House his appointment as chairman was logical and deserved. Mr. Dockham was born at Pittsfield. October 24, 1853, and educated at Gilmanton Academy. He is engaged in the real estate and insurance business, is a prominent Mason and belongs to the Odd Fellows and Amoskeag Veterans.

The oldest member of this legislature, as he has been of many others. in point of service, is the veteran chairman, of the Committee Appropriations, Colonel James E. French of Moultonboro, New Hampshire's "watch dog of the treasury." A member of the House of Representatives at fourteen sessions and of the state Senate at one, Mr. French has been more times the chairman of an important committee, Railroads at first, Appropriations of late years, than any other man in the legislative history of the state. Moderator and town treasurer for forty years, for a long time postmaster, he has held, also, many more important offices, such as collector of internal revenue, state railroad commissioner, etc., and has gained the title of Colonel by service on a Governor's staff. Mr. French was born in Tuftonboro, February 27, 1845, in the eighth generation from best known throughout the state by his magnificent work as charmen of the New Hampshire Library Lean Committee. He married done of 1902. Francella M. Lovert of Hoxbury Mass, and may have true some and from damptons.

The list and one of the most important tasks develving apon size Specifics at the appointment of the canding committees of the figure of the choice of their chairment appointment depends the choice of the legislative mooth working of the legislative machinery. The wisdom of Specific breaks may be judged from the bester may be judged from the bester of the breaks alleting between the presented of the specific starting between the committee chairment at the starting starting presented of the starting sta

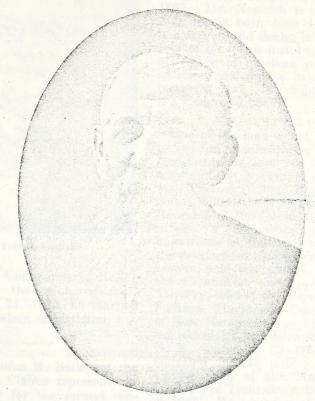
hert to yearen svisastes on ai bas

bus? went endoused and the control will a control will be control will be controlled and the controlled and

The older member of the legale three, as he has been of mean clause, in pains of service, at the volume in pains of service, at the volume of the pains, of the Committee of Appropriations, of the Committee of French of Members, it has been able to the three of the three of the freeze of the freeze of the sentence of the sentence of the clause of the best been more than the charteness of the three of the three of the three of the sentence of t

Edward French, who came from England to Salisbury, Mass., in 1637. He was educated in the town schools and at Tilton Seminary; is a Mason, Knight Templar and Patron of Husbandry; and attends the Methodist Church. The credit for keeping the state debt down to its present reasonable proportions belongs to the voters

and directs considerable attention to the gentleman so honored, Fred Hubbard English of Littleton, in this particular case. It is the chairmanship of the Committee on Banks which Mr. English received at Speaker Tobey's hands and all through the North Country Republicans and Democrats alike will agree that he



Hon. James E. French

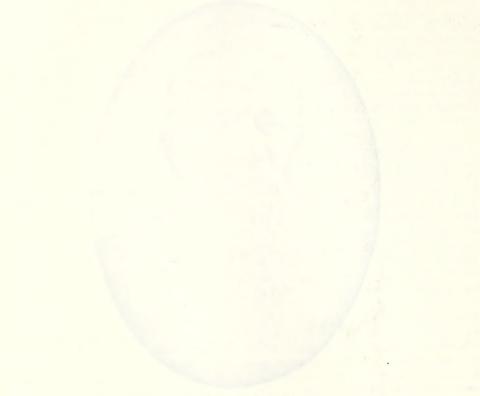
of Moultonboro because of their wisdom in returning Colonel French to the House, session after session, and doubtless they appreciate that fact.

We are still partisan enough in our politics so that when a Republican speaker appoints a Democratic member—and a new member at that—to an important chairmanship, the occurrence causes some comment,

deserved it because of his business ability and experience. Born at Hartland, Vt., January 8, 1857, the son of John W. and Melissa (Hubbard) English, he was educated at the Littleton High School and in that town engaged in the grocery business for forty years, recently retiring. He is vice-president and director of the Littleton National Bank; director of the Littleton Shoe Company and secretary of the Littleton

Edward French, who come from England to Schicker, Mars, or that England to Schicker, Mars, or that the man estimated in the rown or cook and a Tilton Seminary; is a Marson, England and Patron of Halleston, Thursh, The cooking for Seminary the state orbit down to its present reasons the numerical to the compact the state orbit down to its present reasons.

the gentlement considerable amends i ver it is the property of the property of



Rem. James E. Preside

of Manitophoro because of their wistom in returning Colonel French to the House, Seeing after seesion, and doubtless they appreciate that lack

We are still partison enough in our speaker appoints a Denourant member and a new member at that—to an important chairmanking.

deserved in because of the liminates ability and experience. Here at a special section of Hereland, Vt., Jennary 8, 1875, 1875, 1876

Musical Association; and has served on the town Board of Health and Board of Education. He is a 32nd degree Mason and past commander



Hon. Fred H. English

of St. Gerard Commandery, K. T., and attends the Congregational Church. July 31, 1882, he married Claribel Richardson of Littleton.

Chairman Rufus H. Bailey of the Committee on Claims represents in the Legislature for the second successive term the town of Windham, where he was born, September 29, 1858, and educated. His fellow citizens have shown their confidence in him further by making him chairman of the Board of Selectmen and trustee of the Town Trust Funds. He is a contractor and carpenter by business and belongs to the Patrons of Husbandry. A widower, he has six children, two of his sons having been enlisted in the United States Army for the recent war.

Six years' service as commissioner of Cheshire county form one of the qualifications of Representative Frank E. Nesmith of Surry for the chairmanship of the Committee on County Affairs. Mr. Nesmith is one of a group of men in this Legislature who have come back to the capitol after a considerable interval, his previous service in the House having been in 1893. Mr. Nesmith is a native of Merrimack, born June 4, 1852, and is a farmer and dealer in real estate. Few of his fellow members can equal his record of nineteen years' service as selectman and he has been town treasurer, also. In religious belief he is a Congregationalist.

One of the men whom the experts picked for prominence in the present Legislature as soon as the election results of last November were known was Thomas Wilder Fry of Claremont, whom the Speaker has made chairman of the Committee on Education, a committee of especial importance at this session in view of the demand for changes in our school system, and has placed, also, upon the Committee on Appropriations. Mr. Fry, who is the secretary of the Sullivan Machinery Company, one of New Hampshire's great and growing industries, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 23, 1863, and was educated in the public schools of Chicago and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, class of 1885. He served in the House of Representatives of 1909 and has been a member of the Board of Health, president of the Board of Trade and local fuel administrator at Claremont. He is a Mason, a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the Claremont Country Club.

Representative Harold M. Smith of Ward Four, Portsmouth, has the honor, unusual for a young member and a new member, of being chairman Musical Associations and has expended on Reillis and the feet for Reillis and traced of Edwarffon. He is a 3-tent degree Mason and past recommends



Home Fred H. London

of St. General Communications, R. T., and attends the Communicational Church, July 31, 1882, he married Claribel Riebarding of Litzburge.

Chairman Rulus II. Esalay of the Committee on Claims represents in the Legislature for the second successive term that bown of Windham, where he was born, September 20, 1855, and educated. His fellow mittens have shown their confidence have shown their confidence have shown their confidence have shown of Selectures and in him further by making him chair trustee of the Town Trust Funds. He is a contrastor and carpenter by the is a contrastor and carpenter by business and belongs to the Patrons of Husbandley. A widower, he has at children, two of his sons having down entired in the United States

the best of the country to the one or the country of the country o

Representative Barold M. Sodin of Ward Pour, Portenantle, but the bonor, amound for a young member and a new member, of being character of a committee, that on Elections, and of serving, also, on the most important committee of all, that on Judiciary. Born in Barrington, September 1, 1887, Mr. Smith prepared at Coe's Academy, Northwood,



Hon. Harold M. Smith

for Bowdoin College, where he graduated in 1909 with the degree of A.B. and pursued his subsequent professional studies at the Harvard Law School. He is a member of the New Hampshire Bar, having practised his profession in Rochester and Portsmouth; of the Masonic fraternity: of the Warwick Club, Portsmouth; of the Portsmouth Golf Club; of the Exeter Gun Club and of the Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi and Theta Phi Epsilon fraternities. He attends the Congregational Church; and is prominent in Boy Scout work. During the war he was chairman of the Four-Minute Men of Portsmouth, served on the Selective Service Legal Advisory Board, was one of the state speakers for the Liberty Loans and was chairman of the Liberty Boy work in connection with the U. W. W. drive. He married in 1911, Agnes Maxwell, and they have two daughters, Nathalie Clifford and Barbara Vining Smith. Mrs. Smith is a prominent club woman. Diligent in the performance of his duties and careful and constant in his attention to the legislative proceedings, Mr. Smith, even in his first term, is a valuable member.

When Speaker Tobey inquired of the members of the House their preferences as to committee service, he was surprised to find that most of them wished to be named on either Fisheries and Game or Roads, Bridges and Canals. Choosing these committees was, therefore, something of a problem, but that the task was well done is shown by their record of work The Speaker first accomplished. named Representative Mott L. Bartlett of Sunapee, brother of Governor John H. Bartlett, as chairman of Fisheries and Game, but Mr. Bartlett, also named on the Committee on Appropriations, considered the latter service the more important and asked to be relieved of his chairmanship.

This resulted in the promotion of Representative Charles W. Bailey of Ward Nine, Manchester, who served on that committee at the session of 1917 and therefore was well acquainted with its work. Born in Auburn, August 28, 1866, Mr. Bailey was educated in the public schools of Manchester and is connected with the Amoskeag corporation in that city. His legislative service was preceded by five years in the Manchester

of a committee, that on Electronic and of invente, above on the most important committee of all, that on Judiciary. Been in Parricatest September 1, 1887, Mr. Smills prepared at Coo's Araclemy, Northmone



dine. R though , soil

for Bordolo Callege, where he gradunted in 1909 with the degree of
A.B. and consuced the subsequent
professional election at the Bureard
Law School. He is a mender of the
New Hempehies that hawing practices.
He profession in Bochester and
his profession in Bochester and
mity; of the Warnish Club, Portamouth; of the Warnish Club, Portain the Delta Upsilan, Phi Delta Phi
and Theta Phie Epsilan, Phi Delta Phi
and Theta Phie Epsilon fraternities
and Theory work the prominent in Boy
Man of Portamonth, served on the

the control of the same qualities of the same qualities of the same of the same qualities of the same of the same

the company of the co

This resulted in the processes of Hagneson to the collection Charles W. United to W. United to W. United to Ward Standards and the content of the content of

city government. He is a Mason and Knight of Pythias, attends the Baptist Church and votes the Republican ticket.

One of the veteran chairmen of the House is Dr. Henry F. Libby of Wolfeboro, who heads the Committee on Forestry at the session of 1919, as at the previous sessions of 1915 and 1917. Doctor Libby was born in



Dr. Henry F. Libby

Tuftonboro in 1850; educated at the old Tuftonboro and Wolfeboro Academy and at the Harvard Dental School; and for many years has practised his profession in Boston. He is a Mason and a Unitarian. Doctor Libby is most widely known through his Museum at Wolfeboro, an unique collection of great interest, appropriately housed, which, by his kindness and public spirit, is open to visitors during the summer months and is an appreciated attraction of the lake country at that season.

Representative Adams L. Greer of Ward Three, Manchester, serving upon the Committee on Railroads at the 1915 session of the House is promoted this year to the chairmanship of the Committee on Incorporations. Mr. Greer was born in Dunbarton in 1879 and received a public school education in Goffstown and Manchester. He is a dealer in pianos and a man of wide social and business activities, belonging to the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Red Men, Grange, New England Order of Protection and O. U. A. M., and having served in both the New Hampshire National Guard (First New Hampshire Battery) and in the city fire department. He is a Congregationalist in religious belief.

Representative William E. Smith of Ward Two, Manchester, continues at this session at the head of the Committee on Industrial School, a position which he filled acceptably at the session of 1917.

Representative Walter G. Perry of Keene, third man on the 1917 Committee on Insurance, goes to its head at the session of 1919, a place which he fully merits as one of the best known and most successful insurance men in the state, being the president of the widely known Peerless Casualty Company. Born in Fitzwilliam, June 13, 1874, the son of Calvin B. and Julia E. Perry, he was educated in the town schools. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk and Red Man and a Unitarian in religious belief. During the recent war he did valuable work for the government in the quartermaster's department at Boston.

oily government. He is a Mason and Knight of Pythias, attends the Baptlet Church and votes the Repulsliton ticker.

One of the veteras chairment of the House in Line of Manage F. Lilias of Walkeners, who heads the Commission on Forestry at the session of 1919, as at the previous sessions of 1914 and at the previous sessions of 1915 and at the previous sessions of 1915 and the previous sessions of 1915.

Dr. Hanny P. Distan

Toltoubero in 1830, educated at the delibero headlold Turorsboro and Walfeboro headlong and at the Harvard Bregard
long and for come years has been prestigned his profession in Roston, the liber M. son and of historian, 1000tor history is misst wished theorem, through his Muhamm at Weddeboro, the an appropriately bornied, which he his sentence country at that section of the lake country at that section.

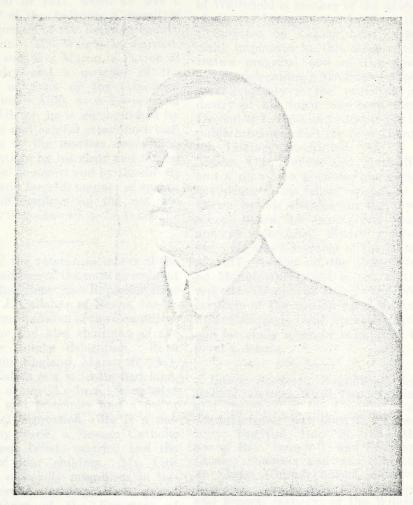
Manual Theory Malacan is Cories of Cories of Committees on Reinstein and Committees on Reinstein as the 1800 on th

property of the state of the st

Showe an area was an ince tolly committed to leading and the tolly comat the contine of 1919 a minor and
the fully ments at more at the terknown and most encount at the tertomen an the starts being the presentanof the widely known Fer ton presentanthe widely known Fer ton Character
I mayonly. How in Francis, and
and online B. Purry, he was encount
in the convenients and their beauty
the tenure whools. He is a black
the resent was a discount to the control
the resent was in all their beauty
the resent was in the control
the the government in the queries
the the government in the queries

Unusual interest attached to the appointment of the chairman of the House Judiciary Committee at this session and the recipient of the honor, Representative Robert M. Wright of Sanbornton, has been the object of

versity Law School. For a number of years he was connected with public and private schools as a teacher, then engaged in business at Hill, and in 1912 was admitted to the bar. He practised law in the office of Allen



Hon. Robert M. Wright
Chairman of the Judiciary Committee

close attention and of favorable comment for the way in which he has discharged his onerous duties. Mr. Wright was born in Sanbornton, October 31, 1877, and was educated at the Franklin High School, New Hampshire College and Boston UniHollis at Concord for three and a half years and then opened an office for himself in Franklin, where he is now practising. He has served his town as selectman five years, president of the Republican Club ten years and trust fund trustee. He was sent by Consult interest attached to the augment of the distance of the House Indianay Countries of the service of the Local Representative Hobert M. Wright of Santisanton, has been the observed of

of years he was commented with public of years he was commented with public and provide as a contact place in the Hill is something and in the other of the public of the contact of the c



Hart, Bowley M. Wrighte Chaleman of the Josephy Committee

close attention and of favorable comment for the way in which he has discharged his onerous duries. Mr. Wright was born in Sanhormon, October 31, 1877; and was educated at the Franklin Hugh School, New Hampshire College and Eusten Uni-

Hallis at Comment for three and a ball vente and tien operard on office for bloods in Problem, where he is now practicing. He has severe has form personal for years, provident of the Republican Cityle ten years and trust fond reputes. He was bon by

his town to the Constitutional Conventions of 1912 and 1918 and to the Legislature in 1915, when he was chairman of the Committee on Incorporations and a member of the Committee on Revision of the Statutes, and in 1917, when he was a member of the Judiciary Committee and chairman of the Belknap county delegation. Mr. Wright is married; has one son; is a Mason, a Patron of Husbandry and a member of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Alike as a lawyer and as a legislator, he is distinguished by the close and careful attention which he gives to the matters demanding his attention; by his clear and logical method of thought; and by the direct, concise and forceful manner of speech which he employs on the not too frequent occasions when he takes the floor.

One of the veteran members of the House and one of the most prominent upon the floor is Representative William J. Callahan of Keene, for his third term chairman of the Committee on Labor and also chairman of the Cheshire county delegation. Born in London, England, March 26, 1861, Mr. Callahan is a self-educated man, who has achieved a broad knowledge of facts and principles and a fluent facility of expression. He is a mechanic by trade; a Roman Catholic in religious belief; married and the father of four children. Mr. Callahan is especially prominent in fraternal circles, having been grand chief ranger of the Foresters of America of the state and a member and officer, also, of the Catholic Order of Foresters, the Ancient Order of Hibernians, the Elks, Eagles and Moose. He has served in the Keene city government, in addition to his legislative experience, and as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918. He is a member of the Keene Commercial Club and interested in all movements for the progress and benefit of city or state.

Representative Elbridge W. Snow of Whitefield is another of the double chairmen, being at the head of the Committee on Liquor Laws, especially important at this stage of the state's progress, and of the Coös county delegation. Mr. Snow, whose overall factory is the principal industry of his town, was born there December 7, 1860, and educated in its public schools and at the New Hampton Literary Institution. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow and Methodist and a man who possesses the entire confidence of his fellow citizens as is shown by his election on the town school board for twenty-two years and as selectman, library trustee, etc. He was a member of the House of 1917, serving on the Committee on Manufactures, and is one of the representatives who follows the proceedings of the session carefully and understandingly and speaks clearly and forcefully when he is impelled to enter a debate.

Enoch Shenton, Republican, representative from Ward Two, Nashua, and chairman of the Committee on Manufactures, was born in Shrewsbury, England, June 20, 1854, the son of Rev. Joseph T. and Elizabeth (Jones) Shenton, and was educated at Christ Church School, Chester, England. He is now the treasurer and general manager of the William Highton & Sons Co., manufacturers of warm air registers, Nashua, Boston and Philadelphia. Mr. Shenton is treasurer of the trustees of the Main Street Methodist Church, Nashua. He served as a member of the Third Light Battery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in 1871, and in the United States Navy, on board the his town to the Constitutional Concontions of 1912 and 1928 and to the
Legislature in 1915, when he was
corporations and a member of the
corporations and a member of the
Committee on Berisson of the Statotes, and in 1917, when he was a
otes, and in 1917, when he was a
delegation. Mr. Wright is married;
and chairman of the Belguap county
delegation. Mr. Wright is married;
literionality and a member of the
literionality and a member of the
Secrety of Sons of the American
elegislator, he is distinguished by
the gives to the matters alementing
the gives to the matters alementing
the gives to the matters alementing
method of thought; and by the direct,
method of thought; and by the direct,
the supplyes on the not tone
which he employs on the not tone
which he employs on the not tone
language of the great

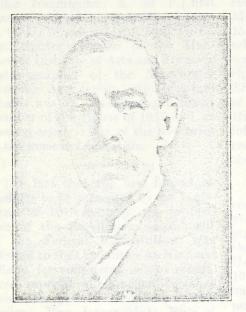
One of the veteran manabers of the House and one of the most provincent upon the floor is Hopesevitative William J. Caliaban of hierace, for his dirid term charinany of the Camarithe daird term charinany of the Camarithe and Labor and also chairman of the Cheshire county Mcharathon. Born in London, England, Marcharated man in London, England, Marcharated man who has achieved a begin knowledge of facts and principles and a fluint clamic by trade; a Homen Catholic clamic by trade; a Homen Catholic in rolleious beliefs maybed and the latter of four abildren. Mr. Cablantie is especially prominent in fractional circles, history been grand circles, history been grand that mayer of the state and a member of the state and a member of the faresters, the Arciona Catholic Order and efficient also, of the Catholic Order and Elica Engles and Macrises, the Elica Engles and Macrises, the Elica Engles and Carteners, the Elica Engles and Carteners, the Elica Engles and Carteners, and as a delevery government, in addition to his caste to the Constitutional Contractors and to the Constitutional Contractors and as a delevery government, in addition to his caste to the Constitutional Contractors.

tion of 1915. He is a mosales of the liberty Communical Claim and intersected in all movements for the more constitution of the more constitution of the more constitution of the more constitution.

Representative television of the rigidals of Wherefull is mandered the formation of the form experimentally comportant as the composition of largest laws experimentally comportant as the comportant of the composition. Mr. Strong other control factors is the comportant of the transportant of the composition of the co

Enoch Shenton, Seguidaens, repsegentative from Ward Two, Anchine,
and chairman of the Conmittee on
Manufactures, was been in Shretobury, England, June 20, 1851 the
son of Rev. Jusque T. and klineseth
formed Shreton, and was consider
at Christ Church Statuod, Chester
at Christ Church Statuod, Chester
and general manager of the Wilders
and general manager of the Wilders
and Polishtelphin. Mr. showing its
treadurer of the transfer of the Wilders
and Polishtelphin. Mr. showing it
from the served as a merular of the Total
Light Building Manager of the Total
Light Building in 1871, and in 1871.

U. S. S. Hartford, flagship on the Asiatic station, 1872-75. He is a 32nd degree Mason and a member of St. George Commandery, K. T., the Golden Cross, Nashua Country Club and Nashua Board of Trade, being



Hon. Enoch Shenton

vice-president of the last named organization. He served in the Nashua city government, 1899–1902, and in the House of Representatives in 1903, when he was a member of the Committee on Revision of Statutes. During the war he has served as secretary of the Warr Service Committee of the Warm Air Register Manufacturers, at Washington. Every position he has held Mr. Shenton has filled efficiently and with honor and always with an eye to the public interest.

David A. Grant of Lyme, chairman of the Committee on Mileage and of the Grafton County delegation and a member of the Committee on Liquor Laws, was born in Lyme, September 24, 1856, on the old homestead which has been in the Grant name since the settlement of the town. He was educated in the public schools and at the Thetford, Vt., Academy, and for a time engaged in school teaching. From the time of his marriage, November 11, 1879, until 1905, he carried on the old farm successfully, then turning over its operation to his son. Mr. Grant has held nearly all the offices in the gift of his town, member of the school board, selectman, member of the House of 1897, serving on the Committee on Agriculture, delegate to the Constitutional Conventions of 1912 and 1918, etc. For the past eight years he has been clerk and treasurer of both the town and the school district. He served as chairman of the local Public Safety Committee, as registration officer and as an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board under the selective service act. He is an active member of the Congregational Church and of the Patrons of Husbandry and is interested in anything that will tend to the best interests of his home town and of the state.

Captain Frank H. Challis, Republican, of Ward Four, Manchester, chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs, is one of the best known men in the circles of newspaper, political, fraternal order and military activity in the state of New Hampshire. Born in Laconia, March 20, 1855, and educated in the public schools, Captain Challis has been, during most of his life, a resident of Manchester, where he has been connected with its leading newspapers in various editorial capacities and also has been in business for himself. He served seven years in the Manchester Cadets, six as captain, and three in the National Guard as captain; was a member of the House of Representatives of 1917; is a member U. S. S. Marqued, fingeline on the A. A. Andrew Station, 1872-75. He M. A. Stad degree Marque and a manufact of St. George Communication, R. C. The Golden Cross, Nucleus Country Chila and Nucleus Board of Trade, below



Book Touris Charles

vice-president tot the hast minust organization. He neved in the Natural 1809-1802. Nacture city streament. 1809-1802 and in the flower of Pospussonatives in 1903, when he was a member of the Committee on Revision of Staron secretary of the World has served Committee of the World No. Service Committee of the World No. Service Standard newtons at Washington. Every field efficiently and with huma and always with as over a the public for the rest.

David 7. Count of Lyme, chairman of the Committee on Minege and of the Control County delegation and a member of the Control tree on Liquor Laws was born in Lyme, September 24, 1856, on the old homestead which

the std of potenties all tops an and

Captain Frank M. Challie Republicate of the Louentstee on Monotony Mana, is seen at the peak traces

on the enries of nearpy

men in the enries of nearpy

political fraternal order and autority

matrixty in the state of nearpy

aftire. Here in basemia. March 26

1855, and educated in the public

entering mon of his lite a resident of

during mon of his lite a resident of

apoled with its bouling arrays and

also has been in housiness for houself

in various chimical especialise and

the Codets are as captain and there

is the Monor of the House of these

resembers of the House of these

of more than a score of societies and organizations and an officer in most of them; past commander of the New England Division, Sons of Veterans; ex-councilor and ex-national representative, O. U. A. M.; past chancellor commander, K. of P.; first master workman, Security Lodge, A. O. U. W.; member of I. O. O. F., etc.; charter member of the Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, historiographer of the Manchester Historic Association, etc. Captain Challis was an active and prominent member of the House of 1917 and, as was expected, is one of the live wires of the present Legislature.

The fact that the first important business to be presented to the Legislature of 1919, namely, the ratification of the prohibition amendment to the Federal Constitution, was referred to the Committee on National Affairs, for consideration and report gave especial prominence to that committee and its chairman at this session. Rev. James McD. Blue of North Conway, Republican, named as the head of this committee, while not previously a member of the Legislature, is well known in the state, where he has held several Congregational pastorates. Born in Boston, Rev. Mr. Blue was educated at the Newton, Mass., High School: at Williams College, class of 1893; and at the Andover Theological Seminary, class of 1896. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow and Patron of Husbandry; is married, and the father of four children.

Representative Herman C. Rice, Republican, of Ward Three, Keene, is one of the few members honored by holding the same chairmanship at successive sessions. Chosen a member of the House of Representatives in 1917, he was made chairman of its Committee on Normal Schools and performed the duties of the position so capably that Speaker Tobev was prompt to invite him to continue at the head of the same committee for the session of 1919. Mr. Rice was born in Jaffrey, March 15, 1867, and educated in the public schools of Keene. He is a dealer in wall paper and paints; married, two children; Unitarian; Mason of the 32nd degree and member of the Sons of Veterans and Monadnock Club. His first election to the Legislature followed efficient service of two years each as councilman and alderman in the Keene city government.

Another committee chairman to continue his service through four years is Dr. Henry W. Boutwell, Republican, of Ward Two, Manchester, the head of the Committee on Public Health at the Sessions of 1917 and 1919. No member of the Legislature has a more distinguished record of public service than Doctor Boutwell and none is more reluctant to allow even the bare facts of his career to appear in print. Born in Lyndeboro in 1848, he was educated in the town schools, at Francestown Academy and at the Harvard Medical School. He has served in the state Senate and on the Executive Council, as well as in the House, and is a member of the Board of Trustees of State Institutions. He was surgeon general on the staff of Governor Nahum J. Bachelder, has served as chief of staff of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Manchester, and is a member of the American Medical Association. Doctor Boutwell has a wife and daughter and attends the Congregational Church.

Of equal distinction with Doctor Boutwell in having served in House, Senate and Executive Council is of more than a some of societies and organizations and an officer in must be them; past commander of the New tendend Division, Sons of Venumes sometime, O. U. A. M.; pan shandler, O. U. A. M.; pan shandler or the New master working the New Tenders of U. M. I member of I. O. O. U. M. I member of I. O. O. U. M. I member of the Manchester Institute of Aria and Sciences, better Institute of Aria and Sciences, bistorie of Aria and Sciences, this distorie Association, and pleasant distorie Association, and pleasant distories and pleasant continue of the Manchester of the House of 1917 and, as of the present Legislature.

The fact that the first inquisitate beginning to be promited to the Latington of 1919, namely, the nationalist on the prohibition ensembles of the prohibition ensembles and to the Pederal Constitution, was referred to the Constitution and report of the Constitution and report of the constitution and report of the constitution and its quantons at the constitution, and the Legislature, laying the constitution and this constitution and the same as the head of this constitution and the same cot previously a mambes of the legislature, is well-grown in the same where he has been reported at the catton where he has been respected at the catton where he has been reported at the catton where the has been at 180% and Newton, Mass., High School; at the Newton, Mass., High School; and Ison children children

Republican of Ward Three, Keene, is one of the few members hunored by holding the some chairmanding at successive sessions. Chosen a member of the House of Representa-

rives in 1917, he was made charman set in of its Committee on Sintensi Science and gentlem as equilible that Speaker continue at the beat to myle him to continue at the beat of the cents of the the

nestions his service shrough heat greate is Dr. Heary W. Heatwoll, heat publican, of Ward Two, Mandapoles, publican, of Ward Two, Mandapoles, the heat heat of Committee on Public Manifest and Manifest and Manifest and Manifest and Manifest and Manifest and India. No member of the Lagistation and none as paore religioushed remote of and none as paore religioushed remote of the born the born large of his cases to appear in print. Posts of his cases to appear in print. Posts of his cases to selected and at the Wars of his cases to select at the Harvard Marked Stands School and the Executive Council, as well as the the stand of Trustees of the town the Manifest Stands and the House, and is a mornbur of the theater, and he are surpose general on the Sarnel Man stand of Governor Manifest of the Council Accordation Council. Named American Malabara with and danders and American Malabara with and danders and American Malabara with and danders and da

Of equal distinction with Doctor Boutwell in having second in floran-Seconds and Executive Council or Honorable Charles W. Varney, Republican, of Ward Six, Rochester, chairman of the Committee on Public Improvements. Born in Lebanon. Me., June 4, 1884, the son of David W. and Abbie (Tibbetts) Varney, he



Hon. Charles W. Varney

was educated in the town schools and at a business college in Boston. He is successfully engaged in the insurance business and has been especially active and prominent in fraternal order circles and in public life. He is a 32nd degree Mason and Knight Templar, president of the Grange Fire Insurance Company, past state lecturer of the Patrons of Husbandry, member of the I.O.O.F., Eastern Star, Rochester City Club, Waquoit Club, etc. Elected to the House of Representatives of 1915, he climbed the ladder to the state Senate of 1917 and to the Executive Council of Governor Henry W. Keyes in 1917-1918 being the youngest man ever chosen to these offices. He was also a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918; and the mover of its adjournment until after the war. He was appointed by Governor Keyes one of the commissioners to take the votes of New Hampshire soldiers for the election of 1918, and in the performance of that duty went as far as Texas on a tour of the cantonments of the country. Mr. Varney married October 13, 1906, Matilda Webster Shepherd. Children: Charles W., Jr., born November 17, 1912, and Barbara Shepherd, born May 1, 1915.

One of the solid men of the Legislature is Representative James Marshall, Republican, of Ward Four, Dover, chairman of the Committee on Railroads. Born in Scotland. January 22, 1874, Mr. Marshall came to this country in childhood and was educated in the public schools of Dover, where is is engaged in the printing business. He is grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of the state and a member of the Masonic order and of the Red Men. Good service in both branches of the Dover city government was followed by his election to the House of 1917, where he served on the committees on public improvements and railroads, and to the Constitutional Convention of 1918. Mr. Marshall is married and attends the Congregational Church.

Representative William C. Clarke, Republican, of Ward One, Manchester, chairman of the Committee on Retrenchment and Reform, is one of the best known and most popular men in New Hampshire. The son of the late Colonel John B. Clarke, he was born in Manchester, March 17, 1856, and was educated at the Manchester High School, Phillips Andover Academy and Dartmouth College. Journalism has been his profession, with writing on out of door sports and athletics, as his spe-

Honorable Charles W. Varney, Republican of Ward Six, Hordenster, charles and Pathin Linguistics on Public Mer, Jone J. 1884, the sin of David W. and Abbie (Tabbetts) Varney, he



the Market W. Same

was educated in the town schools and at a business college in Berger. He is successfully acapacid in the incommon business and has been uppercially active stal pagnitheent in fraction other circles and in public life. He is a stand degree Manon and Enight Tamplar, president of the past state between of the Longrapy, past state between of the Patrone of Bastern Star. Reclaimed the Longrapy Waquest Clab, etc. Elected to the Waquest Olde, etc. Elected to the House of Hopesentatives of 1915, he climbed the halder to the state Senate of 1917, and to the Executive Council of Governor Henry W. Reyes in 1917—of Governor Henry W. Reyes in 1917—of Governor Henry W. Reyes in 1917—of the gate also a the United that man ever chosen to these offices. He was also a chosen to these offices. He was also a contract of the delicate that mover of the adjournment that the way also a readjournment to the way alter the way

He was appreciated by Governor Kerres and the commissioners in take that the commissioners in take the commission of 1918 and in the percursion of 1918 and in the percursion of the commission of the commission

the or the community of the large shade. Reprinting of the Committee on Haptenistics of the Committee on Hallower, chairman of the Committee on Hallower, 22, 1874, Mr. Muscall cause to this country in children's and was adjusted in the public schools at the public schools at the public schools at printing business. He is engaged in the printing business. He is grand classes the state and a member of the Printing spanic order and of the Region of the Rose that the public inspercement was influenced on public inspervements and collectional contraction of 1918. Mr. Marshall contraction of 1918.

Beginning William C. Clerk Berndhiern, of Ward One, Manches ter, chairman of the Communities on Refreshment and the Communities of the less known and most papelar upon in New Hampshire. The son of the late Colonel John B. Clerks he was horn in Manchester, March 17, 1858, and was storight School. Philips Manchester High School. Philips Andover Amsteny and Partenant Colones and Partenant Colones with withing and Partenant Colones and Partenant Colones and Partenant of College. Journalism has been him with withing mestal of door sports and arbitrice, as the su-

cialty, but much of his time has been given to public life as mayor of Manchester eight years, member of the Manchester School Board six years, member of the House and chairman of its Committee on Fish and Game in 1891, delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention of 1900, etc. Mr. Clarke belongs to the Patrons of Husbandry, the Red Men and the Derryfield Club. New Hampshire has no betterposted or more entertaining writer or more charming conversationalist.

Representative Marshall Day Cobleigh, Republican, of Ward One, Nashua, is chairman of the Committee on Revision of Statutes, which has one of the largest grists to grind and is doing it at this session with marked seccess. Born in Littleton, December 17, 1864, the son of Ashbel W. and Hannah (Montgomery) Cobleigh, he was educated in the public schools of Littleton; studied law there with Harry L. Heald and James W. Remick; and was admitted to the. bar in 1899. He practiced for a year in Littleton and for ten years in Lebanon and since December 1, 1911, in Nashua, in partnership, successively, with General Charles J. Hamblett, Senator Marcel Theriault and at present with his son, Gerald, under the firm name of Cobleigh & Cobleigh. While at Littleton he served as supervisor and as special justice of the Littleton police court. At Lebanon he was town moderator and from 1903 to 1909 was solicitor of Grafton county. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918 from Ward One, Nashua where he has been chairman of the Republican city committee since 1916. In addition to his chairmanship in the present Legislature he serves on the Committee on the Judiciary and on the Committee on Rules. Mr. Cobleigh

is a Congregationalist and a member of the Knights of Pythias, Grange, Y. M. C. A., Langdon Club (Lebanon) and Brotherhood Class (Nashua). He married April 29, 1890, Alice J. Aldrich, and they have two sons,



Hon. Marshall D. Cobleigh

Gerald F., special justice of the Nashua Municipal Court, and Neal W., a student in the Nashua High School.

Next in popularity to the Fisheries and Game Committee among the members of the House, according to Speaker Tobey, was the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Canals. At its head the Speaker placed a new member, but one who has had much practical experience along the lines of the committee's work, Representative Albert E. McReel, Republican, of Exeter. Born in Athol, Mass., March 28, 1870, and educated in the public schools there, Mr. McReel now is treasurer and manager of the A. E. McReel Company (incorporated), engaged in the coal and tow boat busicially, but much of his time has been given to public life as engue of Manchestet each vests, member of the Manchestet School Board extensions of the Hause and chairman of its Committee on Field and Came in 1891, delegate-actions to the Republican National Convention of 1900, etc. Mr. Clarke he longs to the Patrons of Haibanday, the Red Mon and the Described the Red Mon and the Described poster than the more charming conversationalist.

Constitutional Convention of 1018

is a Congregationalist and a member of the Knights of Pythias Granges;
Y. M. C. A., Langdon Club (Lebagon)
and Brotherhood Class (Nashan),
its marrial April 33, 1830, Abea J.
Milich, and they have two sans.



STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Standa E. speels) justicand the Kashua Municipal Court, and Neal W., a sudant to the Nacion High Solund.

Next in popularity to the Faheries and Caune Councilities among the manning and consider of the House, according to Speaker Tohry, was the Cambridges and Cambridges and Cambridges and Cambridges and the Speaker placed a new member, but may who has had much the constitutes a work, Representative Director Householders, of Licetor Householders, of Licetor House and Albert E. Medhed Hepublican of Exeter House and actual of the philosophy the philos who work, Narah Schools there, Mr. McHoel can be subject to the A. E. Schools Company incorporated and constructions.

ness. He is also well known as the promoter and builder of several street railways in Southern New Hampshire. Mr. McReel married Mabel A. Mellen of Athol, Mass., and they have one son, William A. McReel, first-class gunner in the 66th C. A. C., now in France. Mr. McReel is a member of Portsmouth lodge of Elks. He is

this committee. Born in Tilton, June 1, 1865, Mr. Seaverns was educated in the public schools of Laconia. He has held various ward offices and is city sealer of weights and measures. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Lake City Club and his vocation is that of paperhanger.



Hon. A. E. McReel

president of the Exeter Board of Trade and ranks as one of the town's best citizens and business men.

Representative William F. Seaverns of Laconia, chairman of the Committee on School for Feeble-Minded and of the Belknap County delegation, is serving his third term in the Legislature and at the head of

Another Laconia committee chairman is Representative Arthur W. Russell, Republican, of Ward Six (Postoffice address, Lakeport), who is at the head of the Committee on Soldiers' Home. Mr. Russell was born in Wilton, May 31, 1842, and was educated in the schools of Boston. He served in the Civil War with the rank of sergeant and is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, as well as of the I. O. O. F. and N. E. O.

news, the is also well known as the promoter and builder of several errors malivary in continue. New throught in Mr. McHeel married Mabel A. Mellen of Athol. Mass., and they have one con, William A. Mellen, first-cheel grunner in the outs C. A. C. new in France. Mr. Mr. McReel is a number of Porterounth builty of Mr. McReel is a number of Porterounth builty of Mr. McReel is a number of

this remarks have in Tiling, there is Tiling, the second read to the public science want be been included a second with the last included a second read to the first science and the last of the last



Investor of a south

posident of the Eveter Board of Trade and raphs as one of the town's loss vitigens and business men.

Representative William P. Seaverus of Laconia, chairman of the Committee on School for Feeble-Minded and of the Bellump County-delegation, is serving his third term in the Legislature and at the head of

Another Lauring committee chairman is Representative Arthur W.
Kutavill Republican, of Ward Six
is at the head of the Committee on
Soldness Human Ale. Respective on
born in Wilton, May 31, 1842, and
he served in the Civil War with the
rank of served in the Civil War with the
rank of served in the Civil War with the
rank of served in the Civil War with the
rank of served in the Civil War with the
rank of the Civil War with the
rank of the Civil War with the
rank of the Committee of the Civil War with the
rank of the Committee of the Civil War with the
rank of the Civil War with the
rank of the Civil War with the

P. Mr. Russell is a machinist by trade and a Universalist in religious belief.

Dr. Ervin Wilbur Hodsdon, Republican, representative from Ossipee, continues, this session, at the head



Dr. E. W. Hodsdon

of the Committee of State Hospital, whose work he guided in 1917. This is Doctor Hodsdon's third term in the House and he has come to be regarded as one of its best working members, as well as one of those most popular among his associates. Born in Ossipee, April 8, 1863, the son of Edward Payson Hodsdon and Emma B. Demerritt, the doctor was educated at the Dover High School, Phillips Exeter Academy and the Missouri Medical College, now a part of Washington University. He has practiced his profession in Ossipee since 1896 and during that time has served twelve years as medical referee and has been postmaster seventeen years, besides holding the offices of selectman, member of the school board, etc. Doctor Hodsdon is a

past grand sachem of the Red Men of the state, a past master of his Masonic lodge and a member of the A. O. U. W., the Grange and the Knights of Pythias in addition to state and national medical associations and the New Hampshire Historical Society. He attends the Methodist Church. February 25, 1917, he married Mary L. Price.

One of the legislative veterans whose long and faithful service is recognized by his selection as a committee chairman is Representative Fred P. Hill of Plaistow, who heads the State Prison Committee in his fifth term as a member of the House; besides which service he has been a delegate to two constitutional conventions. Mr. Hill was born in Sandown, December 16, 1867; was educated in public and private schools; and is engaged in the shoe business. In addition to his ten years in the General Court Mr. Hill has been selectman of his town and in other ways has been the recipient of the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens.

William E. Burgess, well known real estate dealer and insurance agent of the city of Manchester, Republican representative from Ward Two of that city, is the chairman of the Committee on Towns. Mr. Burgess was born at Pleasant Valley, N. S., October 16, 1861, and educated at Halifax and Dartmouth, N. S. He has been to the Legislature before, at the session of 1909. He is a Christian Scientist in religious belief, a member of the Patrons of Husbandry; and is married and has one child.

Walter Stephen Thayer, Republican, member of the House from New Ipswich and chairman of the Committee on Unfinished Business, was born December 30, 1873, in the town which he represents. He was educa-

P. Mr. Hersell is a manhania lay trade and a liniversalist in relations

Or. Errin Wilher Hielsdon, Magardinan belowscornive from Ossipse, continue, this session, at the beat



Dr. L. W. Hedeley

of the Committee of State Hospital whose work he grained in 1977. The whose work he grained in 1977. The is Doctor Hodedon which is to reregated it was and he has capta to terregated as one of its best working manchers as well as one of those most papeller among his associate, Horn on Ostone April 8, 1563, the son of Schward Paveco Hodedon and Emma M. Demorrit, the domber was expressed at the Hover High School, Phillips at the Hover High School, Phillips State Academy of the Missouri Manches College, now a part of Exercy Academy of Natural College, now a part of Washington University. He has wind has protected in Osciptal and has been postpanished serventeen street twelve rears as mandless of the school years beautiful and has been postpanished serventeen education, member of the school broard, and late Doctor London the offices of the cond. and the Doctor London the offices of the school broard, and London Hooden all the school broard, and London London

good grand anchoos of the first Manof the state, a past massive of his
Alasanis lodge and a mamber of the
A. O. C. W. the Grange end the
Heiston of Frakins in addition to
state and mational quadreal sourcistions and the New Hampehire the
outers, Society, He attends the
Stateballyt Church Telephore, MaStateballyt Church Telephore, Ma-

where they and fathers were a second political environments of the entire at the entire of the entir

William I. Dungen, well known and particular and inner to show a second of the country land inner to the country land in the c

Walter Stephen Thayer linguishcan, monloon of the House from New Ignored and stairman of the Comnettee on Universed their was born December 30, 1878, in the team which he represents the reachings ted in the public schools and at Appleton Academy. He was married in 1893 to Anne F. Chandler and they have three children, one of whom, Lieutenant Arthur S. Thayer, is in the military service of his country. Mr. Thayer is a farmer, a dealer in real estate and cattle and is engaged in the lumber business. He has been selectman ten years, chairman of the board eight years in succession, and has been overseer of the poor, trustee of Town Trust Funds and local meat inspector. In addition to his chairmanship he serves at this session upon the Committees on County Affairs and Forestry.

When a member of the state Senate returns to the Legislature in the lower house his experience is sure to



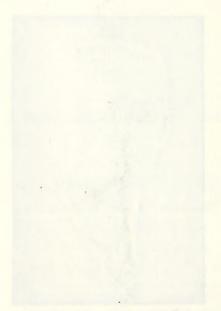
Hon. Clarence M. Collins

be regarded with respect, which probably is one reason why Speaker Tobey made Representative Clarence M. Collins, Republican, of Danville, chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means for the session of 1919 and named him, also, on the Committee on Appropriations. Mr.

Collins was born in Danville, August 12, 1858, and was educated at New Hampton Literary Institution, having been president of its state association of alumni. He is a shoe manufacturer; a 32nd degree Mason and Knight Templar; a Free Baptist in religious belief; a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society; married and the father of two children. He has held all the town offices and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1912 and a member of the state Senate of 1917. In that capacity he was appointed by Governor Henry W. Keyes as a member of the special recess committee on state finance which made its report to the present Legislature early in the session. He is also chairman of the Rockingham county delegates.

Rev. Ora Wilfred Craig, Democrat, representative from Ward Eleven, Manchester, and chairman of the city delegation, was born in Ashland, January 2, 1879, of revolutionary stock in both his paternal and maternal ancestry. He was educated at Holderness School, Trinity College and the Berkeley Divinity School and has spent his entire time as a Protestant Episcopal clergyman in the diocese of New Hampshire, first as a curate at Claremont, then for five years at Laconia and now on his seventh year at St. Andrew's Church, West Manchester. While at Laconia he opened a mission at Meredith along modern institutional lines, which attracted much attention, and also worked in other neighboring towns. He was for a year president of the Laconia Ministers' Association and for three years chairman of its Committee on Civic Life. He was one of the organizers and incorporaof the Laconia Benevolent Association, its president one year and for three years in charge of the law enforcement end of its work. Rev. Mr. Craig is now serving his second term on the Manchester ted in the public schools and at Appleton Academy. He was married in 1305 to Anne P. Chandler and they have three children, one of whom the military service of his realists. It is military service of his realists in a farmer, a desire in the least to the harder harmest. He has been no the least three hours of the harder harmest his married bound cight years in encryption of the harder hard they have been and they have been and they have been and they are at this service of the married hours of the chairman the Committee on County upon the Committee on County.

When a member of the state Smeta returns to the legislature in the lower house his experience is ourse to



HELD MANAGE M. CORRES

be regarded with respect, which probably is one mason why Speaker Tobey made Representative Clarence M. Colling, Republican, of Danville, chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means for the residue of 1910 and mamed him, also, on the tone mittee on Appropriations. Mr.

Continue and was educated at Story
Houge of House Institution having
the president of an auto messioning
the president of an auto messioning
the president of the Hamilton in
the president of the Hamilton of the
training of the facility of the the
training of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
that a manifer of the state of the state
that a manifer of the state of the state
that a manifer of the state of the state
that a manifer of the state of the state
that a manifer of the state of the state
that a state of the state of the state
that a state of the state of the state
that a state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the state of the state
that the state of the stat

School Board and is chairman of the School Athletic Council, through which the board controls the athletic training and sports in all the public schools. Mr. Craig is a member of the Alpha Chi Rho fraternity, of all



Rev. Ora W. Craig Chairman Manchester Delegation

the branches of Odd Fellowship and of the Sons of Veterans. The fact that he is a life member of the American Poultry Association indicates his hobby, which is hens; his Rose Comb Rhode Islands Reds being as fine specimens of the breed as can be found in New Hampshire. Mr Craig is married and has one child. His work in all its lines of activity, church, school and public life; is characterized by definiteness of purpose and well-considered progress towards a predetermined end. In these troublethreatening times such men are valuable bulwarks of our institutions.

William Bradford Ranney, Republican, representative from the town of Boscawen and chairman of the

Merrimack County delegation, was born in Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1875, the son of Charles Freeman and Caroline D. (Pratt) Ranney. He was educated in the public schools of Newport, Vt., and at St. Johnsbury. Vt., Academy, and engaged for a time in the printing business with his father at Newport. In November 1904, he purchased the plant of the Penacook News-Letter, which he has enlarged and improved, greatly carrying on, in connection with the publication of the newspaper, an extensive job printing business. He is clerk of the society and deacon of the Congregational Church at Penacook; town treasurer of Boscawen since March, 1907; president of the New Hampshire Weekly Publishers' Association, etc. He is a member of the Masonic order, lodge,



Hon. William B. Ranney

chapter, council and commandery, and past patron of the Eastern Star; past master of Hallowe'en Grange, Penacook, and of Merrimack County Pomona Grange. He married October 28, 1898, Alice M. Burbank of Webster, and they have two daughters, Dorothy and Katharine.

School Board and is chairman of the School Attletic Consoli, through which the board controls the other training and special and the public actions. Afr. Unit is a member of the Alpha Chi Rho francourty, of all

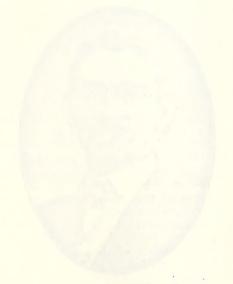


Rev. Oct. W. Cable Graduates Manufactor Democration

the branches of '42' I'mlowable and of the Sons of '14', and The fact like he Sons of '14', and The fact like he is a life mention of the American believe in he hobby reliefs it hear he had been as can be Comb Rhode Islands Rotes as can be found in New Heart as one of the Martine work in all its lines as positivity, thurstly work in all the lines as positivity, thurstly sentent and sublic direct or marpose and sentent in deficient groups of marpose and real to the considered groups as the state trouble between the martine and martines and the martines as the services.

William Buelford Ranney, Republican representative from the town of Bossawen and chairman of the

Merdinark County telegation, was been in Igna, Mara, June 22, 1873, (he san of Charles Troponar and Caronae D. Charles Troponar and Caronae D. Charles The public schools of Newspaper, Vi. Austinae, and en St. Johnstony, the time in the minimum brances with his labor as Newspaper of the purchased the olsest of the 1901, he purchased the olsest of the 1901, he purchased the olsest of the province of the olsest of the purchase of the season with the purchase of the season of the olsest of the Maran of th



Here: Williams II., Lauren

chapter, council and commanders, and past patron of the Fastern Stars past manus, of Hallows on Grange Fernancial County Formore Grange, He married October 28, 1998, Alice M. Burtonia of Webster, and they have two daughters, Dorothy and Estimation.

# EDITORIAL

The part New Hampshire is taking in movements of national progress is very gratifying to all of us who are as confident of her future as we are proud of her past. The promptness with which our Legislature of 1919 ratified on the part of the Granite State the prohibition amendment to the Federal Constitution is a subject for congratulation and the sentiment for strict and impartial law enforcement everywhere in evidence will be of great assistance to the United States officers, as it has been to those of the state, in making prohibition prohibit. To prevent entirely the use of alcoholic beverages always has seemed an ideal impossible of achievement; and so it still may prove to be. But never in history has so powerful a force been exerted to this end as will be within the ability of the United States Government. It will be the duty of every good citizen to do his part towards making the application of this force entirely efficient. New Hampshire has a particular reason for interest in national prohibition and an added incentive to aid in its enforcement because the first seeds of the crop now to be harvested were sown more than forty years ago by Henry W. Blair, then Congressman and afterwards United States Senator from New Hampshire, when he introduced in the lower branch of the National Legislature the initial proposal on this line on December 27, 1876. Ex-Senator Blair, at four score and five, is still living in Washington. During the time of his activity and prominence as a national figure he dreamed many great dreams which scorned by the "practical" derided by the short-sighted. It is good to know that one of them, at

least, now is coming to realization, within his lifetime.

New Hampshire is prompt, again, in organizing for the promulgation and support of the League of Free Nations idea. The state association is fortunate in securing as its head. Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding, recently so successful as food administrator for New Hampshire, who will put the vigor and force of his personality behind this good work, also. It is fitting that the first local organizations should be in our educational centers, Hanover and Durham, and it is easy to believe that from them inspiration will spread into every corner of the commonwealth. A powerful aid to that end will be found in the happily large number of New Hampshire people who attended the recent New England meeting in Boston and heard former President William H. Taft at his best and greatest in discussion of this most important subject. The imperative work of world reconstruction can proceed, as we see it, on two far separated planes simultaneously and coöperatively. One can and must start from the home and the individual to reconstruct the community and thus to raise the level of life. The other must operate on that greatest possible scale which the League of Nations purposes and which by ensuring the world's peace will give full opportunity for the development of the race by individual and national initiative and execution. Here in New Hampshire we are glad to give endorsement to the world project, while, at the same time, we recognize our own pressing problems and give our best efforts to their solution.

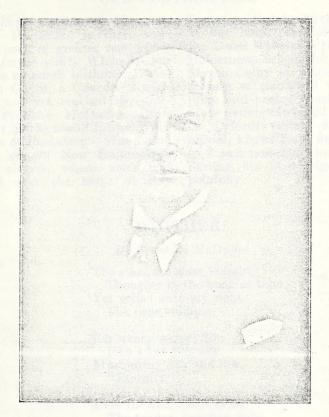
not be in comment to realization

National dear The state as regular.

# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

The man who thought Psyche was "a mighty queer way to spell fish" would be more than ever puzzled after reading the first part of Dr. John D. Quackenbos's new novel, "Magnhild," for the hero and the heroine pass quickly from psychic

than he in painting word pictures of its loveliness; "its background of sable-vested mountains—its clear, island-studded waters—its tortuous shore line presenting so remarkable a diversity, now sheer and heavily timbered, now stretching in long



Dr. John D. Quackenbos

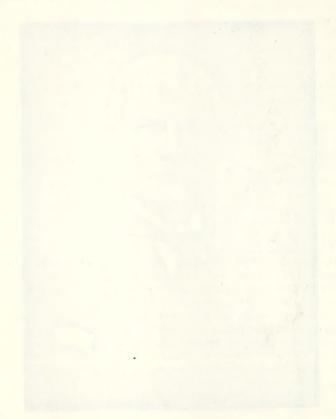
rapport to fishing raptures, from experiencing the "psychovital cosmic relations of the human personality" to "that erethism of internal exaltation" that accompanies the capture of a Sunapee saibling. Doctor Quackenbos has spent a good part of his seventy years of life on the shores of our beautiful New Hampshire lake, and no one is more skilful

reaches of sparkling sand, or sloping upward in brilliant pasture lands to ridges crested with inky spruce, anon opening into flower-pied meadows through which streams fringed with fern clumps pour their crystal cold into darksome estuaries." There are many of these pictures, in prose and verse, in the earlier pages of the book; many studies of the life of the lake

# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHILL INTEREST

In equitory hour agriculty at all that's in hardward at the chart in t

The man who thought Payche war "a mights queer way to spell heb?" would be more than over pushed after part of 19, after the light part of 19, John D. Quakethes's new worsh. Magubidi," for the hero and the because pass quickly from position



Title Anton D. Consultaneous

reaction of sparsiting sand, on slaping toward in brilliant parties lands to unities of the same of the same opening into district with neky sparse, associated with neky sparse, associated the streams forged with their ervelal with into datheome extensive. There are many of these pictures in process out the bank and many studies of the life of the life.

rapposed to fishing regimes; from experiencing the "asychovital country
relations of the human personality"
to "that exchiem, of interest excitation" that accompanies the capture
of a Sunapee withing Therese
Ousekenbox has spent a good part
of his seventy years of life on the
shores of our beautiful New Hampthree lake, and no one is more skilled

and the people about it, so that for us New Hampshire folks this part of the story will have an especial charm. But for those who are attracted to the book by its sub-title, "A Tale of Psychic Love," the unfolding of the plot, with its revelations of the possibilities of telepathy, "the influence exerted on human lives by extrinsic personalities and the mysteries of supernatural communication" will hold the closest attention to the happy ending, which, again, has Sunapee shores as its scene.

#### OUR CONTRIBUTORS

Bela Chapin was born in Newport, February 19, 1829. Is there anywhere a poet of greater age whose muse is fertile still? While he has passed his ninetieth birthday, Louise Patterson Guyol, a Concord schoolgirl, has not yet reached her nineteenth. Franklin McDuffee, Dartmouth '21, is the son of Editor Willis McDuffee of Rochester. Miss Laura A. Rice, one of New Hampshire's sweetest singers, whose verse was published over the name of Ray

Laurance, died during the past month at her home in Northfield. Rev. Dr. Loren Webster is the head of the Holderness School for Boys. Fred Myron Colby of Warner has an aggregate of published work in both prose and poetry which few Granite State writers can equal. Hon. James O. Lyford, editor, author, public official, knows state finances from A to Z and possesses the power of imparting his knowledge clearly and helpfully.

#### WHITHER?

By Franklin McDuffee

The stars are close tonight,
Thoughts in the book of time;
Yet veiled unto my sight
The page sublime.

For weary waters flow Into a bending sky, Murmuring soft and low, "Eternity."

Ever the sad, sweet ache,
The tender, questing pain,
The dim doubts that awake
Nor sleep again.

Ahead, an ocean bleak;
Behind, the barren sand.
Alas, for them that seek
To understand.

EDITOR'S NOTE.—This poem, published originally in *The Bema*, the literary magazine of Dartmouth college, was one of two by Hanover students chosen for the annual "Anthology of College Verse," published by the Stratford Company, Boston.

and the people about it, on that for us New Hampelate foller this part of the story will have an especial charm, list for those who are attracted to the bank by its substitle, "A Tale of People Love," the unfolding of the plot, with its revelations of the pos-

concred on human lives by restriction of the contract of the c

### BURN CONTRIBUTORS

liste Chapter via late in New part.
February 19 1829. It there waswhose a poor of gracies age whose
more is tertile still. While he inpassed his ammiorb histhoay. I make
leave his ammiorb histhoay. I make
grid, has not you account admangrid, has not you account admanleave he hadden Markers, Marker to Mark
Marketter of Harbester, Miss Lama
aweetest singers, whose verse was
published area the name of Mark
published area the name of Mark

Lancounce, died durant particular of the land of the best of the book of the block of the book of the

# WHITTHE

the Francisco Medicare

The state are close real of a real of Trans. The base of trans. Yet veiled unto my sinh.
The page withins

Into a bending sky
Moraming and hos,
Maraming and and hos,

Ever the end, sweet aclor The square, questing pain. The dim denote that avake Nor sleep again.

About, an occan blenk;
Behind, the barren sauch
Abar, for them that seek
Tu understand

Surrouls North This years, published originally in The Sauer, the literary tensors of Duringorth college, was one of two by Harrows standards character for the same of North Sauer and the Standard Company, the Sauer and Sauer

# THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

By Rev. Roland D. Sawyer

Thank God for heart to understand The graciousness of spreading trees, The changing seasons, wisely planned, The storms and sunshine-all of these.

#### MID-MARCH, THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR

In common with all the world we accept the Roman calendar which Rome thrust upon civilization when she conquered ancient civilization. The Roman calendar, however, was pitched to the seasons as they ran in the warm Mediterranean country and not to the hardy climate of New England; for, with us in New Hampshire, the year really begins in mid-March. Then come the longer mornings and the earlier sun which grows bright and warm in midday and starts the sap in the trees. In mid-March the buds begin to swell, the warmer winds sweep through the branches, the frost leaves the earth and as we feel the ground heave beneath our feet we know that Mother Earth is awaking from her long night's sleep. The geese are flying, the robins return, the bluebirds gather—now it's the New Year really comes, never mind what the Roman calendar said about "January first." The cold winter nights which gave us the chilled house and blustering morns have gone, the sun greets us with its cheering smile before seven, and no longer are we loath to leave the bed, but we must be up and out to mingle with the horses, cows, fowl and birds, greeting the signs of the New Year in trees, soil and animal life. We sort the eggs and get ready to set the mother-hens; we overhaul the farming-tools, get seeds and plows ready, and plan the adventure of new crops. It's a time of joyous expectancy; we are looking ahead to a new season of life; the returning songsters from the trees proclaim the old promise of "seed-time and harvest that shall not fail in the earth." At noonday the sun lays into barn and house

through window and door, where horses, cattle, fowl and human kind alike feel the cheer of its live-giving warmth. Winter is in rapid retreat, the blustering wind of the morn dies out and shows us its last wail. The hour has indeed struck, new life is

everywhere.

The church is celebrating Easter, the resurrection of the Lord, and we who live in the country homes of the old Granite State are likewise celebrating the resurrection of New Life. Only here and there in the woods can we find the snow; wooing warm airs have displaced the bleak winter winds; pity, indeed, for the one whose soul does not catch the springtime song, and whose heart does not beat the quicker in the joys of beginning another year.

#### MARCH MORNING, NATURE'S HOLY MATIN HOUR

The most delightful time of the March days is the morning hour. How sweet, how beautiful it all is; we all feel it, from the chipmunk dodging among the stones of the wall to the birds chirping their matins from the The winds breath God's invocation o'er the earth. If one ever feels the religious mood he certainly will on a mid-March morning in New Hampshire. These mornings are the Resurrection mornings of the year. shoots coming through the dead leaves tell of the Resurrection-miracle. The Heart of the Universe is calling all life forth from the grave—never mind the Roman calendar, we will now begin our year, and plan to plant and water and cultivate and dig, till we reap another harvest. We have been kept through the severity of winter, we greet the springtime with gratitude and joy, and never do we feel this quite so deeply as when in the hour of morn we light the fires of the household and go forth to greet the day.

# THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIELD

By Ry. Reland D. Sauger

Transit that for beart to analyze and to a second of the grandom second of a second of the second of

Mac-Manuel, was Benjaming or the

through appales and door, where the transmit blad and human blad bearing to the first state of the first state of the first state of the region distribution of the region of the state of the region of the state of the region o

Manuel Montage, Namente Hatel

The same delignedal lane of the morning hour lifery excess they have been ideal of all or same all first in these the adaptement of a second all first in the same and the same that there is a same and the same that there is a same the same that the religions which is a same that the religions which is a same that the religions whether which is a same that the religions whether which the containing an live of the religion of the religion of the Resurrections are the flexibilities of the Resurrections are the flexibilities of the Resurrections are saling all the containing and the same the flexibilities of the Resurrections are saling all the containing and the religion to the flexibilities and the same the

# AT NINETY YEARS

By Bela Chapin

Grim Winter lingers with us still,
And cold the north winds blow;
While all about on Johnson Hill
Lie drifts of pure white snow.
But wintry days will soon be o'er
And cheerful Spring return once more.

It is hibernal time with me,—
A weight of years I bear;
Trials a few 'tis mine to see
As on in life I fare.
My natal day I pass again;
My years are now fourscore and ten.

My birth-place upon Baptist Hill,
My home in early years,
What memories surround it still!
How fresh it all appears!
There now, as erst long time ago,
The roses bloom, the lilacs blow.

Right well it is that Memory brings
More often from the past
The pleasant than unpleasant things
That in our path were cast.
The good we wisely keep in mind,
The bad we fain would leave behind.

My father's voice I seem to hear,
As in the long-ago;
My mother's singing, sweet and clear,
The hymns she treasured so.
Those dear remembrances of yore
I call to mind from Memory's store.

How oft the time at Northville school
Afresh my mind enjoys
Where Master Wheeler well did rule
A flock of girls and boys.
One hundred pupils, large and small,
That old red school-house held us all.

Of toil and care I took my share,
With some misfortune strove,
And now within my rocking-chair
I sit beside the stove
And take my ease, though lame and old,
While out of doors the wind blows cold.

# AT MINICIPY VEARS

No Pele Chami-

Grim Winter lingure with us still.

And sold the north wrant bitus.

White all also of its Johnson Hill
Lie draits of pure white come.

But winter days will soon be even.

And cheerly days will soon be even.

A straight of these south as all the control of the

and has present four year and her,

this is input annual analysis in the second of the second

Hight well it is that the more brings
More often from the pass
The pleasest them amplement things
That in our parts were east
The poul we work heep in mind.
The poul we work heep in mind.

My fatter's voice I seem to hear,
As in the large age;
My mother's singling, so set and clear,
The legence size treasured so.
Those dece remembrances of yere
I call to main them. Memory a stone.

How oft the time at Northville council.

Afresh my mind enjoye.

Where Master W center well did cule.

A final of girls and boye.

One hundred populs, large and small.

That old red estated boyen hald us all.

Of toil and care I took my share,
With some misfortune arroye,
And now within my rocking-clean
I sit healds the stove
And take my case, though is me and

I read good books from day to day
And find in them delight;
Ere long I shall be called away,
Away from mortal sight.
In Christian faith I live and wait
A welcome at the heavenly gate.

Claremont, N. H.

# THE STRENGTH OF THE HILLS

From a sermon by Pemberton Hale Cressey, Minister of the First Parish, Beverly, Mass.

It was my privilege to spend a few weeks of the past summer within a short distance of Mt. Washington. New Hampshire. The great mountain, unobstructed from that point of view by lesser peaks and foot-hills, was constantly before me. I beheld it at all hours of the day and in all the changing moods of a summer of variable weather. The noble summit was now clear in the morning air, now wreathed in the clouds of some gathering storm, now crouching high and distant in the evening dusk. Especially do I recall one morning of extraordinary clearness when the August air was cold and scintillating as with some borrowed October. I could almost pick out the great boulders on Alban ridge and Boott's spur. I could see the long, deep cut of Tuckerman's ravine, sliced into the slope of the mountain as if it had just been gashed with some titanic cleaver. Looking straight into the wide chasm of Huntington's ravine I could see each slide and crevice and yawning gap of that mighty hollow raised against the sky. My joy and wonder in the vast picture found expression in the words: "The strength of the hills is his also." At first I was satisfied with the simple, elemental thought of God as the creator. His, his was the noble mountain! Enough for me to acknowledge his lordship and the marvel of his creating hand.

But as I continued to gaze at the mountain in all its rugged clearness, I could not but think of the vast conflicts out of which the summit arose. Clearly in the morning air there stood revealed the evidences of the tremendous struggles out of which and above which emerged the hoary peak. The buckling of the earth's crust through countless ages of the gradual cooling of internal fires, the grinding and crushing of the continental glacier in its slow withdrawal toward the north, the blowing of mighty winds, the pouring of tremendous rains, the loosening of boulder and sand through the action of storm and frost-out of such epic conflicts came the strength of the I would pencel topole from they to dead
And find in those choices.
Ext long I about the called woney.
Away from sommel-sight.
In Christian faith I live and want.
A varictions at the heavenly gain.

Chartmant, N. II.

# THE STRENGTH OF THE RELLS

which arrived to the most self-to the control of the property of the control of

weeks of the past country within a hour distance of Mr. Washington a lieuw Hampshire. The great name within the point of the lieuw in the point of the stand of the stand of the stand of the stand of the point of the stand of t

to bound an array that our of selecting agreement of selecting and an interesting the selection and th

The control of the co

## IN DREAMY, SUNNY MEXICO

By Fred Myron Colby

In dreamy, sunny Mexico
The very winds they murmur low
Through fragrant groves of orange trees
And clinging vines of balconies,
Where dark-eyed beauties loll and dream
Behind the scented, blossoming screen
Of tropic foliage ablaze
With richest tints of summer days.
Lithe water bearers, nude and brown,
The sultry streets walk up and down.
Dusky fruit venders cry their wares
In the palmetto-shaded squares;
And wood-wheeled carts move to and fro
Behind the calm-eyed oxen slow,
In dreamy, sunny Mexico.

In dreamy, sunny Mexico,
The sleepy fountains flash and flow
In lazy cadence like a dream;
While like a rising star agleam,
The snowy peaks of mountains rise
Beneath the glowing Southern skies.
A happy land of lotus dreams,
Where reign enchantment as it seems,
Where wondrous blossoms catch the eye,
And gaudy birds through thickets fly.
A land of lutes and dulcet tones,
Of silver, gold and onyx stones.
The Aztec land of long ago,
The place of Maximillian's woe,
This dreamy, sunny Mexico.

In dreamy, sunny Mexico,
The tropic land is all aglow
With flash of insects' gauzy wings,
And from low boughs the toucan swings.
The cries of wolf and coyote fall
From thorny depths of chaparral.
'Mid fields of cocoa and of maize
Up o'er the hills by devious ways,
You see the whitened walls appear
Of haciendas, far and near.
And o'er green slopes of figs and limes
Sound far off cathedral chimes;
While devout worshippers bend low
Amid the sunset's fervid glow,
In dreamy, sunny Mexico.

# IN DREAMY, SUNNY MEXICO

By Fred Myran Colley

In drawny, such Marian
The very whale they manmer hav
Throwsh fragrant groves of omage trees
And clinifing value of industries.
And clinifing value of industries
Belond the security blossoming second
Of tropic follogs ablace
With debost times of commer days.
Lithe water beserve, inside that broken.
The sultry crosets walk up and down
Dudge fruit venders ery their ways.
In the palmetto-shaded sources;
And speeded carts move to and fee
Belind the calm-cycle over down.
Belind the calm-cycle over down.

In drawny, summy Mexico,
The storpy fours aim flesh and fless
by lary endemo like a dream,
While like a vising star saleum,
The endemy peules of mountains rise
Recenth the glowing Southern skies,
A happy land of lottle dreams,
Where reign enchantment as it seems,
Where woudtens blossome catch the eye,
And gandy binds through thickets fly.
A dand of lottle and datest tones,
The Artic land of long ago,
The place of Maximillian's wos.
The place of Maximillian's wos.

The tropic land is all aglow
With firsh of insects' gaury wings.
And from low boughs the toursman swings.
The cries of wolf and coyote fall
from though depths of chapsers.
Mid fields of cocca and of make
Lip o'er the hills by devious ways.
You see the whiteped walls appear
Of inciendas, far and near
Sound far off cathedral chimes:
Sund far off cathedral chimes:
And o'er green slopes of first and lines
Sund far off cathedral chimes:
And o'er green slopes of first and lines
Sund the suncet's far and slow.

#### TELLING GRANDPA'S BEES

By Laura A. Rice

In a corner of the orchard,
Beneath the ancient trees,
Festooned with wand'ring grape vines,
Are many hives of bees;
Around, are spreading hayfields,
And crops of waving grain,
That ne'er will know his labor,
In harvest time again!

Within the old time farmhouse
Moss covered, gray and low,
Where aged "lay lock" bushes,
Around the front door grow;
The sunlight's golden splendor,
Shines in the fore room small,
On peaceful white haired sleeper,
Who has answered Azrael's call.

In a corner of the orchard,
Beneath the ancient trees,
A man is softly chanting,
Before the hives of bees,
Upon which are bits of mourning,
From grandma's gown of black,
"Stay honey bees, your master
Will ne'er again come back!"

"He had lived upon the homestead,
For fourscore years and ten,
He sowed, and reaped and garnered
And wronged not fellowmen!"
To little child near, watching,
With wondering eyes of blue,
The busy bees seemed listening,
To the tidings sad, but true!

What meant this ancient custom,
The telling of the bees,
When one had left the earth life,
To go beneath the trees
And drape the hives with mourning,
When sun was bright o'erhead,
And chant to busy workers,
"Your master old, is dead!"

The wondering child that followed,
Can ne'er forget the scene,
Tho' years have long since vanished,
She sees the landscape green,
With the ancient apple orchard,
And its grape vine covered trees,
As walking back and forward
One told grandpa's death to bees!

# TELLING GRANDEAN BRES

By Lown A. Iron

In a corner of the archard,
Hearath the sement rives,
Fostgonial with word rear cross,
Arc many lives of loss;
Armed, are specified hydrolder,
And crops of warring reach.
That never will know his laten,
In harvest trop again

Within the std tame for block of the state o

In a copies of the instant.

Beneal true angless ones.

A man is softly character.

Before the bires of loss.

From widebore two of moscounce.

From standars a nown of bir.

Stay home; here, your many.

Will as or unain come bank:

He had he of open the humenian bor four fourcers want upon the same and upon the same and particularly and want of the same want of the same that the same the same that the same the same that the sa

What means this sectors cust one.
The telling of the bees.
When our had left the out in life,
To go beneath the trace
And despective him with mouncing.
When our was length a citient.
And chaot technic works as desire.
Nour parafer also as desire.

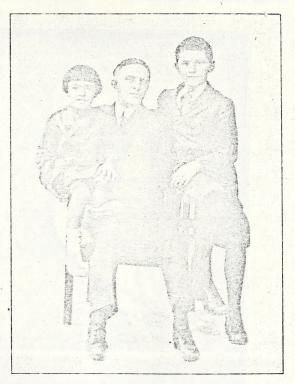
The wondering while that followed;
Can note forget the source.
That years have long since variabled.
She sees the hardways groom.
With the ancient apple ordered them.
And the graph vine covered them.
One told was dead to be count.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

EDWARD LEE CARROLL

Edward Lee Carroll, born in Warner, December 11, 1880, died there, January 30, 1919, and by his widely mourned decease, town and state lost one of their best young men. Descended from Nathaniel Carroll, who came from England to Massachusetts in the 17th century, Edward Lee Carroll was the son of the late Honorable Edward Herman Carroll and Susie C. (Putney) Carroll. Upon the completion of his educa-

parts of the state, he dealt extensively in apples. Lee Carroll, as he was known to his host of friends, was a potent force in the business and social life of his native town, and while he never desired political preferment, he served as a member of the Prudential Committee of the Simonds Free High School and was for several years a member of the Town School board, serving part of the time as chairman. He took charge of the last War Relief drive and had the satisfaction of seeing his town the first in the state to surpass its



The late Lee Carroll and His Sons

tion in the schools of his native town and the Concord Business College, he became the business partner of his father, the firm conducting extensive and successful lumber operations in various parts of the state. Upon the lamented death of Hon. E. H. Carroll, in 1918, he at once assumed the entire charge of the company's extensive interests and handled them with the energy and success which had characterized his father's management, the business continuing under the same title. He was much interested in forestry and forestry conservation and scientific lumbering methods and had won the commendation of the State Forestry Department for his methods of lumbering. Besides operating many mills in the different

quota. He was a director of the Union Trust Company of Concord, Treasurer of Harris Lodge of Masons, member of Woods Chapter, Royal Arch. Masons, and Horace Chase Council, and a Knight Templar and Shriner. June 5, 1900, he was united in marriage with Edith Louise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Emerson of Warner. She survives him, with their two sons, Edward H. Carroll, 2d, born August 8, 1907, and James Emerson Carroll, born April 30, 1913 and his mother. To all of the many who knew and loved him, the death of Lee Carroll seems most untimely, but it did not come until the high quality of his character and his ability had been tested and proved by endeavor and accomplishment.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NECKOLOGY

SHALL TER CYCLEOFF

commendation at an inverse and a series of act in award against a same administration of act in award against the most against regular and to the force less comments are not a series and act in a series and a series at a series at a series and a series at a serie

bitment in 15m, during been in Morror, December in 15m, died there, leaves in 15m, 18th, and by the widely represent strong town and study been come of the total content of the wife came from Statement Corroll, who came from Statement to Morror the came in the 15th mentury, because the Carroll to an in the 15th mentury, because the Carroll to a the completion of the content Corroll Theory of the completion of the colorest Corroll Theory of the completion of the colorest Correll Theory of the completion of the colorest Correll Theory of the completion of the colorest



The last Last Cornell and 10th old

query language of Marcon parameter of the Prolinear Language of Marcon parameter of New Congress, though the Alliest and Horning Congress, and the Mills Learner, described the annual state, James E. Lenness of New Strengthers likes with the Learner of New Strengthers likes with the Congress of New Harden and Language of Lenness of New Language of Language of the Strength of New Language of Language of the Strength of New Language of Language of the Strength of Language and the number of the Language of the Strength of Language and the number of the Language of the Strength of Language then in the schools of his militar term and consecutive terms and minimal for the form of the father, the farm constant of the father, the farm constant of the father, the farm of the father of the military control in 1981, he at one common the interests and hardeled their such one course of the mapping consecutive to the consecutive of the company to the consecutive of t

#### HENRY H. BARBER

Henry H. Barber, leading citizen of Milford, who died there January 14, was born in Nashua, December 16, 1852. His education was acquired in an academy at Canaan, the native town of both his parents. He began his business life as a clerk with a Nashua firm, but in 1878 he opened a dry goods store at Milford which grew into an extensive department establishment. He also founded the Barber Plumbing Company and the Milford Granite Company, the

Board of Trade, he had served as its president. The initiative in lighting the town by electricity was his, one of the first automobiles operated in Milford was his and in general he always was awake to the benefits of progress in all lines. He was a 32nd degree Mason and not long ago was presented by King Solomon Royal Arch Chapter with a beautiful jewel in recognition of his long and faithful service as its treasurer. He was also an Odd Fellow, a member of the Golden Cross and belonged to the New England associations of bankers and of dry goods'



The late H. H. Barber

latter being the pioneer in the granite industry of the town. For thirty-six years he was a director of the Souhegan National Bank, its vice-president from 1893 to 1911 and its president since the latter date. In addition to his Milford property, including one of the town's most beautiful residences, he had an interest in the mercantile establishment of his brother at Derby, Conn. He was a member of the Legislature of 1891 and the author of the law known by his name for the regulation of fraternal insurance orders. One of the organizers of the Milford

dealers. An enthusiastic golfer, he was a member of the Nashua and Mount Vernon country clubs. He attended the Methodist Church. In 1873 Mr. Barber was united in marriage with Miss Fostina M. Dodge, daughter of Alva H. Dodge of Antrim. Their one child is Mrs. Ethelyn F. Brown of Winchester, Mass. A high-grade business executive, a public-spirited citizen, beloved by a host of friends, it was said of him by his home paper that he "will be missed by the entire town for he was always in the forefront of every movement for the good of the community."

mentioner of a horror had be don't be be start of come of months and after particular or standard out selection and according to the start of the st

# STORYE E VENNE

Henry M. Barber leading cities at Maford, who then there because 14, area less in Nation. December 16, 1832. His columtion was adopted in an adoptery at Common the matrix from at both his parents. He began his motions life at a first with a Nation fare, but in 1878 he openist a first goods now at billions which give ince as goods now at billions which give ince as the formulae of the flather Planting Company, the and the Millord Grante Company, the



The line II, 11, married

dealers An optimisation and Stores Stream contests of the Markey and Stores Stream and Stores Stream and Stores Stream and Stores Stream and St

and observed in the master in the constraint distinct of the theory. Note theirs on the research indicate of the theory is their their that the form of the factor of the

#### WILLIAM S. PIERCE

William S. Pierce, well-known member of the New Hampshire Bar, died at his home in Somersworth, January 30. He was born at Lexington, Me., sixty-six years ago and had resided at Somersworth for forty years, coming there as a school teacher. He was admitted to the bar in 1883 and won especial success as a jury lawyer, particularly in



The late William S. Pierce

criminal cases. He was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1907, serving on the Committees on Revision of Statutes and Elections. Mr. Pierce was a member of the Masonic order. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Elizabeth Allen of Smithfield, Me., and by one son, Charles A. Pierce.

#### ALBERT T. SEVERANCE

Dr. Albert T. Severance, born in Brewer, Me., September 17, 1842, died at Exeter, January 16. He served three years in the Civil War and was wounded ten times. In the order of the G. A. R. he took much interest and often served as a Memorial Day orator. After the war he studied dentistry and practised that profession at Newmarket, where he was superintendent of schools, and since 1885 at Exeter. He was a representative from Exeter in the Legislatures of 1901 and 1903 and had been secretary-treasurer and president of the Rockingham County Republican Club. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Methodist Church. His wife, who was Miss Sadie E. Leavitt of Newmarket, survives him.

#### JOSEPH H. WIGHT

Joseph Howard Wight, judge of the Berlin Municipal Court since 1915, died suddenly in that city, February 6. He was born in Dummer, March 11, 1866; and was educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, and at the Boston University School of Law. Since admission to the New Hampshire Bar in 1890 he had practiced at Berlin and had been a member of the city council, police commissioner, representative in the Legislature and county solicitor. While Berlin was still a town he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen and town clerk. He was formerly president of the Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Company and vice-president of the Berlin Building and Loan Association. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. His wife, one son and three daughters survive him.

#### DR. FRANK BLAISDELL

Frank Blaisdell, M.D., born at Goffstown, May 28, 1852, died there January 16. He was educated at the Swedenborgian Academy at Contoocook and at the Dartmouth Medical College, from which institution he graduated in 1876. Since that time he had practiced his profession with eminent success in his native town and had been honored with the presidency of the state Medical Society and the state Surgical Club. He was chairman of the town Board of Health for a long time and a member of the School Board for twenty years. He had served on the Board of Physicians and Surgeons of the Elliot Hospital, Manchester, and filled the office of physician and surgeon for the Hillsborough County Hospital at Grasmere. He was particularly interested in surgery and operative obstetrics and was the author of several published papers upon this and other branches of his profession. In 1902 he delivered the address to the graduating class of the Dartmouth Medical College. Doctor Blaisdell married, August 29, 1877, Miss Anna I. White of Goffstown, who, with their three sons, Arthur George, Percy Newton, and William Edwin Blaisdell, survive him.

#### REV. ELWIN HITCHCOCK, D.D.

Rev. Elwin Hitchcock, D.D., paster of the M. E. Church at Newport, born at Stanford, R. I., December 25, 1851, died January 23, 1919. He was the son of Barnabas and Sally M. Hitchcock, was educated at Wilbraham, Mass., Academy, and entered the Methodist ministry as a member of the New England Conference, but was subsequently transferred to the New Hampshire Conference, and filled successful pastorates in Haverhill, Mass., Nashua, Keene and Dover. He was for six years superintendent of the Manchester

#### BOSCHW & BEALLIER

To excluse a filtree, walk now a results of the Control of the Con



The bein William L. Phonic

orizainal care. He was a mandan of the New Hampston Heave of Reprocupatives in 1907, survina on the Committees on Barision of Statutes one Election Mr. Person was a negative of the Clarific Mr. Person was a negative by the Mr. Who was Mrs. Election was a considered by the Scheme Mrs. The tedes of the Mrs. Who was Mrs. Election of Clarific A. Pierre

### ATTEMPT T TERMIN

The Albert T. Semantes, bond at Marter Main and Monter Main and Marter Main and Main

#### THORY IT HE WICHT

the state of the s

#### CHARGAM STATES OF

The second secon

# THE RECOURSE HE MENUAL A FA

District, and served two years as agent for the Methodist Clergymen's Pension Fund. He was assigned to the Newport pastorate three years ago, and had done successful work and made many friends during his incumbency. For several months last year, there was no other pastor in town, and he was greatly over-worked in funeral and other necessary services, his health giving way under the strain. He is survived by a widow, who was Miss Harriet Norton Clark, one son, Ernest C., a daughter, Mrs. Leon G. Adams, and two grandchildren.

Keyes, November 16, 1917. He served four terms in the House of Representatives at Concord, being speaker at the session of 1905, and was twice a candidate for the Republican nomination for the National House. He was collector of customs at Portsmouth, 1898–1905, had been president of the Rockingham County Republican Club and of the Republican State Convention in 1904. He served on the staff of Governor Hiram A. Tuttle. Colonel Elwell was a member of the Odd Fellows, Red Men, Sons of Veterans and Derryfield Club. He is survived by his



The late Col. Rufus N. Elwell

#### RUFUS N. ELWELL

Colonel Rufus Newell Elwell, insurance commissioner of the state of New Hampshire died in Concord, February 9. He was born in Detroit, Me., August 24, IS62, the son of George H., and Hannah E. (Prentiss) Newell. Educated in the common schools and at Maine Central Institute, he removed with his parents to Newton, this state, when eighteen years of age. For many years he conducted box manufactories in Newton and Exeter; was at the head of a general insurance agency in Exeter; engaged extensively in lumbering operations; and was director and manager of the Abbot-Downing Company, Concord, when appointed insurance commissioner by Governor Henry W.

wife, and by two sons, George W. Elwell, a lawyer in Boston, and Clinton W. Elwell, who conducts the insurance agency in Exeter.

#### CAPTAIN R. A. FRENCH

Captain Robert A. French, of Nashua, died of pneumonia, December 17, at Washington, D. C., where he was on duty in the intelligence bureau of the War Department. He was born in Nashua, September 13, 1882, the son of Hon. George B. French, and graduated from the Nashua High School, from Dartmouth College and from the Harvard Law School. Since 1908 he had practised law in Nashua and had been prominent in politics, serving as councilman, alderman,

District, and served two years as agent for the Methodist Chrygrone's Pendent found the reals and and the Newport fortierful the reals and make the server of the real onto their reals that the first pain there was no other paint in the part of the server proudy over ore took in traceal and other was groundy over ore took in traceal and other are really over ore took in traceal and other and the strain. In health giving was not the strain. It has been a relief was also are belief in the least of the paint.

the coefficient of the first part of the coefficient of the common of the coefficient of the common of the coefficient of the c



Day 19th Call, Robert V. Street

# RUPUS M, ELWELL

Column Harry of the state of New Harmanian commissioner of the state of New Harmanian commissioner of the state of New Harmanian Health in the State of New Harman Science in Section 18, 18 and 18 to the state of New Harman, This that, when he have not not the state of the New Harman, This that, when he had not never he need to be the state of the New Harman, This that of a general interference of the New Harmanian in New Harmanian state of the Albardanian was at the like of the Albardanian state of the Albardanian s

wife, and by and norm, Gologia W. Elweili a lawer in Boston and Climan W. Elweil and the contact of the few terms agreey to Device

# CAPTAIN R. A. STEENCE

Captain Richest A. Franch, of National direct departments, December 17, at Westbacton, D. C., where he was on duty in the institution beaven of the Was Department, the was bears in National Superador 13, 1282, the was bears in National Superador 13, 1282, the same like National Richest School, brosland from the National Richest School, broslaw in National College and bear recognised to have in National and Land Learn recognision onlittics, recycling an examplinant, alternates member of the state House of Representatives, delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1912, and associate justice of the Nashua Municipal Court. He was secretary of the Hillsborough County Fish and Game Protective Association, of the Nashua Country Club and of the Hillsborough County Republican Club. He was a 32nd degree Mason and an Elk and attended the First Congregational Church. He was unmarried.

#### BURT CHELLIS

Burt Chellis, born in Claremont, September 19, 1860, died at a hospital in Boston on December 31. He was a graduate of Stevens High School, Claremont, and of Dartmouth College in the class of 1883. Studying law with Hon. Hermon Holt, he was admitted to the bar in 1886 and had been a successful practitioner in this state and, from 1908 to 1914, in Los Angeles, Cal. He had extensive real estate interests in Claremont and was a man of enterprise and public spirit. He was a member of the Legislature of 1897 and for six years was solicitor of Sullivan County and was chairman of the Claremont Town Building Committee. He was a 32nd degree Masson and a Knight Templar. June 20, 1900, he married Miss Esther A. Hubbard of Claremont, who survives him, as do his brother, Rush Chellis, and a sister, Mrs. W. H. Story.

#### CHARLES W. GRAY

Charles W. Gray, 69, one of the best known hotel men in New England, proprietor of Gray's Inn at Jackson since 1885, died at Portland, Me., December 12, after two years of illness. He was a native of Jackson and was educated in the town schools there and at Laneaster Academy. He engaged extensively in the lumber business and in carriage building before becoming a hotel man. Since 1898, Mr. Gray had been the proprietor of the Preble House at Portland, Me., in addition to his hotel at Jackson. He was twice a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives and belonged to the Odd Fellows, Elks and Patrons of Husbandry.

#### ROCKWELL F. CRAIG

Rockwell F. Craig, a leading business man and prominent resident of Cheshire County,

died at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, December 15, as the result of internal injuries received while piling logs. He was born in Ryegate, Vt., April 30, 1852, and came to New Hampshire thirty years ago. He served two terms in the state legislature, was to return in January for his third term. He had served as delegate to the Constitutional Convention and held numerous town offices. He was a Mason and a Shriner and past master of Marlow Grange. Mr. Craig owned large tracts of land and carried on an extensive lumber business. Until a year ago he owned the electric light plant in Marlow, which he established six years ago. Besides a wife he leaves one son, Capt. Willis P. Craig, in a camp in Virginia, and one daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Ross of Keene.

#### LYMAN M. STEARNS

Lyman M. Stearns, one of the best known checker players and writers upon the game in this country, died at a hospital in Manchester, from pneumonia, on December 30, aged sixty years. For twenty-six years he was state champion and was the author of 3,000 published problems of the game. He gave many exhibitions of simultaneous play against as many as forty opponents and also played blindfolded. He had edited checker columns in many newspapers and from 1896 to 1901 was the editor of the North American Checkerboard.

#### JOHN H. WESLEY

John H. Wesley, one of the men of longest legislative service in the history of the state of New Hampshire, died at his home in Dover, January 9. He was born in South Berwick, Me., October 16, 1873, and came to Dover as a boy, gaining his education in the public schools of that city. In 1899 and 1900 he represented Ward Five in the City Council and in 1901 and 1902 in the Board of Aldermen. Since 1903 he had been continuously a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives. He was a Democrat in politics, a Roman Catholic in religious belief and a member of the A.O. H. and Foresters of America. A wife and two daughters survive him.

member of the state Hann of Deposed in three colleges to the Constitutional Consention of 1912, and assemble matter of the Martin Standards Court. He was severally of the Halloconda Court, the was several Protective Assemble of the Sadom Court. Exp Club and at the Historicatic Court. Republican City. He was a Said decomlinguistican City. He was a Said decompleted and the said of coulculation from these graphics and an A. Standard coulculation from these

#### ELLERIS TERMS

Burt Chelle born in Clarences, steered borts, 1800, doed at a gradual principal discount of the control of the born in the control of the born in the control of the born in the control of the control o

#### YARD N STRUCK

Charles W Gray, 60, me of the best beared both men in New Equitard, mensions of Gray in State Inguland, mensions of Gray in State in State

#### DELETE TO LETTERSHOOM

Bertroell F. Corle, a leading bosiness can and promised resistent of Carelline Country.

Happen II, is the result of lower of the result of lower of the result o

#### SKRYLLE IN XVIANT

to the best of the season of the best of the season of the

#### Vision IV II Vittoli

John II Washing and the design of the second of the second

#### RETURN TO NEW HAMPSHIRE

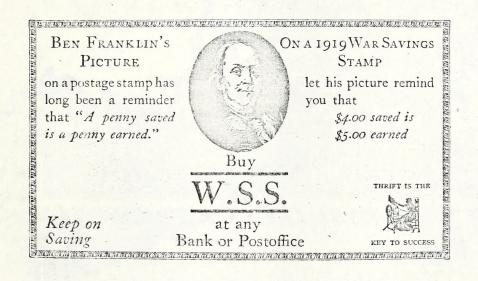
After an interval of thirty years, E. H. Rollins and Sons are again to establish an office in New Hampshire. the state where this firm had its early development. The company was first organized in 1876. founder, whose name was given to the organization, was Edward H. Rollins, long a United States Senator and a contemporary of the late ex-Senator William E. Chandler. The other founders of the business were Senator Rollins's sons, Edward W. Rollins, who is now president of the company and has been a life-long resident of Dover, and the late Frank W. Rollins, ex-governor of New

Hampshire and originator of Old Home week.

The New Hampshire business of the firm has grown to such an extent that it has been thought advisable once more to open an office here.

At 705-706 Amoskeag Bank building, Manchester, an investment service will be maintained which will give especial attention to securities adapted for the New Hampshire market.

This office will be under the management of Frederick M. Swan, of Tilton, who has been connected with the company for the past thirteen years, eleven of which have been spent as a salesman in New Hampshire. He will be assisted by Richard H. Durell, of Manchester.



# BETTERN TO NEW HAMPSHIRE

After an interval of thirty years actable to the H. Holling and Sone are applied to the H. Holling and Sone are applied at the estate where this firm had no nearly development. The company was first expensed in 1876. The lounder, whose name was given to the organization, was blowered it. Holling, long a United States Senator Holling, Who is now president of the Soneth Holling's who is now president of the Holling, who is now president of the Holling, who is now president of the company of the large ways and the large of the company who is now president of the company and has been added to the company of the large of the company of the large of the company of the large of the company and best large of the company and the company

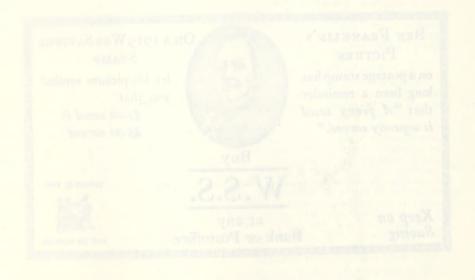
with the war to be a first the first the same to be

Hampeline and originates of Old

The New Propositive business of the little bus or one to sorte an extent that it has been through a dejadillo the new to order at many beautiful

-blind dance guadance. 197-107 at.
-year turnelserin on respectance. Any
ever life dance lamintation of the edi
hatgain and research or materials false, ed.

This office will be under the more account of Frederick M. Street, of Teleon, who has been encourered eight the company for the case form the continue of which have form appears as administrative to word the continue of th

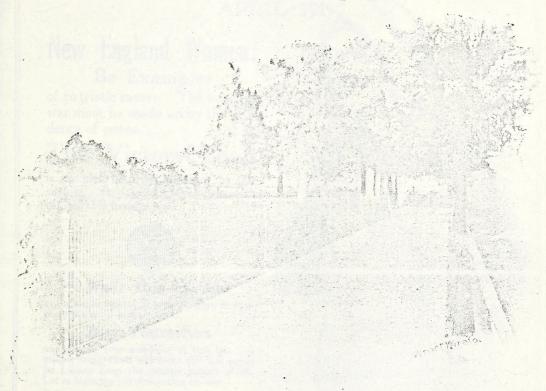




Residential and Factory Fences, Gates, Flower Bed Guards, Tree Guards, Trellis and Arches.

Made of large, smooth wires, unweakened by bends, wraps or twists. Every joint has our patent steel clamp to hold the wires in a vise-like grip.

Excelsior Rust-Proof Fences are the only fences galvanized after making, and hence they are the only fences that can be rust-proof. They are conceded to be the most durable wire fences now on the market.



Our catalog may help you settle more satisfactorily the fence question. We shall be glad to send it upon request.

WRIGHT WIRE COMPANY WORCESTER, MASS.

Residential and Factory Fences, Gates, Flower Bed Guards, Tree Guant Trelife and Arches

Made of large, smooth wires, unweakened by bends, wraps or twist Every joint has our patent steel clamp to hold the wires in a visc-like grip

Excelsion Rust-Proof Sences are the only fences galvaniand after melain and hence they are the only fences that can be mateproof. They are no coded to be the most durable wire fences now on the market.

Our catalog may help you settle more satisfactorily the fence question.
We shall be glad to send it upon request.

WRIGHT WIRE COMPANY



# Granite Monthly

New Hampshire State Magazine

# New England Women: Be Examples

of patriotic savers. The waste of war must be made up by the prudence of peace.

# The "Victory" Loan

is an ideal security in which to put savings. It possesses all the elements of desirable investment.



# Wear this Button

as the visible symbol of support given to your country when it needs it most.

# Buy Yourselves

and ask all your men-folks to buy too. A united, heroic effort will make this last popular Liberty Loan the greatest success of all. Let us finish the job of financing the war.

Patriotically Save for a Prosperous Peace

# Buy the First Day

At any Bank -- Cash or Instalments

Liberty Loan Committee of New England



Time

# Granite Monthly

New Hampshire State Macazine

New England Wessen:

of patriotic severa. The waste of war must be made up by the prildence of posco.

The "Victory" Loan

is an ideal accurity in when to pursavings. It possesses all the elements of desirable investment.



West this Bulton

tion at their Market by Schotzenskille oil; so

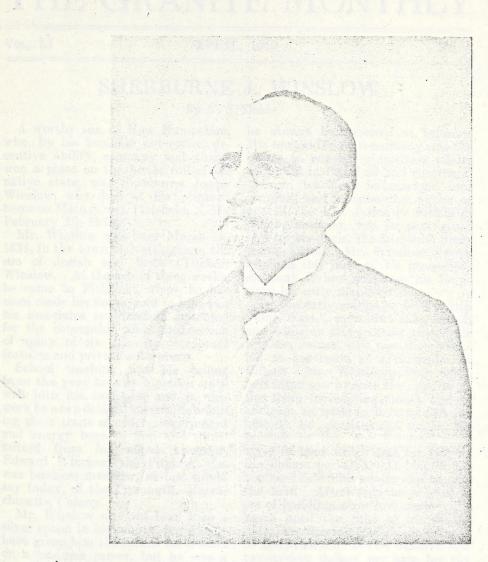
Buy Yourselves

A can ved or existence now in the bra appropriate the ready property that the large To be received attack, and and friends had been been the lar to bear the job of beautiful the sur-

Satisfically Says for o'll organism Plane.

Buy the First Day.

Af one Mank - Cart of Instalments There's Law Commisse M Play Selland

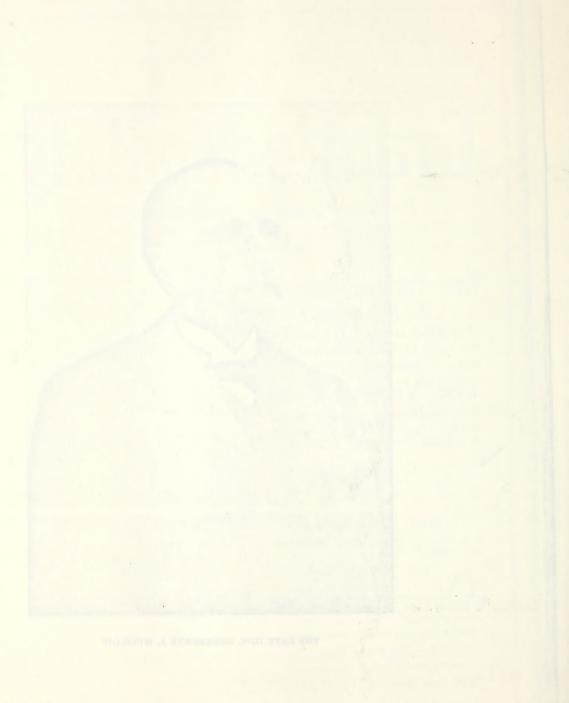


THE LATE HON. SHERBURNE J. WINSLOW

thriti. In this emperation is also by Whatow school which related so that the first entered by council agreed tour recognition of the first entered was \$15 could also served both of we are not as an arrival as

by the trivia of Decembers. Of this parties presented as a solution of the other posterior

the faculties estler importage and



## SHERBURNE J. WINSLOW

By N. S. Drake

A worthy son of New Hampshire, who, by his business enterprise, executive ability, economy and thrift, won a place on the honor roll of his native state, was Sherburne Josiah Winslow, who died at his pleasant home on Main Street, Pittsfield, N. H.,

February 19, 1919.

Mr. Winslow was born March 16, 1834, in the town of Nottingham, the son of Josiah and Ruth (Tucker) Winslow. At the age of three weeks, he came to Pittsfield, where he has since made his home; and to him and his associates is Pittsfield indebted for the conception and construction of many of its principal corporate features and private enterprises.

School teaching was his calling from the year he was nineteen until well into his twenties, and in this work he was a decided success, developing those traits of order, discernment and energy born in him and transmitted from his noted ancestor, Edward Winslow, the Pilgrim, who was business manager, as one would say today, of the Plymouth, Massa-

chusetts, Colony.

Mr. Winslow was not born with a silver spoon in his mouth, nor did he have given him the means for a start on a business career, but he was a born financier and was equipped with the faculties called initiative and thrift. In this connection it may be said that the first money he earned in teaching school was \$28, paid him by the town of Deerfield. Of this sum he loaned \$24 at 6 per cent interest, and from that day until his death

he always had money at interest. His reward for such economy was the power to engage in business affairs as he did in Pittsfield and elsewhere.

From teaching, he emerged into farming, and became the owner of one of the best farms in Pittsfield, which, however, was in part given him by his uncle, the late John Sherburne Tilton. Mr. Winslow always retained this farm in his possession, although it has not been his home

since his early manhood.

In the early sixties he took a trip "Out West," as it was then called, and while on this journey visited his brother, James, who was then working at his trade as a carpenter in Illinois. Mr. Winslow's keen business mind saw at once the opportunities there for making money and in addition to making investments for himself he persistently urged his brother to buy one hundred sixty acres of land which was for sale at ten dollars per acre. At length, his brother heeded his advice and bought the land. Afterwards he erected a set of buildings on it and made it his home until the time of his death. After his decease his widow refused to accept an offer of two hundred and twenty-five dollars per acre for the

After his first western trip Mr. Winslow seldom missed taking an annual tour through the western states to look after his own and other parties' investments.

In addition to his other activities he was for many years engaged in ex-

tensive lumbering operations through-

out the New England states.

In 1894, during a period of great financial depression, he was chosen assistant treasurer of the Exeter Manufacturing Company, and it was through the success of his efforts in obtaining money at the time, that it was possible to finance the equipment of the mills with the new machinery necessary to make a different class of goods, which he saw that the market demanded. This step placed the corporation on a sound business basis and he scored a brilliant success. He was later made treasurer of the corporation and it was during his administration that the bleachery was added to the plant.

In 1898, after the death of George F. Berry, treasurer of the Pittsfield Savings Bank, Mr. Winslow was elected treasurer, which position he held until the time of his death. To his efforts, this institution owes much

of its success.

He also took over the insurance business of Mr. Berry and increased the same until it has become the largest fire insurance agency in that section.

He took an active part in organizing the Pittsfield Aqueduct Company and the Pittsfield Gas Company, has been a director in both companies ever since they were organized and was the last survivor of the original boards of directors. For many years past he has served as president of both companies. He superintended the construction of the entire plant of the Pittsfield Aqueduct Company. He was also called upon to superintend the construction of the Tilton Water Works and those at the Merrimack County Farm. Mr. Winslow had been for many years President of the Old Home Week Association; and he was an excellent presiding officer and a very ready speaker.

Twice Mr. Winslow was honored with an election to the New Hampshire Legislature, but he absolutely declined to be a candidate for a senatorial nomination. He served as selectman and as a member of the school board and filled other town offices. He was a director in the Concord and Montreal and Suncook Valley Railroads.

A Republican in politics and Episcopalian in religion, he had for many years been senior warden and treasurer of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church. He was a member of Corinthian

Lodge, A. F. and A. M.

His home life was made especially happy through the devoted attention of his wife, Margaret (Denison), a widowed daughter, Mrs. Cora W. Hook, and a granddaughter, Margaret L. Hook, who was his daily companion and assistant in his work as treasurer of the Pittsfield Savings Bank and in his insurance business. Another accomplished daughter. Nellie W., married Dr. Frank H. Sargent, and resides in a beautiful home in Pittsfield.

It was Mr. Winslow's great privilege to pass his lifetime on this earth during the most marvelous period of time in the world's existence.

He saw both the ancient and modern methods of living, for nearly all of the so-called wonderful modern inventions have become operative since he was born, the steam railroad, the telegraph, the telephone, both local and wireless, electricity for light, heat, power, etc., the gasoline engine, the automobile and tractor, the flying machine, the moving-pictures, and, in fact, the mechanical making of any kind of pictures of people; for the making of daguerreotypes began in 1839 and photographs came later on.

On the farm at the time of his birth the implements of agriculture were but little better than those of the ancient Egyptians, nearly all work on the farm being done by hand or with oxen. The sulky plow, the disc harrow, the planting, harvesting and threshing machines, as well as the mowing machine, the hay tedder, the horserake, the hay loader and the hayfork, used to unload the hay, are

tensive lumbering operations throughout the New England states.

In 1891, during a period of areas foreign manacial depression he was abosen assistant from the first consistent from the first consistent from the first consistent from the manacian of the analysis of the ment of the milk with the new machinery accessive to make a different control of the saw that the market demanded. This step piacet the comporation on a sound business of the vas later made freezier of the corporation end a brilliant successive that the corporation of a sound business of the corporation end it was during of the corporation field it was during was added to the pixel.

In 1898, after the ideath of Cheorer IV Therry, tressurer of the Pittsbeid Favings Bank, Mr. Winslow was cleated treasurer, which tention he had out the time of his cleath. To his offerts, this institution overcome.

of its suocess

He also took over the insurance business of Mr. Herry and increased the same until it has become the largest fire insurance agency in that

molland

He fook an active part in organising the Pittabeld Aqueduct Company,
and the Pittabeld Cas Company, has
been a director is, both communicawas the last sky were enquired and
boards of directors. For many years
past he has served as president of both
boards of directors. For many years
companies. He superinted the
companies. He superinted the
Pottabled Aqueduct Company. He
was also called upon to superintend
the construction of the Titton Water
Works and those of the Titton Water
Works and those of the Titton back
the construction of the Titton back
the construction of the Titton back
an excellent presiding offers and a
new results presiding offers and a

Twice Mr. Winslow was honored with an election to the New Hampshire Legislature, but he absolutely declined to be a capdidate for a

separational accordantion. He arred as selections of the selection of the selection of the selection in the selection and Suncool Convert and Suncool and Suncool

A Republican in politica and Epice vices and bad one course with the solution of the course when the solution of the course was a Character of Course was a Course of Course of

Lodge, A. T. and A. M.

His bone III was made agreeally improve through the devoted attention of his wife, Margaret discount, a widow of case W. Hook, and a special content in his work configuration and materials in his work in the second in the work in Austher accomplished the Posts of National Second III I would be been in Pit and resides in a beautiful bone in Pit and design in a beautiful

here, a male will all som or ill in the male will all som or wentying the some some some some some period of the some all some of the some period of the some some some some some

are mothods of living for ready of of the so-called received mest or inventions have became approach since he was born, the annua ratical the telegraph, the telephone, both heat, power, etc. the accordence inche, the armonoble met tractor, the flame machine, the morary-porture, who in fact, the mechanical making of any kind of pictures of people; for the making of degreencouper beam in 1835 and photographs or me later.

the implements of agriculture were bor little leases than those of the ancient Paryellana, nearly all work on the form being done by band or barrow, the planting, harvesting and threshing machine, as well as the nearly machine, the bay tender, the paryelland to be bay tender, the paryelland the bay tender, the paryelland the bay tender, the paryelland that tay, and the payfork, used to unload the tay, and

all modern implements. In this connection we mention the fact that Mr. Winslow bought the first mowing machine ever owned in Pittsfield and used it on his "Tilton Hill" farm. In his office at the bank he had the typewriter, the adding machine, etc., while in his home was the sewing machine, the victrola, modern heating and lighting equipment, etc.; cer-

tainly a marked contrast to the primitive non-conveniences of his childhood days.

The majority of our young people do not realize that nearly all of the so-called indispensable conveniences of today, which seem to be necessary in order to make life worth living, have been invented and came into use during the lifetime of Mr. Winslow.

## THE BLUE BIRD

By Bela Chapin

From southern fields afar away, Where long had been his winter's stay, The blue bird comes on merry wing, Blithe herald of the tardy spring.

With hearty joy his note is heard, And glad we greet the well-known bird; In orchard, field, or garden plot; He now revisits each loved spot.

And oft with open quivering wings A soft and pleasing song he sings; A bird beloved he seems to be, From harmful habits ever free.

Although as yet white drifts of snow, Lie here and there, we surely know That spring, the welcome spring is here, And vernal scenes will soon appear.

Sweet bird, we hail thy kind return, In thee such mildness we discern; Come near and make thy summer stay, And cheer our hearts from day to day.

Claremont, N. H.

all modern implements. In this conmetion we montion the fact that Mr.
Wandow bought the first moving
machine ever owned in Prinsheld and
used it on his "Times Hill" farm
In his office at the bank he had the
typewrite, the adding machine, etc.
while in his bone was the sewing
machine, the victuals, modern hearmachine, the victuals, modern hearing and fighting equipment, etc.) cor-

the thermal contract to the chiral to the chiral to the contract avidinity with the contract and the contract the contract

The majorite of our county benefit do the do not realize that needly all of the sa-called neithern of the today, which sade up be necessary in order to carlot his worth living, love been invented and came late one dance, the lifetime of his. We allow

# CHIE BLUE BIRD

By Bills Chapter

Prom southern helds after away.
When long had been his winter a days.
The blue bird courses on merry wing.
Hithe berald of the tardy spring.

With hearty joy his note is heard, And glad we great the well-known blot; In orchard, field, or garden (90), He now revisits cash loved anot

And ofs with open quivering wings.

A soft and pleasing cong be closes.

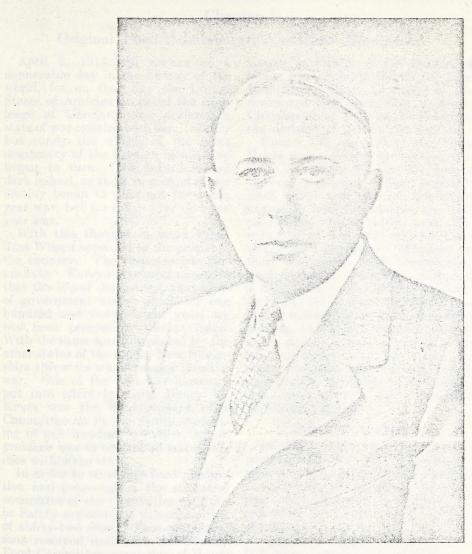
A bird beloved he seems to be.

From harmful helpits over irre.

Although as yet white drifts of snow, Law bern and allow, we surely have a bern, That spring the welcome spring a been, And versal scenes will soon appear.

Sweet bird, we had thy land return, In thee such mildness we discern; Come near and make thy manner stay, Apd cheer our hearts from day to day.

Claremont, N. H.



HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING
Federal Food Administrator for the State of New Hampshire

to charge of the plantages of signal works are



Period Feed Administrate Sections of New Heathern

## FOOD ADMINISTRATION IN THE GRANITE STATE DURING THE WORLD WAR

By Richard Whoriskey and James W. Tucker

## Chapter I

## Original Food Administration of New Hampshire

April 6, 1917 will always be a memorable day in the history of the world, for on that day the United States of America accepted the challenge of Germany and declared a state of war existing with her. Slowly but surely the wheels of the great democracy of the western hemisphere began to turn. The future looked dark indeed, as those in control of our destiny began to plan not for a one year war, but for a five year or a ten vear war.

With this thought in mind President Wilson appealed to the people of the country. The response was immediate. Everyone seemed to realize that the life of democracy, that form of government under which for one hundred and twenty-eight years we had been prospering, was at stake. With the same spirit displayed by the other states of the union, New Hampshire threw its whole energy into the war. One of the first war measures put into effect by Gov. Henry W. Keyes was the establishment of a Committee on Public Safety, consisting of one hundred members, whose province was to control all war activities within the state.

In order to stimulate food production and conservation the executive committee of the Committee on Public Safety appointed a sub-committee of thirty-two men. This committee soon resolved itself into the Central Food Committee, consisting of Huntley N. Spaulding of Rochester, chairman, who was to have charge of the division of organization and supervision; Walter C. O'Kane, of New Hampshire College, vice-chairman, in charge of the division of finance and publicity; William H. Folsom, of Exeter, in charge of the division of labor; Frederick W. Taylor, of New Hampshire College, in charge of the division of farm production; James S. Chamberlin, of Durham, in charge of the division of garden production.

Rooms 156 and 157 in the State House were selected as headquarters and C. C. Steck, of New Hampshire College, was made office manager. Each town and city in the state named a local committee on food production, conservation and distribution, to cooperate with the Central Food Committee. Members of these committees with members of local executive committees attended a conference at the State House on April 24, 1917, after which they returned to their homes to arouse public interest, to appoint local supervisors in the cities, to study the labor problem connected with the farms, to make provision for financial assistance and to stimulate farm production, home gardens and community and factory gardens.

## COUNTY ORGANIZERS

On May 1, 1917 the following expert agriculturists, all of whom, except one, were graduates or members of the faculty of New Hampshire College, were chosen to organize and supervise the work of the various counties:

Name	County	Headquarters
O. E. Huse	- Rockingham	Exeter
O, E. Huse C. J. Fawcett	Strafford	Durham
W. R. Wilson	Belknap	Laconia
E. Parsons	Carroll	Wolfeboro
A. H. Brown	Merrimack	Concord
A. E. Smith*	Hillsborough	Nashua
V. H. Smith	Cheshire	Keene
R. J. Bugbee	Sullivan	Claremont
H. P. Young	Grafton	Woodsville .
W. J. Nelson	Coös	Lancaster

<sup>\*</sup> L. B. Robinson was appointed later in place of A. E. Smith who had resigned.

# FOOD ADMINISTRATION IN THE GRANITE STATE DURING THE WORLD WAR

By Richard II herakly and Jones W. Tucky

## Chapter I

## Original Food Administration of New Hampshire

April of the will always be a negative of the memorable day in the history of the world, for on that day the United Blance of America accepted the cital lange of Summary and declared a state of war existing with her. Slowly but surely the wheels of the great always of the principlery but surely the wheels of the future language of the surely larger to turn Tuesting courses of our death wheels as those in course of our death wheels or plan not been as and year way, but for a first year way, but for a first year way.

With this thought is mind President Wilson appealed to the people of the country. The response was incommute. Everyong-scenarity that the life of democracy, that form mediate the life of democracy, that form of government under whoch for one had been prospering, was at stake, had been prospering, was at stake, with the same spirit displayed by the other states of the quion. New Hampwillier threw its whole sparsey into the natural countries was the exhibitishment of a formittee on Public Salety, consisting of one bunders! mistudes, whose province was so control all war activersitates was so control all war activersity of the countries are control all war activersity of the search of the province was so control all war activersity.

In order to standard lood moduction and conservation the executive
tion and conservation the executive
committee of the Committee on Pubic Salety appointed a sub-committee
of thirty-two men. This committee
of thirty-two men. This committee
committee, consisting of Huntcook Committee, consisting of Hunttood Committee, consisting of Huntman, who was to finish charge of the
division. Walter C. O'Hane, of New
Vision: Walter C. O'Hane, of New
in charge of the division of finance and
in charge of the division of the steel and
published William H. Telegrap and

Exerce, in change of the division of labors Deviced W. Taylor, of New Harry chief Claylor, of Claylor, of Large processors fames & Claylor, of Parking in charge of the division of gaster medication.

Rooms 100 and 107 in the State land College was name of Sax Interpolities College was name villey in the distance was name villey in the distance was not nity in the distance was not nity in the distance of trabulation, consequence with the Control Compillar Missacca of the Lord Compillar Missacca of the Sax Income of the Control Compillar Missacca of the Control Compillar Missacca of the Control Contro

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

On May 1, 1017 the following export agraculturists, all of whom, excopyl one, were evaluates or receivious
of the faculty of New Hampehim ('c)
fogs, were elimen to organize and
the province the work of the various

L. B. Robinson was appointed later in place of A. E. Smith who had restanced

These organizers worked indefatigably to arouse public interest through mass meetings and frequent conferences. They were on the go from early morning till late at night and found the automobiles bought for them privately an indispensable necessity in their work.

They served as a direct medium of contact between the Central Food Committee and the local food committees, helped to stimulate and direct the work of the latter and had oversight of the various local supervisors.

Through the generosity of the National Civic Federation and the public spirited interest of Mrs. W. H. Schofield of Peterboro, \$5,000 was contributed to help defray the expenses of this work.

## COÖPERATING AGENCIES

As the churches in the state were considered a most effective means of reaching the people, letters were addressed to the pastors, appealing to them to urge from their pulpits the loyal cooperation of their parishioners in the food campaign.

An appeal was sent also to the fraternal organizations of New Hampshire asking them to promote in every possible way the work of the local food committees. The coöperation given by these two organizations was most encouraging to the Central Committee, for it helped materially the work of every community.

The State College, responding to the call for trained supervisors of community and factory gardens, released its agricultural students, giving them full credit for the academic year. In addition several members of the faculty were relieved of their college duties, in order that they might devote their time to food work. The laboratories and the teaching staff were placed at the disposal of the Central Committee for the training of emergency demonstrators. The county agricultural agents shared their offices with the county organizers and through much of the campaign worked day by day with them,

holding meetings and otherwise assisting in the work.

The superintendents of the county institutions helped considerably in the work of increased production by planting, not only enough potatoes, beans, etc., for their own use, but also an extra supply to be sent to the public market.

The manufacturers of the state afforded abundant opportunity to their employees to raise their own produce. Two plans were in vogue in the state. Under one arrangement, the factory provided a plot of ground, ploughed and harrowed it and made it ready for garden work. The land was then divided into plots and assigned to individual workmen. The latter planted what they wished and were responsible for the results. Under the other arrangement, the factory ploughed and harrowed a tract of land, provided fertilizers and seeds, and assigned a squad of its employees to plant the entire tract to certain staples such as potatoes and beans. Careful account was kept of the time put in by the men. The product of the plot was then apportioned to the men at the close of the season according to their individual credits.

New Hampshire realized early that "Business as Usual" would make it impossible to win the war. The following communication with regard to unnecessary work was sent by the State Highway Department to all Boards of Selectmen:

Dear Sir—Because of the critical food situation it is necessary that the people of New Hampshire bend every energy to increase food production. All labor that can properly be directed at present to farm crops is vitally needed there. In this work the Highway Department desires to assist.

In cooperating with the Public Safety Committee it has been suggested that no new construction work be done on the State Aid roads until after the having season.

I, therefore, recommend that you make no plans to begin your State Aid work until the first or middle of August. We feel that in this way more men and teams will be available for agricultural purposes.

Yours very truly, (Signed) F. E. EVERETT, Commissioner. These organizes worked indelatigably to arous public interest through mass movings and frequent conference. They were on the go from early moving till late at high and found the automobiles bought for their privately an indispensable necessity in their work.

They served as a direct medium of contact between the Central Food contact Committee and the local food contact mattee, below to eliminate and flower with the work of the inner and land owner sight of the various local supervisors. Through the consensety of the National Civic Federation and the public spirited interest of Mrs. W. H. Schoffeld of Poterbore, Shood was contained to help dermy the expresses of the work.

## Coordinated Assistant

As the clumbles in the state were consciered a most effective meater of reaching the people, tettors were addiseased to the passers, apparison to them to argo irom their pulpits the level conpension of their parishioness in the ford control or

An appeal was sent also in the fraternal organizations of New Homochire asing them to promote in every
chire asing them to promote in every
possible ways the work of the local
food committee. The conjugations was
given by these two organizations was
most committee for the Cautal
Committee, for it inspect materially

The State College, responding to the call for twined supervisors of community and factors excisens related its accidental students, givened its accidental students, givened for the statistion strend members of the faculty were relieved of their college duties; in order that they might devote their time to food work, and were prescript the disposal of the Central Commistee for the faming of emergency dismonstrators that their county agents shared of emergency dismonstrators about the county agents abared county agents and through much of day or the term pairs and through much of day of the term pairs and through much of day of the term pairs worked day by day of the term pairs worked day by day of the term

tolding meetings and otherwise maintain

referring to constitution of the control of the con

He market.

react samplegars to raise their or produce. Two plans name to very the factory provided a plat of create the control of the co

to the reminer uninquest with the control of the co

description of the second of t

Comment of the bare superson to the Country of the Second Country

Unrefuse record council that contracts to plane to the plane of the pl

Sugard V Library

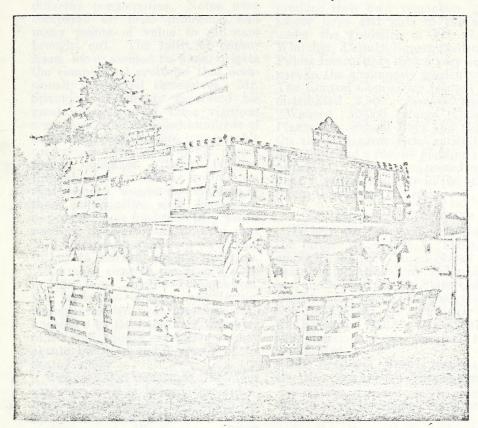
Commission

Mr. C. H. Bean of Franklin, the New Hampshire representative of the National Association of Motion Picture Exhibitors, placed his services at the disposal of the Central Food Committee and guaranteed that the moving picture theatres of the state would do everything in their power to pro-

direction of Superintendent of Public Instruction Henry C. Morrison and Deputy Superintendent G. H. Whitcher.

## Conferences

Almost every Monday during the 1917 food campaign the Central Food Committee held conferences at the



Traveling Exhibition Booth of the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire

mote the work of food conservation by films, slides or opportunities on the program for Four-Minute speakers.

The Grange through their State Master, Fred Rogers of Plainfield, was one of the most potent factors in accomplishing the gratifying increase in planting in the food campaign. Another coöperating agency that rendered invaluable service was the school system of the state under the

State House in which at various times the following took part: Commissioner of Agriculture Andrew L. Felker, Messrs. John B. Jameson, Frank S. Streeter, Clarence E. Carr and Roy D. Hunter of the Public Safety Committee; Messrs. H. C. Morrison and G. H. Whitcher of the Department of Public Instruction; Mr. Starr Parsons of Wolfeboro, the county agents and their leader M. C.

direction of Supermundant of Pathie Internation House C. Morroson and Departy Supermundent G. H.

CHEVERHOUSE

Almost every Sensity during the 1917 food compaign and Courtel Post Con Latter hold advicences as the Nat. C. H. Bean of Franklin, the New Hampshire representative of the National Association of Motton Proture Exhibitors, placed his services at the disposal of the Countral Food Committee and guaranteed that the working picture theaters of the state would do everything in their power to pro-



Travelley Sabilition Section of the Sufferst Pond Administration for the Hampeline

State House in which as writers states the following took part Combination of Association Makes Indian Felico, Masson John S. Marcon, Frank N. Streets, Clarings S. Carrison and Roy Committee: Masson in Marchael Marcon, in C. Marcon, and C. H. Whitehard of the Department of Public Instancials, Mr. Start Passons of Wolfshore, the country agents and their inside M. C.

mote the work of fand conservation by Elmy, sildes or opportunities on the program for Four-silmula speakers.

The Comps through viola state was one of the most potent factors in Meaning the most potent factors in accomplishing the gratifying increase in planting in the food campaign hardles cooperating appears that rendered invaluable service was the action system of the state under the action system of the state under the

Wilson; Acting President Pettee, Director J. C. Kendall and Professors Gourley, Prince, Whoriskey, Knowlton and Steck of New Hampshire

College.

The county organizers met the committee at stated times to report on the progress of the work in the different communities. Notes were compared on local problems, and many points of value to all were brought out. The spirit of enthusiasm never seemed to wane, despite the complicated problems that occasionally presented themselves. Mr. Spaulding frequently expressed his great admiration of these vigorous organizers, who travelled hundreds of miles every week, holding innumerable conferences and making at times several speeches a day. It was through their persistent enthusiasm that the men, women and children in their communities were stimulated to produce more food than they would need for their own use, in order that New Hampshire might not be obliged to buy in markets outside the state.

To make clear to the people, even in the most remote communities, the crisis the country was facing, largely attended mass meetings were addressed by local speakers, members of the staff, county organizers, county agents, ministers and professors of the

State College.

Realizing that thousands of amateur gardeners must be helped, the Central Food Committee secured through the help of the New Hampshire Repre-Washington 17,000 sentatives at copies of Farmers' Bulletin 818, entitled "The Small Vegetable Garden." This bulletin, well illustrated with photographs, was distributed by the local food committees. In addition to this the Agricultural Department of the State College prepared fourteen press bulletins of one page each, which were sent to the 11,000 farmers and others on the regular mailing list of the college. The Central Committee had 5,000 extra copies of each of these bulletins printed for distribution by the local food committees.

## COMMUNITY GARDENS

As hundreds of people had no available land for planting and really knew little about gardens, cities, towns and public spirited citizens offered large tracts of land for cultivation and assigned trained supervisors to aid those who were eager to produce their own vegetables. The school boys and girls of the state under the guidance of Mr. G. H. Whitcher, Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, took a very active part in the community garden work. The Central Committee printed and distributed 2,500 placards headed "Wanted 10,000 Home Gardens Planted by School Boys and Girls." On these placards clear agricultural directions and a concise planting table were given. These were posted by the district superintendents in the school rooms throughout the state.

## THE FARM LABOR PROBLEM

To help solve the labor problem on the farms Mr. Ralph F. Tabor, an employee of the United States Department of Agriculture and a member of the staff of the State College Experiment Station, was assigned by the Department of Agriculture and the Extension Service to work under the direction of the Central Food Committee.

Mr. Robert A. Brown, secretary of the New Hampshire Manufacturers' Association, detailed by the association to work also under the direction of the Central Food Committee, was assigned to the task of securing labor from the manufacturers and helping to organize the work in the cities.

Local labor agents were appointed to survey the needs of their communities and to notify the Central Food Committee with regard to surplus or

needed help.

The plan adopted at a conference of the Central Food Committee, Director Kendall, Commissioner of Agriculture Felker, Superintendent Morrison of the State Department of Public Instruction, Mr. R. F. Taborand Mr. R. A. Brown follows:

Wilson: Acting President Petter, Dremetor J. C. Kendall and Projectors Goorley, Prince, Whorlakey, Knowledge, Colored and Steck of New Manypaltics

The county organizers may the remained constitue at stated times to report of the work in the compared on local problems, and different communities. Notes were compared on local problems, and brought out. The spirit of eathermany points of value to all ware seemed to want dispute the complicated problems that occasionally presented themselves. Mr. Spanishing traquently expressed has consumers, who travalled thundrads of great admiration of these vagorous miles very week, helding insummerable conferences and righting insummerable conferences and righting insummerable to the town according to the travalles acres and children in their occurrentes and children in their communities were stimulated that they communified their best own only the world first the travalles more for their own own one, as order that to pay in marious own one, as order that to buy, in marious ones, as order that the crisis and country was hadred the crisis and country was hadred the crisis and country was hadred of the stall, occurry organizers, more born agents, ministing and problems, anothers agents, ministing and problems of the stall, occurry organizers, more or the appearance of the stall, occurry organizers, more born agents, ministing and problems of the stall, occurry organizers, more than a great, ministing and problems of the stall, occurry organizers, more organizers of the stall, occurry organizers, more than a great, ministing and problems of the stall, occurry organizers, more organizers of the stall, occurry organizers, ministing and problems of the stall, occurry organizers, more organizers of the stall, occurry organizers, more organizers of the stall, occurry organizers or organizers of the stall, occurry organizers, more organizers of the stall organizers or organizers or organizers organizers.

Healind on that Officus and of Manateur gardeness must, be beinged, the Control Pool Committee secured through the help of the New Hampside Representatives at Washington 17,000 copies of Extracts' Hulletin SIS, entitled "The Small Verstable Garden." This belletin, well illustrated with ideal tood cosmidtees, in addition to this the Agardland Department to this the Agardland Department to the State College prepared fourteen were sent to the 11,000 tarmens and press bulletins of one page each, which others on the regular mailing list of had 5,000 catra copies of each of these bulletins printed for distribution by bulletins printed for distribution by

lase local food committees.

Country Courses

As business of people had call a problem and really a problem and really bear particles and really bear and really bear and public specific specifi

THE PARK LANDIN PROPERTY

To belt solve the labor problems of the faces, the Ralph F. Telescond to the Vitted States of the Vitted States of Agriculture and a man of Agriculture and a magnet of Agriculture of Agriculture of the Extension States of Agriculture of the Extension States to the Central biometries.

Mr. Robert A. Breen, a

the New Hampshire Manufactures Association, detailed by the accoution to work also under the directof the Central Food Commuter w assigned to the task of couring labfrom the manufacturers and responto organism the work in the city

to dark taken symmet who a morning the common the said to marriage the Central the committee with respect to marriage to

mind habana

The plan uliqued are conferent of the Control Food Connectes Diverse Rendall Controlesiones Agriculture Pellon, Supercontended Morroom of the State Department Public Instrumenton, Mr. R. L. Lab

1. In each town there will be a local farm labor office in charge of a labor agent appointed by the local food committee.

2. In each county there will be a county labor office in charge of the county organizer of the Central Food Committee.

3. At the office of the Central Food Committee there will be a central farm labor office for the entire state.

#### Local Labor Agent

1. The local labor agent will have a list of the farmers needing help in the town. This list will be furnished, in part, by the State Food Committee from information furnished by the county agricultural agents and will be augmented by the farmers of the town as

they learn their needs.

2. The local labor office will supply the local demand for labor from local sources, as far as possible. For this purpose the local labor agent will make a survey of available labor in cities or villages that can be enrolled for farm work. In addition the local labor agent will receive from the State Food Committee, names of men in factories who have had farm experience and who can work on farms in the town.

3. On Thursday of each week the local labor agent will report to the county organizer as to labor conditions in the town, in order that the county organizer may act as a clear-

ing house for the county.

### County Organizer

1. The county organizer will receive each week, as noted above, a report from the local labor agents on local conditions and will endeavor to supply men from one town to another.

2. On Saturday of each week the county organizer will report to the Central Food Committee the conditions in his county.

#### Central Food Committee

From the reports received from the several counties, factories and other sources, the Central Food Committee will endeavor to equalize labor conditions over the state, to utilize all sources of labor supply and to exercise general supervision over the entire plan.

Conservation, Including Canning

The Central Food Committee after a conference at the State House with Dean Knowlton and Director Kendall of the State College, Commissioner of Agriculture Felker, Superintendent Morrison of the Department of Public Instruction and Chairman Jameson of the Public Safety Committee, decided to recruit thirty-one women from the teachers of Household Arts in the high schools of New Hampshire and to send them to the State College

for one week's intensive training the latter part of June, prior to sending them through the state to give demonstrations and lessons in canning and conservation. Deputy Superintendent Whitcher was delegated to investigate the qualifications of the candidates.

A letter was then sent to each local food committee asking for the appointment of a committee of three

women on conservation.

## EMERGENCY DEMONSTRATORS

The thirty-one women who were chosen registered June 18 at New Hampshire State College, where rooms had been assigned to them and a course of lectures and demonstrations lasting one week had been

arranged.

Through the able assistance of Professor O'Kane of the State College an itinerary was made whereby from five to eight towns were assigned to each demonstrator. The plan of assignment made it possible for a demonstrator to spend one day in a community every other week. The local committee of women in each community was instructed to perfect all details for the demonstrations under the supervision of the county organizers.

These emergency demonstrators arrived on June 25 in the districts assigned to them. For six weeks they gave not only instructions in canning garden vegetables and fruit but also demonstrations in the best methods of conservation. Everywhere they were well received by the women of the state whose wholehearted spirit of cooperation made possible the remarkable results achieved.

#### LEAFLETS

A series of one page bulletins on the latest methods of canning, with a special leaflet on Thrift, was prepared at the State College under the direction of Dean Knowlton. Forty-one thousand copies were ordered printed and distributed by the Central Committee.

and lead a set live or through the all it can be a lead to the control of the set of the

Above office in therips of the county organizer of the Contest Ford Conventue.

at he control of the Control Conmittee them will be a central form latter after a for the outer state.

#### London Technol Append

I. The bond labor spent will have a sim of the bonder medical being in the force. The list will be humided, in part, by the Sings brood Committee from laborarishm humided by the property of the laborarishm and well by the sufficient by the largest of this broom as they been their needs.

2 The local before offices bell anguly the local demonstrate for the purpose for local properties of the second for the purpose for the post bell motion a serving of availables labour agent will motion a serving of availables labour the state of the local below agent will receive from the State food from the serving agent will receive from the State food from the local bear and the state of the purpose and who have serving the local case agent of the local will be serving the local case agent of the local will be serving the local case agent of the loc

3. On Finnesday, to make the total residence of the country of the

#### County Organiza-

1. The nounty ormanics will conside some based on bear the board bears as report from the board labor agents on board considered and labor agents on board considered and trong tens to supply men from the tensor to supply

2. On Bearday of onto week the county of the formal Food. Committee the conditions in his county.

#### Central Food Committee

From the reports to right form the married countries, factories and white secures size Contain Took Committee will section on the against a size of the contains and the contains and the contains and the contains and the contains a second of a size of the contains and the contai

## COSTERNATION, INCLUDING CARRIES

The Central Pool Councities with a conference at the State House with Dean Maryllon appl Director Rendall of the State Callege, Commissioner of Aproulaire Telest, Superintendent Morrison of the Delice Landeman Inmeson of the Public Salety Committee, decided, to recruit thirty-one reomen clock in the transfers of Household Arts in the Ingle schools of New Househird and to send them to the State College and to send them to the State College

for one work's interested to entiting the laster part of hate, prior to entiting the laster part of hate, prior to entiting the distributions and leasters in encology and communities. The part Singularity was alchemically the continues of the qualifications of the entities and continues.

A letter our comments our state of the control of the comments of the comments

## EMPLOYER DESCRIPTION

walk me at a word anneal field on I walk me at a word to be a support of the control of the cont

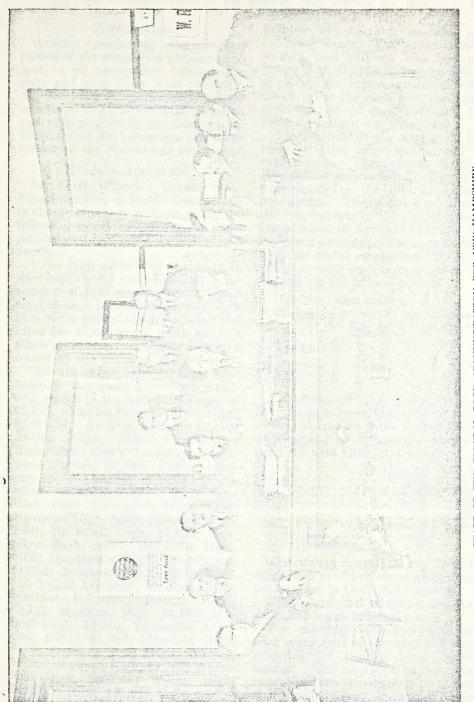
110,000,000

ment about the same of the control o

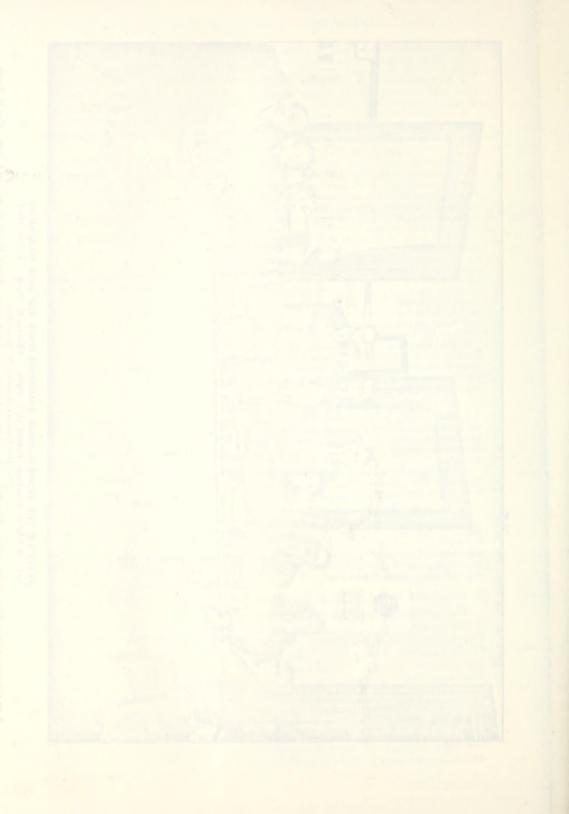
they gain not be to the property of the proper

#### 117 JEAN

A series of suppression processes and battery methods of common with a suppression leader on Their was programs at the State College on the the common time of Dean Edwards when ordered printed distributed by the treatest Committee.



Left to Right, Scated; Richard Whorlskey Geo, Place Jas. S. Chamberlain Jas. W. Tucker Mary I. Wood Catherine A. Dole Geo. N. Towle W. G. O'Kane J. F. Cloutman STAFF OF THE FEDERAL FOOD ADMINISTRATION FOR NEW HAMPSHIRE Left to Right, Standing: Harold H. Scudder Charles C. Steck J. Ben Hart In the Center: Huntley N. Spaulding



#### NEWSPAPERS

Articles describing the various phases of the work were prepared and sent to all newspapers through the state and were given wide publicity. As the season progressed, timely articles of information were prepared and were printed by the newspapers. Throughout the campaign the cooperation of the editors was most loyal.

## RESULTS ACHIEVED

Mr. G. H. Whitcher, Deputy State Superintendent of Public Instruction, in charge of school gardens, made the following report concerning the crops planted and harvested by high school

pupils:

"The high schools of the state in their home field crops plots during the summer of 1917 produced food worth \$36,610.45. In addition to this, children of the graded schools planted and cared for 17,000 small truck gardens where no attempt was made to keep a record of the value of the products.

"Of the high schools that kept accounts last year, Colebrook Academy stands in the lead with a crop of \$8,775. The list follows: Alton High, \$2,374.54; Amherst High, \$2,100; Antrim High, \$790; Charlestown High, \$300; Coe's Academy, Northwood Center, \$1,800; Colby Academy, New London, \$2,101.45; Colebrook Academy, \$8,775; Fitzwilliam High, \$300; Gilmanton High, \$250; Hampton High, \$600; Hancock High, \$400; Haverhill High, \$1,650; Henniker High, \$466; Hillsboro High, \$150; Hopkinton High, Contoocook, \$1,064; Jefferson High, \$300; Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, \$460; McGaw Institute, Reed's Ferry, \$2,715; Marlboro High, \$1,185; Milford High, \$1,400; Pinkerton Academy, Derry, \$1,982; Pittsfield High, \$418; Simonds Free High, Warner, \$1,200; Walpole High, \$1,762; Whitefield High, \$997.46; Wilton High, \$1,070. Total, \$36,610.45."

No attempt was made to secure a complete summary of the increase in war gardens. The increase in the

number of vegetable gardens was extremely large. Thousands of men, women, and children who had not before planted gardens, prepared plots of ground and raised supplies of vegetables. For the most part these gardens were given good care and the yield from them was excellent.

The increase in the acreage of the principal farm crops was beyond all expectations. The farmers of New Hampshire responded liberally and consistently to the call for greater production. The following table from the crop reports of the United States Department of Agriculture shows the increased acreage for the several New England states comparing 1917 with 1916, covering such farm crops as are included in the federal reports.

#### CROP ACREAGE

1917 COMPARED W	ITH 19	16-Рен	CENT	INCR	EASE (	OR DEC	REASE
	Corn	Buck- wheat	Bar- lev		Rye	Pota- toes	Total
Maine	27	7	0	-33		20	-3
New Hampshire	26	0	0	42	A service	46	35
Vermont			-15	4	0	26	06
Massachusetts		1		-56	0	52	-2
Rhode Island		5 To 10 to		0	A Jan	-20	5
Connecticut		0		6	-12	22	14

The increased value of five principal farm crops in New Hampshire as given in the crop report of the United States Department of Agriculture, comparing 1917 with 1916, is as follows:

Totals	\$4,344,000	\$6,630,000
Buckwheat. Barley Oats Potatoes	25,000	29,000 44,000 543,000 3,931,000
Corn.	Value, 1916 \$1,005,000	Value, 1917 \$2,083,000

The above figures do not include crops such as beans, wheat and others, not covered in the federal reports.

Figures are not available showing gains and losses in livestock.

The canning demonstrations covered every part of the state and were attended by approximately 35,000 women. The amount of canning successfully done was greatly in excess of normal. Many thousand households undertook such work for the first time.

When the county organizers held

## entraneway.

Articles, describing the various prepared and sent in all newspapers through the state and were given wide publicity. As the season progressed, timely articles of unormation were prepared and were printed by the newspapers. Throughout the company the company the company of the newspapers eration of the editors was most loyal.

## RESERVED A CHURCHEN

Mr. G. M. Whitcher, Depart Mala Superintendent of Public Four-oction, in clarge of school gardons, made the following report concerning the crops planted and harvested by him silved

aliqua

of the state of the schools of the state in the state in the state bands and the state bands and the state of the produced schools state and the state schools plants for 17,000 and truck sates a state of the produce of the state of the produces of the produces of the produces.

necounts last year Colebrook Acadent stands in the lead with a crow of
ent stands in the lead with a crow of
ent stands in the lead with a crow of
ent stands in the lead with a crow of
\$2,775. The list follows: Alton High
Antrim High, \$2,100;
Antrim High, \$2,00; Charlestawn
High, \$300; Coe's Aredemy, Northwood Center, \$1,800; Colloy Acadent, New London, \$2,101,45; Coleent, New London, \$2,101,45; Colebrook Academy, \$8,758 Fitzwilliam
eth, \$300; Calmanton High, \$250;
High, \$300; Hancock High,
High, \$300; Hancock High,
E100; Haverhill High, \$1,650; Honsiler High, \$400; Hillshorro High,
\$1,004; Lefferson High, \$1,255; MilMedan Institute, Read's Berry,
had Union Academy, Mariden, \$440;
Medan Institute, Read's Berry,
had Union Academy, Mariden, \$1,255; Milent, Derry, \$1,952; Firenfield High,
eth, \$1,000; Waipole High, \$1,702; Whiteeth, High, \$0,007,45; Wilton High,
eth, \$1,000; Waipole High, \$1,702; Whiteeth, High, \$0,007,45; Wilton High,
eth, \$1,000; Waipole High, \$1,702; Whiteeth, High, \$1,000; Waipole High, \$1,702; Waipole High, \$1,000; Waipole High

You attempt was made to secure a countries summer; of the increase in

number of ventable gardens was extremely large. The exactle of new orders, and children who had not vertee of exactle of ermind and raised supplies of vertee of exactles. For the most part then sure that they rest and the exactle of the raised than sure order them.

principal form reeps was invoced all superincipal form reeps was invoced all superincipal forms. The formers of New contribution of the collection contribution of the Collection of the Collection of the Collection States Department of Agriculture shows the formers of Agriculture shows the formers of Agriculture shows the formers of the collection of the collection of the telephone of telephone of the telephone of the telephone of telephone of the telephone of telephone of telephone of telephone of telephone of

#### THE RESERVE THE PARTY NAMED IN

The same and the s

The second secon

The increased value of five principal firm crops in New Happenius exacts of the Trailed States Department of Agriculture, compacting 1817 with 1916, is no follows:

The state of the s

Marie San Company

The above figures do not invigide erops such as beans, when and others, and covered in the federal reports.

Entropy are not available showing

gains and losses in francisc

The canning alementarizes covered every part of the state and every material every part of the state and every wange. The amount of canning security in cates of countries and covered beauty thousand beauty of countries and even work for the first time.

When the county oranizari held

their last meeting at Concord, they presented the following testimonial to .Mr. Spaulding:

We, the undersigned, wish hereby to express our appreciation of Huntley N. Spaulding in his work as chairman of the New Hampshire State Food Committee.

His example of unselfish and zealous interest has been a constant inspiration to us in our work. Whatever of success has been won has been due largely to his leadership.

In his future work as food administrator of New Hampshire, a task calling for every ounce of energy both physical and mental, we give him our heartiest wishes for success and pledge him our loyal support.

(Signed by) WILFORD R. WILSON, Belknap County ALBERT H. BROWN, Merrimack County EBEN PARSONS, Carroll County WESTLEY J. NELSON, Coös County

LEWIS B. ROBINSON, Hillsboro County C. J. FAWCETT, Strafford County RALPH J. BUGBEE, Sullivan County HARRY P. YOUNG, Grafton County VICTOR H. SMITH, Cheshire County

OSCAR E. HUSE, Rockingham County

## Chapter II

## The Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire

MR. SPAULDING'S APPOINTMENT

When Mr. Herbert Hoover was called to take the position of Federal Food Administrator of the United States, he selected Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding to act as his representative in New Hampshire. Below are the telegrams and letters exchanged by Mr. Hoover and Mr. Spaulding, relative to the latter's appointment:

> WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

128 HN. 139 Govt. July 3, 1917. WA Washington, D. C. 1.15 P. M. July 3, 1917.

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING:

When Congress passes pending food legis-lation, President Wilson proposes to appoint a Federal Food Commissioner for each state to serve without compensation and to administer the many important functions which will arise in accordinating the work of the Food Administration here with the various activities in your state. Each commissioner would cooperate closely with the Governor and all state organizations. Can I count on your being available and could you come to Washington to discuss the matter? Would be glad if you could arrive next Tuesday when representatives from a number of other states will be here and remain over Wednesday. I appreciate that I am asking much of you but these are times of stress and I sincerely hope you can come. Kindly consider confidential and wire answer.

(Signed) HERBERT HOOVER. 3.30 P. M. (Copy)

> WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

7-4-1917. HERBERT HOOVER,

Washington: I will be available and will be in Washington Tuesday and Wednesday.

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING.

(Copy)

HERBERT HOOVER WASHINGTON

July 11, 1917.

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING, Esq. Rochester, N. H.

Dear Mr. Spaulding: I am anxious that you should act for me in New Hampshire as a connecting link between our Washington Volunteer Food Administration and the various food administration activities in the state; in fact, as the volunteer Representative of the Food Administrator.

It is our desire to cooperate fully with the state organizations and to emphasize their importance and independence, but to secure along broad lines their adhesion to national policies in conservation. In fact, I am asking you to act on our behalf in the nature of an ambassador plenipotentiary to the state, -not to interfere with the state organization but to inspire it to the maximum effort and efficiency.

I believe also that with the gentlemen whom we have asked to act in surrounding states, you will be able to form regional cooperation.

Awaiting your reply, I am,

H/6

Yours faithfully, (Signed) HERBERT HOOVER, Food Administrator.

HERBERT HOOVER WASHINGTON July 14, 1917.

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING, Esq., Rochester, N. H.

Dear Mr. Spaulding: With reference to your acting as my Representative in New Hampshire, I enclose herewith copy of letter which I am sending to Governor Keyes.

We will be pleased to hear from you in the near future, in regard to the progress you are making in organizing for the work in your state, and wish to emphasize most strongly that all of us here are anxious to be of every possible assistance at all times.

It was a great personal pleasure to me, and to the members of my staff, to meet you last Tuesday and Wednesday, and I trust that

Walderston is desirable and country was considered. World in the character and the free day by all it gots regale early note. Trusting the array and all and all an arrays and which is a considered and the state of the state of

the relationship so auspiciously begun will be maintained to our mutual satisfaction.

Yours faithfully, (Signed) HERBERT HOOVER. (Copy)

July 14, 1917.

His Excellency, Henry W. Keyes,
Governor of New Hampshire,
Concord, N. H.
My Dear Governor: You will remember

H/6

recommending Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding of Rochester for the position of Federal Food Commissioner in New Hampshire.

Congress has not yet passed the Food Bill and until it does I have asked Mr. Spaulding to act for me as the connecting link between the various food administration activities in the state and our Volunteer Food Administration in Washington; in fact, as a volunteer

Representative of the Food Administrator. As it is our desire to cooperate fully with the state organizations, I shall hope for your interest and assistance; accordingly anything which you may do to facilitate Mr. Spaulding's work will be greatly appreciated by me, as well as by him. Yours faithfully,

(Signed) HERBERT HOOVER. H/6 J.W.H.: S. (Copy)

> WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

108B FN 54 Govt.

FA Washington, D. C. 3.50 P. M. Aug. 14, 1917.

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING, (Personal) Food Conservation Committee of New Hampshire

State House, Concord, N. H. It gives me pleasure to inform you that the President has today approved your appointment as Federal Food Commissioner for your state. List of appointees will be given by us to the press latter part of this week.

5.17 P. M. (Copy)

Concord, N. H., August 15, 1917. HERBERT HOOVER, Esq.,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover: Your telegram received. I will be very glad to cooperate with you in

Please be assured that it will give me much pleasure to carry out any instructions you may have for me. Yours very truly,

(Signed) HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING. (Copy)

FOOD ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON

August 18, 1917.

Huntley N. Spaulding, Esq., State House,

Concord, N. H.

Dear Mr. Spaulding: It gives me much pleasure to inform you that President Wilson has approved your appointment as Federal Food Commissioner for the state of New Hampshire to represent in the state the United States Food Administration.

This appointment is pursuant to the "Act to provide further for the national security and defense by encouraging, conserving the supply, and controlling the distribution of food products and fuel," generally known as the Food Bill approved by President Wilson. August 10, 1917, copy of which you have.

The hopes of the Food Administration are threefold. First, to so guide the trade in the fundamental food commodities as to eliminate vicious speculation, extortion and wasteful practices and to guard our exports so that against the world's shortage, we retain sufficient supplies for our own people and to cooperate with the Allies to prevent inflation of prices, and third, that we stimulate in every manner within our power the saving of our food in order that we may increase exports to our Allies to a point which will enable them to properly provision their armies and to feed their peoples during the coming winter.

The Food Administration is called into being to stabilize and not to disturb conditions and to defend honest enterprise against illegitimate competition. It has been devised to correct the abnormalities and abuses that have crept into trade by reason of the world disturbance and to restore business as far as

may be to a reasonable basis. I am glad to have your coöperation in our Yours faithfully, endeavors.

(Signed) HERBERT HOOVER, U. S. Food Administrator. (Copy)

Concord, N. H., August 21, 1917.

HERBERT HOOVER, Esq., Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover: This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 18th relative to President Wilson's approval of my appointment as Federal Food Commissioner of the state of New Hampshire. I shall be very glad to cooperate with you and to carry out your wishes in every way possible.

Yours very sincerely, (Signed) HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING. (Copy)

the relationship so co-quironally beauty will be saintinaned to our souther saintinaned to our souther saintinaned. Years faithfully

description of the state of the

6(1)

July 1s, 1917.

the Excitation, Haray W. Kerri Lieverum of New Hatapalana, Construct. V. H.

My Draw Congress You will respendent tecommenting of Huntley M. Straubiles of Conference for the position of Pederal Food

Congress has my very present the react test and soils is done I have arised Mr. Seguidates to not for use as the connecting link landous the various and administration netwities in the test and out to be the first and administration in Waldington in that

the state organizations to propagate bully with the state organizations, a shall some for your laters and maintaines; as shall some for your states and maintaines; as stallight of the state of the sta

two Carrest (bessel)

Waterland Union

TA Washington, D. C. S. 50 P. M. 1917.

Personal) Find Conservation Committee

It are manufactured by the state of the stat

surroll manual (bound)

Concord, N. H., August 15, 1917.

Washington, D.C.

berrieses margaled and f treoud and first in par allies of being your allies of being your allies at

Please he sauged that it will give me north beature to carry out our least lottingtions you may have for me. Yours ever trilly

(Signed) Heartists N. Seattanage

SOLVEN MANAGEMENT SOUTH

Personal W. Sections for the

man and work if the state of th

symples former of the second of the street o

through the state of the state

ing to reddiline and yet to distract magnificant for the distract magnificant beautiful beautiful and the same designed to correct the elemental same and almost that the elemental same at the white the reason of the white the same at the white the same are the same beautiful beautiful and as a recognish beautiful and as a recognisher beautiful and as a recognisher beautiful and a same as a same as

that gloo to have soot recoverables to our

Original) Managar Horaca

(13,0.1)

Concerd, N. H., Annual J., 1917. Research Hourse, Esq., Washington, D. C.

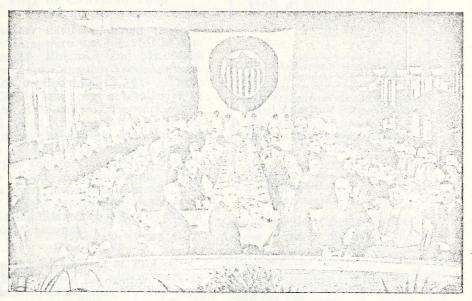
Hear Mr. Hoogert This is the achievable principles of your letter of Aregor Inthe relative relatives. The President When a appeared of the appeared of the president That I compactant of the president of New Hampsimo. I shall be very other plant to energy one your vestigation or corresponding.

Chandy Harmer N. Sections.

# Chapter III Organization

After Mr. Spaulding's appointment as Mr. Hoover's representative in New Hampshire, he made a careful study of the best way to keep in constant touch with all the people of the State. Although the county representative plan was put into operation in many states, organization by towns seemed preferable for the work in New Hampshire. Accordingly

The organization, when completed, included two hundred and twenty local food administrators whose names appear on a later page. These men were a bulwark of strength to the food administrator, for not only did they carry out faithfully and efficiently his requests but also gave valuable advice in the solution of particular problems. Their work was frequently most ex-



Complimentary dinner given to the Local Food Administrators by H. N. Spaulding (Parish House, Concord, May 9, 1918)

Prof. W. C. O'Kane was delegated to visit each town in order to recommend as local representative the man best fitted for the task.

## LOCAL FOOD ADMINISTRATORS

Professor O'Kane spent the greater part of three months in this work, visiting the various sections of the state and consulting the leaders in every town, in order to get men who could be trusted to carry out the requests of the Federal Food Administrator discreetly, and were willing to give both time and thought to the duties that would devolve upon them.

acting, especially in the distribution of bulletins and posters, in the rationing of sugar, the regulation of public eating places and the examination, in the larger communities, of the bakers' weekly reports. They were a constant source of inspiration to Mr. Spaulding, as they willingly gave their time and energy to the duties he called on them to perform. The following message from Mr. Hoover to Mr. Spaulding was cordially welcomed by the latter as expressing his appreciation also of the work accomplished by the local food administrators:

# Orangier III

After Mr. Spaulding's appointment as Mr. Hower's representative in Mew Hampeline, he made a canelous aduly of the best way to keep in constant tonel with all the mapple of the State. Although the commy capation in many states, organization has been been preferable for the ways before a same direction for the ways.

Internation and a material and industrial and analysis of the control analysis of the control and analysis of the control analysis of the control analysis of the control and analysis of the control analysis o



Complimentary diam'r plans up by Lood Administrator by It is account.

that W. C. O'Kane was delegated to visit each town is order to recommend as local representative the man best fitted for the rise.

## LOCAL FOOD ASSESSMENTATIONS

Professor O'Name spent the greater part of three months in this work, visiting the three months in this work, state and consulting the leaders in every town, in order to get men who could be treated to carry out the requests of the Federal Food Adminstrator discreetly, and were willing to give both time and throught to the duties that would devolve upon them.

action, especially in the distribution of building and govern, to the sation into of sugar, the sequinces of public seating places and the sequinces of the latest that the sequinces of the latest second seatest and sequinces of the latest second sequinces of the latest second sequinces to the color of the partners. The following the settle of the second sequinces of the sequinc

I wish you would express to each local food administrator in your state the great appreciation we all have for the fine service they have given to our common task. I was particularly struck by the repeated occasions during our recent conference when such expressions arose as "We can, and must depend upon our local administrators for that" or "our local administrators will put that over," or "our local administrators have done this or that." All these expressions recalled to me the relation of the army staff to the men on the firing line, and I wish you would take the opportunity to thank them in my name for their great service to their country and her people at home.

(Signed) HERBERT HOOVER.

## VISIT OF CANADIAN FOOD ADMINISTRATORS

Another flattering honor paid to New Hampshire was the visit of Mr. James W. Robinson and Mr. Macaulay of the Canadian Food Administration, on December 13, 1917. These gentlemen had spent several days in Washington studying the work of the U. S. Food Administration and were urged by the officials there to visit New Hampshire to make a special study of the work of the New Hampshire Food Administration. They were most favorably impressed not only by the functioning of the local food administrators but also by that of the unit chairmen.

## THE STAFF

On the withdrawal of Prof. C. C. Steck to resume his college work in September, Mr. James W. Tucker, a newspaper man of Concord, was made office manager. It was not long before Mr. Tucker had such a knowledge of the details connected with the office that he was made executive secretary. In this position he became indispensable in the work of the Food Administration, serving up to the present time.

As the food situation became more critical in the Spring of 1918 it was evident that there would be plenty of work for additional men in the office. The first men chosen were Mr. Winthrop Carter, Chief of the Division of Industrial Consumption, afterwards called to take a position with

the Shipping Board, and Mr. George N. Towle, of Effingham, Chief of the Division of Distribution. Later Prof. W. C. O'Kane was made Chief of the Division of Miscellaneous Activities and Mr. James S. Chamberlin, who had had charge of outdoor advertising was made Chief of the Division of Retail Grocers. During the rationing of sugar in the summer the latter was



Hotel Wheatless Pledge Card

assisted by Mr. Robert Jameson of Antrim. Mr. J. Ben Hart of Manchester, who had served ably as chairman of the Hotel and Restaurant Committee became Chief of the Hotel Division and Prof. H. H. Scudder was appointed Director of Public Information. Mr. John F. Cloutman of Farmington and Prof. C. C. Steck, first detailed as Baking Inspectors, were placed in charge of the Divisions of Public Eating Places and Industrial Consumption respectively. members of the staff were Mr. Roy D. Hunter, Mr. David E. Murphy, Mr. Walter B. Farmer, Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Miss Catharine A. Dole, Miss Grace Blanchard and Prof. Richard Whoriskey. Below will be found a list of those who served three months or longer on the staff, with other data, including biographies.

The members of the staff met fre-

I wish you would aspece to man best load administrator by cour state that the state aspectant operation it was all have to the the state that have the state that we will not common test I was particularly about a common test I was particular out record at a considerable of the repeated open out out to the state of t

Street remark (house

## VISIT OF CANADIAN POOD

Another flattering honor paid to New Hampshire was the visit of Mr. James W. Robinson and Mr. Man-allay of the Canadism Lond Administration on December 13, 1217. These centlemen had spent several days in Washington studying the work of the unit officials there to visit and of the work of the New Hampshire to make a special study of the work of the New Hampshire to make a special were most favorably impressed and work only by the functioning of the load only by the functioning of the load the unit chairmen.

## THE STATE

On the withdrawal of Prof. C. C. Steck to resume his copege work to Steck to resume his copege work to September, Mr. James W. Tudler, a newspaper man of Content, we made lote Mr. Tucker had such a knowledge of the delain connected with the office of the delain connected with the office in the work of the road adiapear.

As the food situation became noure entitied in the Spring of 1918 it was evident that there would be pleasty of work for additional men in the affice. The first men obesen were Mr. Winthrop Carter, Chief of the Division of Industrial Consumption, afterwards called to take a position with

the Shapian Round, and Mr. Goorge Mr. Laver Prof.
Division of Distribution, Charles of the W. C. O. Charles and Clark of the Division, of Machine and Mr. John Mr. M. C. Charles and Mr. John Mr. March Mr. John M



NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER, THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TO PARTY NAME

existed by Mr. I. Bur Here of Man Astrim. Mr. I. Bur Here of Man charten, who had street and Restaurant charteness of the President and Restaurant Dominitus because Chief of the Man Experience of Public In Formation. Mr. In Souther was formation. Mr. John F. Cloudens of Farmington and Frol. C. C. Steric formation of the charteness of the Manne Man Manner of the Steric of the steric Manner of the steric Ma

quently in conference with Mr. Spaulding, and although their work often kept them in the office till near midnight, it all really seemed a source of pleasure rather than drudgery. There were occasional breaks from the routine, when the Staff made trips

to the Beaver Meadow Links with the Food Administrator, to have an informal supper. This was not always complete diversion, however, for the problems of Food Administration were usually the chief topic of conversation.

	ST.	AFF		
Name	Title	Address		Term of Service
James W. Tucker	Executive Secretary	Concord, N. H.	Oct.	1, 1917, to date
James S. Chamberlin	Head Div. Retail Grocers	Durham, N. H.	Aug.	10, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1918
George N. Towle .	Head Div. Distribution	Mountainview, N. H.	Feb.	18, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919
John F. Cloutman	Head Div. Public Eating Places	Farmington, N. H.	May	8, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918
George A. Place	Chief Div. Mfgs.	Concord, N. H.	Aug.	1, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918
Walter C. O'Kane	Head Div. Misc. Activities	Durham, N. H.	Aug.	10, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919
Richard Whoriskey	Head Div. Cooperating Organiza-			
	tions	Durham, N. H.	June	1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918
Charles C. Steck	Head Div. Industrial Consump-			
	tion	Durham, N. H.		10, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918
Harold H. Scudder	Director of Public Information	Durham, N. H.	Mar.	1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918
J. Ben Hart	Chairman Hotel and Restaurant		100	
	Committee	Manchester, N. H.	Aug.	
Walter B. Farmer	Head Div. Fish Industry	Hampton Falls, N. H.	June	
David E. Murphy	Merchant Representative	Concord, N. H.	Sept.	
Roy D. Hunter	Head Live Stock Comm.	Claremont, N. H.		1, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919
Frederick E. Hooper	Baking Inspector	Concord, N. H.	June	
Frederick W. Mansfield	Baking Inspector	Concord, N. H.	June	5, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1918
Mrs. Mary I. Wood	Home Economics Director	Portsmouth, N. H.	Aug.	10, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919
Miss Catherine A. Dole	State Sec. Volunteer College			
	Workers	Lebanon, N. H.	July	
Miss Grace Blanchard	Library Director	Concord, N. H.	Oct.	1, 1917, to Feb. 1. 1919

## Biographies of the Staff Members of the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire

## HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING

Huntley N. Spaulding, North Rochester, N. H.; born October 30, 1869, Townsend, Mass. Early education received in public schools of Townsend; graduate of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., and Philips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass. Married August 11, 1900, Harriet Mason. Manufacturer; partner Spaulding, Limited, London, England; partner J. Spaulding & Sons Company, Rochester, N. H., with factories in Townsend Harbor, Mass., Tonawanda, New York, Rochester, North Rochester, Milton, N. H., offices in Chicago, New York City, and Boston; president International Leather Company, Boston, Mass.; president Atlas Leather Company, Caseyville, Ill.; vice-president Spaulding & Frost, Fremont, N. H.; vice-president Hill, Smith Leather Goods Company, Boston. Appointed Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire by President Wilson, August 14, 1917; honorary degree Doctor of Science conferred by New Hampshire College in recognition of services to state May 15, 1918.

#### GEORGE NAPIER TOWLE

George Napier Towle, born April 24, 1865, Biddeford, Me., where father, Dr. Benjamin N. Towle, who was assistant surgeon 15th New Hampshire Volunteers, had settled after his return from Civil War. Later removed to Somerville, Mass., then to Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Towle graduated Charlestown High School 1883, afterwards attending a commercial college. First employment with Tower, Giddings & Company, bankers; 1890 became member Boston Stock Exchange and formed firm Leland, Towle & Company, stock brokers; in 1889 firm dissolved and was succeeded by Towle & Fitzgerald; in 1910 he became partner in the firm of Thompson, Towle & Company with offices in Boston and New York: member New York Stock Exquestly in conference with Mr. Spanising, and elifough their work often
kept them in the office till mean mulnight, it all really seemed a conference
pleasure rather than drudger of
There were necessional breaks from the
routing, when the Staff made vages

to the Bester Stoulers Links upper the book Administrates to have he internal supper. This was not all ways complete diversion, brokever, for the problems of Proff Administration ways tamally the class topic of converse tamally the class topic of con-

	galactar Services (Services) galactar Free T. Seek Service emplacement of services (Services) association (Services) association (Services) association (Services)	

Biographics of the Staff Members of the Federal Food Adminis-

## HUNTLEY N. BEAUTONG

Hundley N. Spaubler, North Rock ester, N. H., born October 30, 1898, Townsend, Mass. Lady education rocking the public schools of cation rocking in parties of Lawrence Academy, Grands, Mass. M

art derve Doctoral Science conferred by New Hampshire Callege (a terres to place the chair of parvious to state the think the

#### GRORDE PARTIES TOWNS

George Napier Toute bear April 24, 1800, Builderand Mr. when father, Dr. Benjamie M. Lowie who was existent surgeon 1312. New Hampeling Volunteers had a tiled a tiled a tiled bis ratern from Civil Man Later removed co-domerrally Man Man then to Charlestone, Man Man Man Lowie graduated Charlestone, Man Man Man School 1855, altereurob attentions at School 1855, altereurob attentions attention from Labort with Tamer, Guidenge & Company, Isanicas; 1850 beauty and toured from Labort Man Labort, Toute & Company and was accessful by Toute & Company and Man Maniques, Toute & Company and Man Maniques, Toute & Company and Maniques, Maniques, Toute & Company and Maniques, Maniq

change and governor Boston Stock Exchange for a considerable period; since 1915, when firm Thompson, Towle & Company dissolved, retired. Present home in Effingham, N. H., Carroll County, where he devotes his time to farming. Member Algonquin, Country Club and Rocky Mountain Club, New York. Chief division distribution, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

## WALTER COLLINS O'KANE

Walter Collins O'Kane, Durham, N. H.; born November 10, 1877, Columbus, Ohio. Graduated Ohio State University, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1909. Entomologist New Hampshire State College; newspaper and magazine work, 1897-1909; professional work 1909 to date; Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture, state of New Hampshire. Married Clifford Hetherington, 1902; four children. Vice-chairman New Hampshire Emergency Food Production Committee, 1917, assistant executive manager 1918; chief division miscellaneous activities. Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

## MARY I. WOOD

Mary I. Wood, Portsmouth, N. H.; born January 18, 1866, Woodstock, Vt. Early education Black River and Vermont academies. Corresponding secretary General Federation of Woman's Clubs; chairman New Hampshire Division, Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense; was for fourteen years manager bureau of information, General Federation of Woman's Clubs; for several years editor club page, Ladies' Home Journal; has been member State Board of Charities and Correction of New Hampshire; member Board of Public Instruction, Medford, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.; president State Federation of Woman's Clubs. Married October 14, 1884, George A. Wood; four children. Director home economics, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

## JAMES SANDERSON CHAMBERLIN

James Sanderson Chamberlin, "Turn o' th' Road" Farm, Durham, N. H.; farmer; born June 13, 1875, Milton, Penn., Lafayette College, Easton, Penn., class 1896. For number of years with American Car and Foundry Company. For five years manager one of its plants, Manchester, England. Married July 23, 1908, Milicent C. Coleman; three children. Chief, retailer's department, sugar division, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire, also chief, out-of-door advertising section, publicity division.

## J. BEN HART

J. Ben Hart, Manchester, N. H.; born April 26, 1865, Portsmouth, N. H. Grammar school education, graduated Bryant & Stratton Business College, 1880. Public accountant; summer hotel business; secretary and treasurer Derryfield Club, Manchester; secretary New Hampshire Hotel Association; treasurer and clerk First Unitarian Society; auditor Manchester chapter Red Cross. Married June 1, 1899 to Alice Chandler; one child. Chairman hotel and restaurant committee, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

## ROY D. HUNTER

Roy D. Hunter, West Claremont, N. H.; born Carson, Nev., 1873; farmer; married; two children; chairman live stock committee, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

## CHARLES C. STECK

Charles C. Steck, Durham, N. H.; born March 24, 1884, Wheaton, Ill. Early education North Western Academy, Naperville, Ill. Graduated Wheaton College 1906, University of Chicago 1911. 1907–1909 instructor mathematics Geneseo Collegiate Institute, Geneseo, Ill. Professor mathematics New Hampshire State College 1911–1919. Married, 1909, Jennie clause and governor Boston Stucks
Exchange for a considerable period,
since 1915, when firm Therapean
Towle & Company dissolved, county
Present bonce in Edinghous, 55, 11,
carrell County, where he devotice his
interes forming, where he devotice his
country Club and Hocky Messages
Cub, May York, Chief division of
tribution, Justicest Read Administra-

## VALUE COLLINE O'TENER

Walter Collins O'Enge Therhouse N. H.; born November 10, 1877; Collins on the continue of the continue of the continue of the college; D. A. 1897, M. A. 1900 College; D. A. 1897, M. A. 1900 Worl., 1897-1999; Drokening College; Day 1999; Drokening Comparison of Agriculture, State of Nove Hampshire Married Classical College of the colle

## secold I vanid

Mary Lewis Port and North North No. H. Son January 12s 1865 North North No. 17s. 1865 North North No. 17s. 1865 North Nort North Nor

Action of the contract of the

## rection of the second

## 11 11 11 11 11

No. 1 I was a square to the same of the sa

## Contract Comment

Charles I seek Line and I to the to the total line in the Larty concentration of the Larty concentration of the Larty concentration Codings Date to the Larty concentration of the Lart

Ward Kinsman; three children. Office manager central committee on food production, conservation and distribution; chief baking division and chief division industrial consumption, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

### JOHN F. CLOUTMAN

John F. Cloutman, Farmington, N. H.; born Farmington, May 18, 1877. Early education public schools Farmington until 1893, graduated St. Johnsbury (Vermont) Academy, June 1895. Shoe manufacturer. Married July 12, 1902, Bessie E. Wentworth of Farmington; two children. Chief department public eating places, sugar division, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire, also baking inspector for short period.

### HAROLD H. SCUDDER

Harold H. Scudder, Durham, N. H.; born Washington, D. C., January 10, 1880; educated Dartmouth College; took up newspaper work on Manchester (N. H.) Union, continuing journalistic work in New England and at Spokane, Washington; entered Department of English, New Hampshire State College, 1913. Married, 1912, Delia Ida Pike; two children. Publicity director, Federal Food Administration of New Hampshire.

### DAVID EDWARD MURPHY

David Edward Murphy, Concord, N. H.; born in Concord and educated in public schools there. Dry goods merchant. Director First National Bank; trustee Union Trust Company, Concord; trustee State Industrial School under administrations of Governors McLane, Quinby and Bass. Married April 26, 1905, Catherine Louise Prentis. State merchant representative, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

#### GRACE BLANCHARD

Grace Blanchard, Concord, N. H.; born Dunleith, Ill. Early education public and high schools, Concord; graduated Smith College 1882; City Librarian, Concord, for many years; library publicity director, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

### CATHERINE A. DOLE

Catherine A. Dole, Lebanon, N. H.; born December 25, 1869, Haverhill, N. H.; early education public schools, Lebanon. Graduated Smith College, 1891; teacher Lebanon High School, 1897–1914; at present superintendent schools Hanover-Plainfield district; state secretary of volunteer college workers for Federal Food Administration of New Hampshire.

### WALTER B. FARMER

Walter B. Farmer, Hampton Falls, N. H.; born April 5, 1876, Arlington, Mass. Early education grammar and high school that city and Goddard (Vermont) Seminary. Farmer. Married June 9, 1899, Gertrude S. Jones; two children. Has been interested in increasing grain growing and live stock, especially thorough bred animals, and all modern farming methods. Chief division of salt water fishermen, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

### GEORGE A. PLACE

George A. Place, Concord, N. H.; born Concord; haberdasher; unmarried; chief department of manufacturers, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire.

### JAMES WILLIAM TUCKER

James William Tucker, Concord, N. H.; born April 4, 1885, at Concord; married, three children; newspaper and publicity work; executive secretary Federal Food Administration of New Hampshire.

### RICHARD WHORISKEY

Richard Whoriskey, Durham, N. H.; born Cambridge, Mass., December 2, 1874, graduate student Harvard University, 1897–1898; member of faculty New Hampshire State College since January, 1899; secretary College AdWard Sinsuan; these children, Olice manager rentral committee on load production, consurvation and distribution; chief building division and children division in battain consumption, Fedural Pood Administration for New Hampshin.

### JOHN F. CESTELLAS

John E. Houman, Taminaton, May 18, M. H.; born Farminaton, May 18, 1877. Early caucation public relacible formants and Jane 1895. Show manufacturer Jane 1895. Show manufacturer Married John 12, 1802. Resele E. Wentworth of Farminglan; two obildien. Chief department public esting planes, sugar diversity, Federal Food Administration for New Hampeline, also baiting inspector, for short period.

### BARROLD EL SCHARE

Harold H. Seudder, Durham, N. H.; born Washington, D. C., Jamery 10, 1880; educated Daysmouth College; took up newspaper work on Manches-ter (M. H.) Union, continuing journal-latin work in New England and at Spokens, Washington; entered Dogartmont of Inglish, New Hampshire State College, 1913. Married, 1912, State College, 1913. Married, 1912, Delia Ida Filory two children. Publicity director, Actor. Published of New Hampshire.

### DAVID HOWARD MICHERY

David Edward Murphy, Concord, N. H.; born in Concord and advented N. H.; born in Concord and advented in public schools there. Dry vonds in mechant. Director Pitst National Bank; trustee Union Trust Company. Concord trustee State Industrial School under administrations of Governor McLaux, Cumby and Base errors. Marine April 20, 1905. Catherine Louise Prestite. State merchant concentrative, Federal Food Administration for New Hamoshure.

### BLANCE BLANCHARD

Grace Blanchard, Concord, N. H.; born Dunleith, Ill. Early education public and high schools, Concord; graduated Smith College 1882, City

Idination Consecut for many voters library publicates over tor, I whereal Poscommunication for New Harmanian

### SETTEMBER A. Dotte

being Leanghar Ja 1909. Have held being Leannaghar Ja 1909. Have held Leannaghar Jackson policy enhanced Leannaghar Leannagh High Schalles 1900 1914 are present extracted attached attached to the secretary of volunteer collections of volunteer collections of the leannaghar attached attached attached to Leannaghar.

### perturbation of the state of th

N. H. Dern April 3, 1876, Aringpont Management of the Aring condition of the Aring Conditio

### Crowne & Trees

Coorgi A. Plane Comment N. H. hora Comment of the C

# DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE

James William Torden, Concord, N. H.; born April 4, 1995, as Concord, married, these children, conspans, and publicity work; exercitive seers tary listered Food Administration of New Hanquibre.

### TREESMAN WASHINGTON

Hickord Whareday, Flathous, N. H.; barn Cambridge, Mass. (Insender 2, 1874, graduate student ligared University, 1807-1898; member of localty New Manaphine State College anno-January, 1800; secretary College Administration Committee; former president modern language section, New Hampshire Teachers' Association; former president New Hampshire Schoolmasters' Club; Harvard Club,

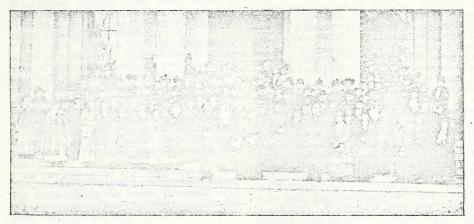
Boston. Chief division of cooperating organizations, Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire, and one of the speakers of the administration since April, 1917.

### Women's Part in the Food Work

As the problem of the Food Administration was to reach all the homes in the state, it was necessary to have a woman in every community to do this work. The New Hampshire Branch of the Woman's Committee of National Defense, with a unit

ling from one town to another to inspire her assistants—and she called every woman in the state her assistant—to renewed coöperation with the Food Administration.

Besides this inspirational work, Mrs. Wood was called upon, as home



Unit Chairmen New Hampshire Branch, Woman's Committee Council of National Defense

chairman in every town, whose names appear on a later page, was just the organization for this purpose. It offered its services to Mr. Spaulding through its chairman, Mary I. Wood, who was later appointed by Mr. Hoover, home economics director for New Hampshire. The offer was gladly accepted, and throughout the war the unit chairmen achieved remarkable results.

### Home Economics Director

These results were due in great measure to the devoted leadership of Mrs. Mary I. Wood. Of unusual physical endurance and tremendous enthusiasm she kept in close contact with the women of the state, travel-

economics director, to devote a great deal of time to office work. Thousands of letters came to her asking for special advice, receipts, menus and suggestions. These letters received careful attention, and every effort was made to encourage the housewives of the state in their effort to carry out the wishes of the food administrator.

In fact the articulation of this organization with the office of the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire and the housewives of the state was so good that Mr. Hoover requested Mr. Spaulding to draw up an outline of it for the use of the food administrators in the other states.

ministration Committee; former president modern language section, New Hampeline Trachers' Association former precident New Hampelein Schoolmasters' Clab; Harvard Unit

bearing Chief division of considering symmetric from Medical Food Adminisration for New Mampeletre, and one of the specimen of the administration street, April 1817.

# Women's Part in the Fund Work

As the problem of the Faul Administration we to reach all the homes in the state, it was necketary to have a woman in every community to do this work. The New Hampshire this work of the Vennan's Committee Branch of the Vennan's Committee

and an attenue at areas are county publication and attenues and attenues and attenues areas and attenues and attenues areas attenues atten

aged as a supplied of the agency of the March and the March and the March and the Agency and the



Unite Challenges Now, Management Services, Woman's Committing Courses of National actions of

chairman in every fower whose majors appear on a later pays, were just him my ganisation for this jusque a suppose to offered pays and the services to offer in a chairman, Mary J. Mood, who was the chairman, Mary J. Mood, who was him appointed by Mr. Hostar, humanisate director for Mar Hostar, humanisate The offer was giadly accepted above the tast character throughout, the pay the tast chairman relative of remarkable results.

# House Proxonite Dinerron

These results were due in great measure to the devoted feadership of Mrs. Mary I. Wood. Of measurable physical endurance sport remaindows enthusiasm she kept in close contact with the women of the grate, travel-

economics director, to devote a acont dead of man to office each time. There same to ber astimation and appeared activities and the activities and the activities and the activities and the bosons of the example of the example of the example of the example of the each of the food administration the food administration the food administration.

In fact the attendation of this negacitation with the office of the freehold fixed Administration for how the framposites and the home-eiter of the state was so pood that Mr. However requested Mr. Epsudding to draw up requested Mr. Epsudding to draw up an office of the the order states attentional in the other states.

#### CORRESPONDENCE

The following letters between Washington and Federal Food Administrators relative to New Hampshire's organization for conservation work will be of interest to the people of New Hampshire. .

UNITED STATES FOOD ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

In your reply refer to 6-H-3 October 3, 1917.

TO ALL FEDERAL FOOD ADMINISTRATORS: Dear Sir: Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding, Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire, has perfected an exceptionally effective organization throughout his state. When in Washington recently with Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Home Economics Director for New Hampshire, he explained in detail the organi-

zation of women's activities.

The plan adopted in New Hampshire which is working so successfully along the lines of food conservation, was so interesting and is doing such effective work, that we requested Mr. Spaulding to write an outline of this plan upon his return to Concord. Quoting from Mr. Spaulding's letter: "The theory is to establish a machinery so completely and minutely organized among the women that there is a definite channel from the state authority to the home and those who live therein."

As the success of the campaign for food conservation depends so largely upon reaching the housewife in the home, personally and effectively, we enclose herewith a copy of this plan which we feel sure will be of interest-

and possible use-to you.

Faithfully yours, U. S. FOOD ADMINISTRATION, HERBERT C. HOOVER. (Signed) (Copy)

UNITED STATES FOOD ADMINISTRATION FEDERAL FOOD ADMINISTRATOR FOR NEW HAMPSHIRE

HUNTLEY N. SPAULDING STATE HOUSE, Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1917.

MR. HERBERT C. HOOVER. U. S. Food Administration,

Washington, D. C. Dear Mr. Hoover: As suggested in your letter of September 14th, it is a pleasure to write you an outline of the plan that we are following in organizing the women's activities

of New Hampshire Perhaps it would be as well to preface the outline by a statement of the general principle under which this organization, as well as that of the men, is carried out. This principle is briefly that of extending divisions and sub-divisions throughout the state until there

is brought about actual contact with the individual in the household. In other words, the theory is to establish a machinery so completely and minutely organized among the women that there is a definite channel from the state authority to the home and those who

live therein.

Every effort is made to carry this through completely and minutely. This channel then serves for conveying to the individual whatever advice it may be the desire of the state authority to transmit, or whatever information or instruction may be received from the Food Administration at Washington. Just as far as this machinery is rendered complete and practical it is available for each lesson or each movement. In other words, the effort expended in securing efficiency of a complete organization of this kind, I believe to be trebly worth while, because the machinery is useable day by day and week by week.

The organization of Women's Activities is

entrusted to Mrs. Mary I. Wood of Portsmouth, officially appointed as Home Economics Director of New Hampshire and working as a representative of the Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire in all that pertains to food problems in the home. Mrs. Wood is the head of the Women's Council of Defense of the state and thus represents the official choice of the women themselves.

It will thus be seen that in matters relating to food problems within the household, the Federal Food Administrator carries out measures of this nature through the agency of the women themselves. To Mrs. Wood and her organization is delegated responsibility as well as authority. They are co-workers with the Federal Food Administrator. They discuss with him measures that are in contemplation. With him rests the ultimate decision, but in practice plans are evolved cooperatively. The women share in discussion and decision, and by virtue of this fact they logically and willingly assume definite responsibility.

To transmit these plans to the household the state has been divided into districts consisting of about five towns or townships each, depending upon the population or other factors. Each of these districts is sub-divided by towns with a committee chosen for each town. Each town again is sub-divided into

groups of twenty-five families.

A supervisor has been selected for each of these districts to have charge of the organization and coördination of the various normal activities of women within that territory. charge of each group of twenty-five families there is a local leader who will carry into each of the twenty-five homes assigned her a printed pamphlet containing a résumé of the food lesson of the month. This printed lesson, in addition to the verbal message that the local leader will carry, should give the housewife a more comprehensive idea of the message that the demonstrator seeks to convey.

### The service of the service of

The following letters between Washington and Federal Food Administrators relative to Non Hampeldre's organization for conservation work will be of inturest to the people of Xew Hampeline.

Usawa Staria Fous Assessmentation
Washington, D. C.

of the soften mod ut

October 3, 1917,

To Mr. Blowns From Assistantarium.

Dow No. Himlier N. Spaceling.

Frideral Food Administrator Liv. New House,

whire, has perfectful as acceptionally of construction throughout insylvant. When it

Washington recontly with Mrs. Mary I.

Whard, Home Frompanius, Director Naw

Hampahire, ha explained the detail the organi-

satisfied of women's retiredies.

The plant adopted in New Hampathry which where the which is working as trucked life where the house of the conservation, we see a introduction and the charge such a south see as quested Mr. Spanding to write an entities of the plant plant of the second Conservation of the plant pla

As the success of the commisse for food notices and beginning to be successfully and bousewise the bousewise in the finance commission and affectively, we deduce become to a successful to be of orderested to be of orderested.

Partifully your

Territo Status Poco Australianos

HORITAN N. SPATERING.

Mrs. House C. Hawar, and a comment of the Adaptive to the comment of the comment

Dear Mr. Heavy: As suggested in your letter of deposition 15gn, it is a position to write you are outline of the plan that we see following in organizing the women's activities

Perhaps it would be as well to prefer the outline by a statement of the general private place and a statement of the general private of the new, he carried out. This private that the train the train of the carried out.

The street of th

and a language of the programme of appropriate the programme of appropriate the programme of appropriate the programme of appropriate the programme of the prog

the property of the plant of the property of the plant of

and the second of the second o

To broad the place of the control of

A super-view has been aderlied by early of the experient that are described that a described of the experience of the area of the part of the part of the area of the area of the area of the area of the the area of the area

Thus in the city of Portsmouth, with 2,000 families, there are eighty local leaders or one to each twenty-five families. In smaller communities the number is proportionately less and in larger communities proportion-

ately greater.

This then furnishes the machinery by which a direct line is established from the Federal Food Administrator to each ultimate household. In order to provide for all these housewives thoroughly practical, scientific advice and help, there has been established a force of ten Home Economics teachers. These have been selected by the State College. Each one is adequately and scientifically trained and is possessed of such personal qualities as enables her to transmit her knowledge readily.

The entire state has been divided into ten instructional districts corresponding in part to the ten counties of the state, but with some added emphasis on cities. In those parts of the state in which farm women had already been organized, under the State College Extension Service, due recognition is made of this fact, and the organization is included in the plan. One of the Home Economics teachers has been assigned to each instructional district. Within her district a complete schedule has been arranged so that she visits each community once a month. As a rule, she has an entire day for each community but occasionally spends an afternoon at one place and an evening at another nearby. In each community, she presides at a meeting of the local leaders and any other women who would like to attend.

The meeting serves three purposes. It enables the teacher to convey and explain the food lesson of the month as received from the Food Administration at Washington or other instructions that may be desirable, explaining at the same time the facts on which the lessons or instructions are based. It gives opportunity, for the housewives who attend, to exchange information that they have gained through practical experience, and it affords a channel by which knowledge of the conditions through the state may reach the

Food Administrator.

The ten Home Economics teachers are provided by the State College and are directed by the college authorities as to their instructional methods. The subject matter of the lessons is determined and furnished by the Food Administration at Washington.

I trust that this brief outline may serve your purpose, and I shall be delighted to

answer any questions as to detail.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) H. N. Spaulding,
Federal Food Administrator
For the State of New Hampshire.

#### UNIT CHAIRMEN

With such an organization of loyal women efficiently led by Mrs. Mary I. Wood it was necessary for the food

administrator for New Hampshire simply to express his wishes and the results were assured. The enthusiasm began at a meeting in July, 1917, in Concord, of the unit chairmen from all parts of the state, which was addressed by John B. Jameson, Huntley N. Spaulding, Miss Ida Tarbell and Dean Sara Louise Arnold. From that day till the signing of the armistice, seventeen months later, the women of the state were the very backbone of the food administration work.

The first definite duty, aside from the food lessons explained above, was the distribution of the Hoover pledge cards. The first campaign, begun in August, resulted in the signing of 45,000 cards. In the second campaign in October New Hampshire won a rank among the first in the Union, for 80,000 families, i. e., about 80 per cent of the families in the state, signed the pledges voluntarily.

In April, 1918, the unit chairmen made a survey of the flour and sugar supply in the various households of the state. This survey was carefully and thoroughly made and resulted in signed statements of 95,000 householders, showing the amount of flour

and sugar in each house.

After the signing of the armistice it became necessary to arouse the women to the necessity of continuing a program of general thrift. Again the women showed a keen interest in spreading the information concerning the food situation of the world and the need for continued thrift.

#### CONSERVATION

Now that the organization had been settled, the next step was to set the machinery going. The immediate problem was conservation. Two methods were possible, compulsory rationing with adequate police supervision or voluntary conservation. Mr. Hoover, considering the latter the American way, adopted it. Some may say that people were forced to save because of the fear of legal consequences. This may have been so in

These in the crity of Pertunanth, well 2,000 females, then are sightly level become or one to see the second to be a combined to a combine the combine the combined to perpendicularities propertion by position, propertion of the propertion.

I not them for the impeliance by a close of depart from the Problem of the standard from the Problem of the standard from the Problem of the standard of the s

The entire state has been divided into ten part interpretation of part interpretation of the entire interpretation of the entire sequence on cities. In these parts of the attent in which farm vegetation is desired been observed, under the flats Chilese been been entired in the flats Chilese been attented in the flats of the continued been attented in the flats of the continued been attented in the flats of the continued been attented in the continued been attented at the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the continued by the previous at a manually at the continued by the

The meeting serves three congons the confident best confident best on the mention of the same time the description when the least of the law of instructions late lates in the law of instructions late lates in the law of the mention of the same time the instruction of the latest lates and the conduction through products of conduction through the state may read the conduction through the state may read the

The left Howe State College and see directed by the carried by the State College and and their learner of the college and the call of the carried and the call of the carried by the carri

I trust that the init ordine may save in the purpose, and I shall be despited to

degrad) H. N. Braczanier, Lebrol Food Administration For the State of New Hampiton.

# UNIT CHARRIES

With such an organization of lovel women afficiently led by Mrs. Mary I. Wood it was necessary for the food

administrates for New Hanglebon sunt the suntile wire several line emblace continued from emblace can be such that the suntile wire several line emblace to the continue to the suntile can be suntile to the suntile can be suntile to the suntile can be suntiled to the suntile sun

The first definite daily and trum the food become explained shores, to an the food become explained shores, to an explained shores, to the time of the shores in the shores, trumbed to the shores of the shorts of the shorts.

made a survey of the first and secure and secure of the survey of the su

After the agains of the armented it became necessary of arome the women in the manager of confineing a property of confineing the property of arome than the respect of the information of the residence of the re

# CONTENENTION

Now that the organization had been natifed, the next step was to get the matchine; making a councy was encouncing problem was encouncing, the national with adaptant police agent rationals, with adaptant police agent vision or valuatory conservation. American was adapted it, compensation and the large the large that the large threat to have forced to have been accounted to the council of the class of the large have been accounted to the counter and the counter and the counter accounted to the counter accounted to the counter accounted to the counter accounted to the counter accounter accounte

many cases, but when viewed by and large, the American way was a tremendous success, for thousands upon thousands conserved, because they had the same spirit of patriotism that our soldiers had, who offered their lives that democracy might live.

HOME DEMONSTRATION AGENTS

As the policy of the New Hampshire Food Administration was to use every available force as a cooperating agency, an arrangement was effected with the State College, the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the New Hampshire Branch, Woman's Council of National Defense and later with the Farm Bureaus for the women's work in the state. Through this arrangement the state college had charge of the instructional work and the Food administration furnished the vehicle for carrying the instructions to the people. Upon the New Hampshire branch, Woman's Council of National Defense, fell the task of distributing bulletins and arranging for the meetings at which the following ten home demonstration agents gave demonstrations.

Ann F. Beggs—Hillsboro County
M. Pearl Grant—Merrimack County
Dorothy Emerson—Portsmouth
Ida D. Moulton—Strafford, Carroll Counties
Helen E. Osborne—Rockingham
Ruth W. Sykes—Nashua and Concord
M. Roseland Tilden—Belknap County
H. Irene Weed—Sullivan, Cheshire, Merrimack Counties
Olive Wilkins—Manchester
Kathryn Woods—Sullivan
Neva E. Woods—Coös County

These young women were as fine a group of patriots as New Hampshire produced during the war. Tireless

in their energy they worked day and night under their state leader, Miss Bertha Titsworth of the Extension Service, New Hampshire College. Many a day during the terribly severe winter of 1917–1918 they made their way over almost impassable roads, frequently suffering severely from the intense cold. Undaunted they kept up their work and accomplished great things.

Although they gave demonstrations on saving fats, uses of cornmeal, war breads, meat savers, milk and its products, war time menus, child and invalid feeding, the making and the use of the fireless cooker and the preservation and use of greens, they emphasized, after the 50-50 rule became effective, at every demonstration, the use of wheat substitutes. They took an active part also in all the special

food campaigns.

Statistics gathered by Miss Titsworth at many of the demonstrations in April show that 545 families reported an increase of 80 per cent in the use of milk because of the demonstrations. Furthermore 387 families reported an average use of 11.2 pounds of wheat per week in 1917 and 4.4 pounds per week in 1918; 375 families reported a weekly saving of 2,674.25 pounds of wheat per week, and 226 families reported a saving of 897.73 pounds per week.

On July 1, 1918, the home demonstration agents severed their connection with the New Hampshire Food Administration, although they continued to give demonstrations in canning and drying under the auspices of the Extension Service of New

Hampshire College.

# Cooperating Organizations

### CHURCHES

In order to get the fullest coöperation of the churches of the state a representative of the Food Administration had very cordial interviews with Father Brophy, representing Bishop Guertin of the Catholic Church, and Bishop Parker of the Episcopal Church, both of whom helped immensely in the work of food conservamany circs, but when ejewed by and large, the American way was a tremendous success, for thousands upon
thousands conserved, because they
load the pune spirit of patriorism that
our soldiers had, who offered their
lives that democracy might live.

HOME DEMONSTRATION AGENT

abire Food Administration was to use or use every available loved as a cooperative every available loved as a cooperative expensy, an arrangement of Agricultand, the New partment of Agricultand, the New partment of Agricultand, Woman's Couperation From Bureaus Instance with the state of the arrangement the state of the college had always of the instructional work and always of the instructional work and the valued for carrying the instruction to the people. Upon the New the remaining the people. Upon the New distribution bulleties and arranging of National Defense fiel the femoustration area are demonstrations as and arranging for the meetings at which the following the home demonstration seemts gave demonstrations.

Ann F. Rens-Hillstone County
M. Point Cryne-Heldstone, County
Dorothy Emmonts—Performanth
lide D. Monitor—Stratumi, Countin
Helen E. Osborne—Phrescoptum
Ruth W. Sylve—Naling and County
M. Roseland Tulter—Hillstone County
H. Lorden West—Naling and County
H. Lorden West—Sullivan, County
H. Lorde West—Sullivan, County

Olive Wildins-Mattchester Rather in Woods-Sullivan Neva E. Woods-Com County

These points were were as had a group of patriots as New Hampables produced during the war. Tradesa

in their anales, they weeked day and night under their dair dair leader, Miss include Titurenal of the Extension Service Service College, Many a day of the terribly seven where of 1917-1918 they engle their ways ever almost imposeable roads, frequently sediently seven to the terrible work that the seven between the their work and accomplished great things.

Although they gave demonstration on an account to an breach, war once mounts, and he products, was time mounts, and he products, was time mounts, and the present the first the product of the first and the present of the first seed of the present of the first the seed of the present of the first the seed of the present of the first took of wheat submitted in all the spends of the first took or the first to

rorch at many of the demonstrations in April show that 545 families reparted an increase of 80 per cent is sho
there is mile received of the demonstrations. Nurthernoon of the demonstraported an average use of 11.2 pointing reported an average into of 11.2 pointing
of wheat per weeks in 1812 (11.2 pointing
postules of whose year average of 2.074 for
temporton a weekly matter of 2.074 for
handles reported a serving of 3.07 7.00
handles reported a serving of 3.07 7.00
pounts not would.

On July 1, 1918, the home demonstration agents severed their connection with the New Humpehire Food Administration, although they continued to give demonstrations in canoning and drying males the surpices of the Extension Service of New Humpehire Lollege.

# Cooperating Organizations

#### BUILDINGHTS

In order to get the fullest cooperation of the churches of the state a representative of the Food Adminirepresentative of the Food Adminitration had very cordial interviews

with Father Brophy, representing Bishop Case do at the Catholic Courch, and Bishop Parker of the Epistopal Church, both of whom helped totion. Letters were also sent to every minister in New Hampshire and on May 28 the Hoover message was read in 585 churches of the state.

### FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Copies of the Hoover message were sent to the 1,496 fraternal organizations of New Hampshire with the request that resolutions be adopted to abstain as far as possible from the use of wheat till the next harvest; to limit the consumption of meat, including poultry, to two pounds per week per person over four years of age and to conserve sugar. Three weeks after the message had been sent, a large number of these organizations had reported the adoption of the resolutions.

### TOWN MEETINGS

A gratifying response to the Hoover message came at the March town meetings. Upon the reading of the message the voters throughout the state pledged themselves to raise food and save food.

#### SCHOOLS

The schools of the state during the 1918 campaign sustained the high degree of cooperation that they had displayed the previous year. Mr. E. W. Butterfield, superintendent of public instruction, Miss Huntress, Mr. G. H. Whitcher and Mr. James Pringle, deputy superintendents, showed themselves ever willing and able to get splendid results from the teachers and the pupils of the state in every special food campaign. Mr.

Whitcher's accomplishment in the school garden work again stood out conspicuously.

The teachers took an active part not only in the "Pledge-Card" and the "Keep-a-Pig" campaigns, but also in informing their pupils of the food crisis in the world. A little incident will serve to illustrate the latter.

The federal food administrator for New Hampshire on one of his many trips to various parts of the state, visited the fourth grade of the Pearl Street School, Manchester, taught by Miss Marjorie Woodbury. A lesson on the necessity of food conservation was in progress. When the food administrator, to test their knowledge, asked various questions, these little boys and girls had the answers on their tongue tips. It was afterwards ascertained that this room was typical of the food work carried on under the supervision of Superintendent Herbert S. Taylor in all Manchester schools.

### VOLUNTEER COLLEGE WORKERS

This work, in charge of Miss Catherine Dole, was carried out by college and normal school students and graduates under the immediate leadership of a district captain. These volunteers gave from four to ten hours a week in caring for children, while their mothers were in public service; in instructing children in garden work; in helping district chairmen in clerical work; in working in gardens and on farms; in canning and in giving demonstrations in canning and drying.

# Special Campaigns

THE POTATO DRIVE—APRIL 15 TO MAY 15, 1918

The patriotic response of the farmers to the call for increased potato production in 1917 was so great that the crop in the United States was nearly 100,000,000 bushels in excess of the average for the preceding five

years. The severe winter and the congestion in transportation made it difficult to move this crop. In order that the food value of this large available supply of potatoes might not be lost and in order that it might be used to relieve the strain on the fast diminishing wheat supply, New

tion. Letters were also sent to every minuter in New Hampelare and on May 28 the Heaver message was read a 585 churches of the state.

### PRATERINAL ORGANIZATIONS

Copies of the 1,400 featered coraciestions of New Mampshire with the retions of New Mampshire with the retions of New Mampshire with the request that resolutions be adopted to
absish as far as possible from the
user of wheat till the next harvest to
hading poultry, to two pounds per
cluding poultry, to two pounds per
week per person over four years of
age and to conserve swaat. Three
weeks after the message had been sent,
a large number of these organizations
a large number of these organizations
had reported the adoption of the
had reported the adoption of the

### Town Meanway

Agratifying response to the Hoover message came at the March town message the voters throughous the message the voters throughous the state pledged themselves to raise food and saye food.

### SCHOOLS

The schools of the state during the high degree of cooperation that they had displayed the previous year. Mr. E. W. Butterfield, gaperintendent of public instruction, "Miss Huntress Mr. C. H. Wintcher and Mr. James Mr. C. H. Wintcher and Mr. James about the state and the state while to get splandid scalin from the tendent and the public of the state in every special tool designal.

Whiteher's encounteilender in the

trag oritis on foot enchant off has been been a place of the state of

The foliant foud administrator for the state of the foundation of the necessary of the foundation of the necessary of the foundation of the state of

### VOLUME COLLEGE VOLUME

This was, in cleared out in college crime Dole, was corried out in college and mornal chand sinderly and most and market and mornal chand interesting the college of a district captain. These volume terms gave from four to tent to tent mortaling and in content in college works in public and and market distinct districts work; in working in interest in content of and on farms; in consting and in produce and and on farms; in consting and in produce and and on farms; in consting and in produce of canning and devices.

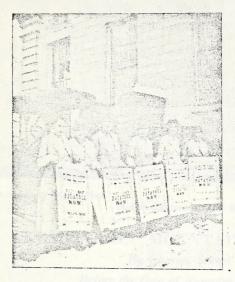
# Special Campaigns

Tue Poraro Dave Asen, 15 vo Mar 15, 1918

The patriotic response of the farmers to the call for increased potate production in 1917 was so great that the crop in the United States was nearly 100,000,000 bushels in excess of the average for the preceding five

years. The severe winter and the conquestion is statementation made it difficult to move this crup. In order that the food value of this large available supply of potatoes might not be lost and in order that it edged be used to refer that it edged by used to refer the strain of the last diminishing wheat cupply. New

Hampshire launched a great potato drive. The slogan was "Buy and Eat Potatoes Now." The campaign was a wonderful success, for not only were the local crops all moved from



Start of the Potato Campaign

the bin to the dining table, but the state also did its full share in helping to use up the surplus Western and Maine crops.

### THE CORN MEAL CAMPAIGN—MAY 15 TO JUNE 15

"A Pound of Corn Used Is a Pound of Wheat Saved" was the slogan used in this campaign. New Hampshire had an excess stock of cornmeal amounting to 2,000,000 pounds. It could not be exported; it would spoil, if not consumed at once. The millers of New Hampshire began to mill all the cornmeal they could, and the jobbers bought abundant quantities. The housewives used it as a substitute in bread, and everybody helped to consume it. The result was that the

people of New Hampshire had registered another victory to their credit.

#### W. R. W.

The World Relief Week campaign in December, 1918, found the people of the state suffering a reaction because of the signing of the armistice. Notwithstanding this fact, the churches, fraternal organizations, including the woman's clubs, and communities throughout the state held meetings and adopted resolutions to prevent waste and the selfish use of our food reserves.

### SPEAKERS

In the course of the work of the state food administrator, public meetings were held in practically every community large and small in New Hampshire. For these various meetings speakers were provided largely through the office of the state food administrator. The topics discussed were various phases of the world food situation, the need for conservation, the plan and purpose of the Federal Food Administration and the reason for the various restrictions and regulations pertaining to food commodities. For the most part, the speakers provided were members of the staff of the state food administrator. The Chautauqua lecturers coöperated also in spreading the gospel of food conservation.

New Hampshire was particularly fortunate in having speakers representing the U. S. Food Administration detailed for inspirational work here. Among them were Fred Walcott, William Arthur Dupee, W. A. Milne, John Munn, Miss Edith Guerrier, Franklin Fort, Dean Sara Louise Arnold and E. F. Cullen of the staff, and Mrs. Beatrice Forbes Robertson

Hale.

(To be continued.)

Hampeline launched a great poteto drive. The slopen was "Buy and Eat Potetoes Now." The conquien was a wonderful success, for not only was the local crops all moved from



Start of the Penns Compoler.

the bin to the dining telds, but the state also did its but share in belians to use up the surples Western and Mane crops.

Tan Corn Main Common-May 15 registers 15

A Pound of Care Used Is a Vound of Wheat Saved West he shown hard in this campaign. New Hampaline had not be expected: It would spell, if not he expected: It would spell, if not he expected: It would spell, if not year of millians of cornweal that because to mill all the bought should, and the jobbers bought shoulden quantities. The housewives used it as a ministrate in bread, and dynyloudy helped to bread, and dynyloudy helped to bread, and dynyloudy helped to bread, and dynyloudy helped to

people of New Hampstern had negle-

### VI 51 W

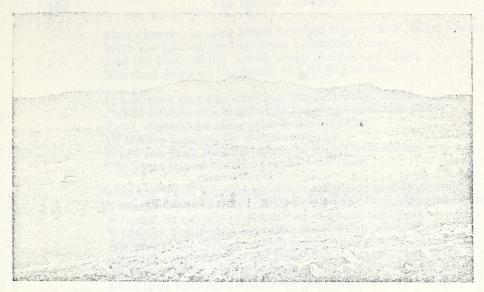
The vents form, well remains the property of the property of the exertion and the exertions for their characters for the exertion that continue the exertion that and the exertion that and the exertion of the exertion o

### managaz

In the course of the work of its state than a present of the course of t

New Hampshare was parameters for the fortunate in haring appears or considerable to the U.S. Front Action are not not detailed for imprecional with home wave breef Walland Arthur Dupon, M. S. Maland John Munn, Man Edito Curestantia Fort, Denn cate Latter Armid and E. F. Cultur, John Sate Latter and Armid and E. F. Cultur, John Sate Latter Latter Health and L. F. Cultur, June Holmer and Man Health and Latter House Holmer and Man Health and Latter House Holmer and Man Health and Latter House Holmer and Man Health and Man Health

Chauritum ad a Th



From a photograph by Ralph F. Pratt

Mount Kearsarge, New Hampshire

# KEARSARGE: MOUNTAIN AND WAR-SHIP

By Charles Stuart Pratt

Before the Gun of Sumpter thundered, And brother faced his brother in the fight, Ere Southern State from Northern sundered, Serene uprose the Kearsarge height.

Ere Minute-Men their muskets lifted
Against the British King's oppressing hand—
New England from Old England rifted,
Kiasaga stood above the land.

Yea, earlier than the Mayflower olden Bore freedom to New England's hardy shore, And dawned the Western Cycle golden, The Peak was granite-gray and hoar.

The grass had uplifted its myriad green spears
Through the dead grass of other and happier years;
On Plymouth's low coasts the bluebird had sung,
Through New Hampshire's rock hills its echoes had rung—
But song sank to silence, and sunlight grew gray,
On that unforgettable April day
When lightened and thundered the Sumpter Gun,
In the terrible year of sixty-one.

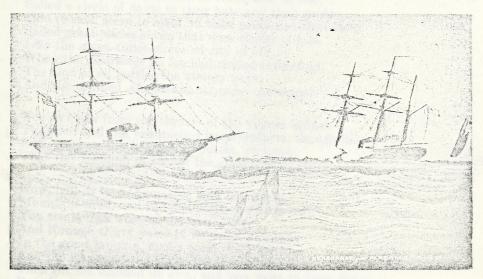
Swift, swift as the Gun's dread lightning had leapt, Its thunder, in ominous echoings, swept From Great Lake to Gulf and from blue sea to sea. Men's hearts fell a-chill at the terror to be—

Men's hearts, as their hands touched their swords, burst aflame With the patriot fire that from Lexington came; And the hosts of the North, under Stripes and Stars, Marched down on the South and its flag of bars.

It was then that the war-ship, the Kearsarge, sailed Out of Portsmouth Bay, while the shore sank and paled, Until, domed and alone, above the blue rim Of the sea horizon, far distant and dim, Stood the Peak that had given to the ship its name—The great inland beacon, prophetic of fame.

Slow the moon wheeled its circuits of gleam and of gloom Through the year that had threatened the Republic with doom, Wheeled its circuits of gloom and of gleam that year When the Fatherland launched the South's privateer—Alabama, "the pirate," which scourged all the sea, Through that year and the strenuous year sixty-three, And relentlessly on into sixty-four, Until men were aghast, and the sea cried, "No more!"

Yea—but the Northern Mountain moved not, Serene alike at victory or rout, At cheer or wail; yea—it behooved not The Mount the might of right to doubt.



The Battle between the Kearsarge and the Alabama

So had come, in the mid-June of sixty-four, That fateful day off the Channel shore, When the summer sun rose warm over France Till it touched with the glow of its golden advance The Stars and the Stripes, the Red, White and Blue, Which the war-ship, the *Kearsarge*, gallantly flew.

Men's hearts, as their bands (outfield their swords, lured attents)
With the patrice fire that from Lesougion calors;
And the house of the North, males Stripes and Stars,
Mand down on the South and its first of bare.

It was then that the nor-ship the Normany, railed Out of Portsmouth Hay, while the chore sank and paled, I will demonstrate and alone, alone the that the real horizon. for distant and then Stood the Peak that had given to the clay-its name.

The great inland beacon, prophetic of Lanc.

Slow the moon wheeled description of should and of glown Through the vitar that lead threatened the describe with docid, Wheeled its electric of glown and of given that year When the "fatherhand launched the South's prestage Alabama, "The plante," which accounted all the son Through that year and the extensions year sixty-three. And releasing the into sixty-four.

Fra-by the Northern Mountain march not, Serone alike at victory or real, At cheer or wall; yea—at be bound out. The Nount the might of right to doubt.



The Bartle between the Source's and the Alabams

So had come, in the mid-luce of sixty-four,
That fairful day off the Channel above,
When the summer con rose warm over france
The it couched with the glow of its colden advance.
The Stars and the Stripes, the Red, White and Blue,
Which the war-strip, the Kenzerge, gallantly dew.

Lo, the peace of the Sabbath lay over the sea! Its calm held no forecast of tempest to be; The chimes of the church-bells made holy the air, And the ship's bell had called to the service of prayer—When, "The foe!" "Alabama!" uprose a great shout, As boldly from Cherbourg the cruiser steamed out.

Then the old Pilgrim spirit in Winslow awoke, The spirit that once in the Mayflower spoke: The prayer-book he dropped, and with trumpet in hand, While the drum beat to quarters, his voice rang command. Every man sprang to place, and the decks were cleared, And the great guns manned—and no heart feared.

But sudden the bolt burst out of the blue And shattered God's stillness through and through! Where the peace of the Sabbath had brooded the sea, Raged a tempest of war with its horrors to be—And the thunder and crash the sea-winds bore To the ear of the Fatherland, aye, and more, To the ear of Old Hampshire on Old England's shore, Aye, into its churches by window and door.

And the dueling ships, stem to stern, side to side, Sailed a circle of flame in their hate and their pride—Side to side, stern to stem, in their pride and their hate, Sailed great circles seven that were circles of fate. Like the seven-times circuited city of old, When the *Kearsarge* its foe had circled seven-fold, The God of all battles the victory gave, And the crushed *Alabama* sank under the wave!

Yet no cheer from the throats of the victors uprose— The dead and the vanquished were brothers, though foes— And, great as the triumph of battle, we know That this triumph of silence the greater shall grow.

Now, hail to thee, Kearsarge, and hail again, Mountain-sired, and the mountain-sired thy men! You the laurels wore of the Civil War; And through thirty years of its peace you saw, In the great reunion, man's hand clasp hand, And the war-sundered states become one land. Then the sea claimed its own, and you went to your sleep; But the sons of the country your glory shall keep—And forever your requiem be sung as today By the thunder of surf on the Roncador Cay.

And still, above the hill-land's greenness,
Gray Kearsarge watched the nation's every trend,
Watched launch or wreck with like screneness—
Looked on beyond each little end.

Lo, the peace of the subjects is over theores.

Its rain held no foregar of longoet in large.

The chicaes of the church helb made hale the nir.

And the stop's hell field affect to the envise of gray of When, "The foel" "Alabanus" uprass a grass should.

When, "The foel" "Alabanus" uprass a grass should.

As heldly from Cherhourg the collect stranged out.

Then the old Planm spirit in Window anales,
The spirit first ones in the Mondon equipment
The prayer-book to decopped, and with transport in bound
While the dram bear to quarters become roug amongsted
Every man apparer to place, and the dram consequent
And the great guest managed send to be self-

But sudden the boit hurst out of the blue And shaitered Can's stillness through and through Where the poses of the Sabbath had brown the star Raged a temperal of any with its passes at the star of the through sind on any time see whole the through sind or and the car of the Fatherland, any out the car of the Patherland, and Old to the car of the rainful to the rainful or rainful and the car of the fatherland or rainful or and the car of the car of

And the dueling sldge, about to sixte, about a sixted a sixted of frame or their tasts paint then good Saide to side, above or their tasts paint the source of the state of the source o

Yet no close from the threats of the vice of manage.

The dead and the vanquished were best in though for And, great as the troughph of battle, we have the control of silence the greater shall great.

Now, bail to then, Auranye, and had again, Mountain-sired the mountain-sired to decided the lattreds were of the Civil War.

And through thirty years of its peace you a series the group to the conton, man's hand class beam and the same contons at the same contons at the same contons at the contons and you sent to your along But the sons of the country your along as unday.

And forever your requests be song as unday.

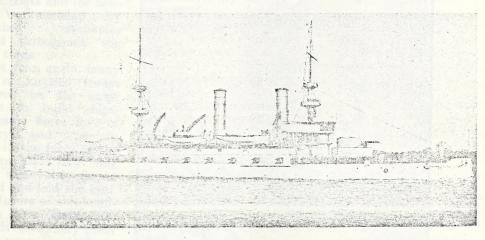
And forever your requests be song as unday.

And forever your requests be song as unday.

And still above the hill-land's precure as Gray Kenractic uniched the nation's ween trend, Watched lavered or week with this reconsumes— Looked on beyond each title and Beyond the Alabama sinking,
Beyond the Kearsarge wrecked on Roncador,
While men of joy or grief were thinking,
Kiasaga in the future saw.

The resurrected ships go sailing,
As comrades go, in past the Portsmouth bars,
And brave from both their mastheads trailing
Old Glory's shining Stripes and Stars!

Note.—Kearsarge Mountain, in Warner, N. H., was called by the Indians Kiasaga. "The great inland beacon" is visible at sea off Portsmouth. The war-ship Kearsarge was built at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1861, and was named after the mountain. The Alabama was built at Birkenhead, England in 1862. The duel of the Kearsarge and the Alabama was fought June 19, 1864, in the English Channel, off Cherbourg, France, and opposite Old Hampshire in England. During the fight the ships sailed a course of seven great circles. The Kearsarge was wrecked on Roncador Cay, in the Caribbean Sea, February 2, 1894. In the last of the nineties, two new battleships were built and named the Kearsarge and the Alabama. On September 18, 1900, at Portsmouth, the state of New Hampshire presented "the resurrected ships" with bronze tablets commemorating the event, and the reuniting of the North and the South. Captain Winslow of the Kearsarge, afterward Admiral, was descended from a brother of Edward Winslow of the Mayflower, and Governor of Plymouth Colony. His grave at Forest Hills is marked by a boulder from Kearsarge Mountain.



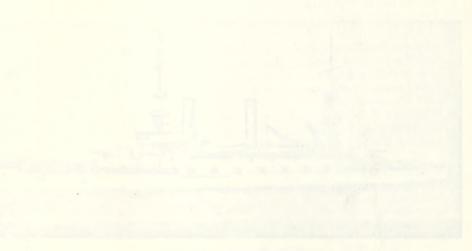
The U. S. S. Kearsarge of Today

Depond the Algiuma sinking,
Beyond the Kraverrye unwined on Parendar,
White men of you ar good travellaring.
Kinning in the formulation.

The requirected office on militage.

An entire office per the checkman been dead from from the constitution and the checkman the constitution of the checkman constitution of the constitution of the checkman constitution

North of the state of the state



puber in the state of the state of

# NEW HAMPSHIRE SHIPS

By Harry C. Raynes

Nearly one hundred and fifty years ago, many men of kindred trades gathered on the banks of the Piscataqua to build ships

The burning spirit of liberty and patriotic devotion wrought into these hulls brought to the young navy of our beloved country a never-fading glory.

Merchant ships followed and the reputation of Piscataqua built vessels as sea boats and for honest workmanship by "Yankee" mechanics spread throughout the India trade.

Last year, again, many men of kindred trades gathered on the same waters to build ships. The same fierce love of country and freedom shone in the faces of the workers and they dug deep into the frozen ground and laid the keel.

The future of shipbuilding in New Hampshire depends to a very great extent upon the attitude of the people of New Hampshire, because the corporations building ships on the Piscataqua need the help and encouragement of every loyal citizen.

Both steel and wooden ships are built in New Hampshire as economically as they are elsewhere and the workmanship is far superior, as it has long been conceded that New England labor produces more per hour than is



H. C. Raynes

Manager Atlantic Corporation

produced by any other section of the country, due to the fact that New England has the most competent and efficient mechanics, having always been in the lead in industrial enterprises.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE SHIPS

By Harry C. Brenner

Nearly one lengthed and friendless and fifty years ago, many men of kindred trades gathered on the hands of piccataqua to baild

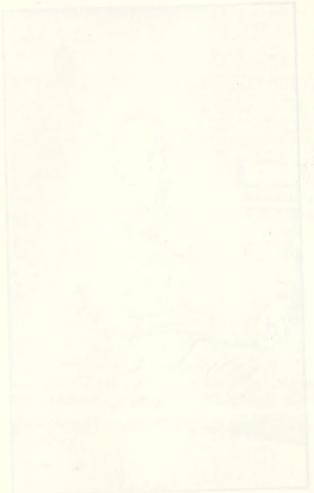
line braining spirits of liberty and patrionic deliberty and patrionic devotion wrought to the young halls brought to the young mayy of our beloved young try a merce feding glory of

lowed and the reputation of Freestaque hult vessals as sea boats and for horestate workmanship by "Yankee" mechanics opened throughout the ludge trade.

that your, again, many mean of kindered tractice gather some, and the some of the same force for all the same factor into the faces of the scound and laid the faces of the scound and laid the break.

in the Hamphire of Shapshire the Hamphire the activities of the people of New Hamphire, branches the Chappenire, branches the cappenire, branches building the Perestages the the Lie help and enced the help and encounterment of every

Both steel and wooden ships are least in New Hampshire as comounreally as they are elsewhere and the workmanship is far superior, as it has both been consided that New England that produces more per hour than is



M. C. Nerren Manualty Admits Commentum

produced by any other certico of the country due to the fact that this less than the less than the prosession and efficient mechanics, having always been in the lend in industrial callege origins.

# BUILDING SHIPS AT PORTSMOUTH

By F. W. Hartford

During the early history of our country New England was its shipping center. Practically all foreign business, especially with the Far East, passed through the ports of Boston, Salem and Portsmouth. As a result, the building of ships became a very

important industry.

Portsmouth, owing to her natural resources, location and superior water facilities, was one of the principal centers of this industry. But, through causes which brought about the loss of American ships from the seas, this industry would have become a lost art in and about Portsmouth were it not for the continually increasing activities of the United States Navy Yard and the unprecedented demand for ships brought about by the World War.

Portsmouth has the deepest water of any port in the United States except that of Puget Sound. There is absolute freedom of ice and no dredging is required for either the harbor or its approaches; therefore, there is no expense for maintenance. The water depth in front of the ways of the Atlantic Corporation at mean low tide ranges from sixty to seventy-five feet, the average depth being from forty-seven to one hundred feet from the ways down the river to the broad Atlantic, a distance of less than two miles.

Consequently, Portsmouth has again taken her place as a leader in producing ships and now has three important yards, building as many distinctive types, wooden, steel and naval.

An attempt in this article to more than outline the part taken by the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and the ships built there, during the entire history of the United States, would mean writing practically the complete early history of our Navy, and a

chronicle without interruption to date, only a proportionately lesser task.

The first ship of which we have any authentic record as built at Portsmouth is the frigate Falkland, of fifty-four guns, added to the Royal Navy of England the second of March, 1695, being one of many of its type.

When it became apparent that war with England was unavoidable, and that it was necessary to build a navy to protect our seaboard from the incursions of the enemy, the natural position of the port of Portsmouth for the purpose of a naval station became obvious and measures were at once taken to establish a building yard.

The island, now known as Badger's Island, was then the property of John Langdon, and, with that spirit of patriotism which was so conspicuous in him, he tendered its use to the Continental Congress. The offer was accepted and, almost immediately, March 21, 1775, the keel of the frigate Raleigh, of thirty-two guns, was laid. She was launched May 21st, just sixty days later.

The date of the origin of the navy yard should be this year, 1775, as Badger's Island was used exclusively by the Government for naval purposes from 1775 to 1800, the time of the purchase of the site of the present

yard.

One cannot help recalling the exploits of the Ranger under the command of Paul Jones, when mentioning this era of warshipbuilding at New Hampshire's port. Among the others built there of the same class were the Raleigh, America and Crescent.

The story of the wonderful record made by the L. H. Shattuck, Inc., in wood ship construction is known throughout and beyond the state. This company was organized by L. H. Shattuck of Manchester, Robert Jack-

# BUILDING SHIPS AT PORTSMOUTH

By F. W. Hardens

During the early history of our country was findened over its shirping capter. Practically all foreign business expectably with the Far East passed through the parts of Boston. Salem and Portsmouth. As a reach the building of ablys became a very

or laubin dualingmi

Portenanth owing to ner natural resources, location and struction water facilities, was one of the principal centers of this industry. But, through American ships from the sear, this industry would have become a least industry would have become a least in and shout Portenanth were it and shout for the continuelly increasing activities of the United States, Navy Arad and the unprecedented demand of real and the unprecedented demand of the brought about by the World

Portsmouth has the deepest water of any port in the United States except that of Puget Swand. There is absolute freedom of ice and no dredging is required for either an harbor or its approaches; there is no expense for maintenance. The water depth in from of the any of the case on the taken as the case too the extense that the barrage free seventy-five took, Atlantic Corrected water from the barrage depth resent from the case, the taken the ways down the broad sevent to case, thousies to the broad Atlantic, a distance of less than two

Consequently, Fortgoods has again taken bar place as a leader in producting ships, and now has them important years, healthing as many distinctive types, wheelen, steel and naval.

An extempt in this article to more than outline the part taken by the

than outline the part takes by the Pertamouth New Yard, and the whips built thorn, during the entire history of the United States, would mean writing practically the complete early history of our Naty; and a

rebronish without interruption to dere

authorshe vaccad as built at Pffits and free to be built at Pffits and free to be built at the state of the s

laland, was then the property of John canding, and with that shad again, and canding the compensation of the canding the canding the canding of the canding the canding of the canding the canding of the canding the canding

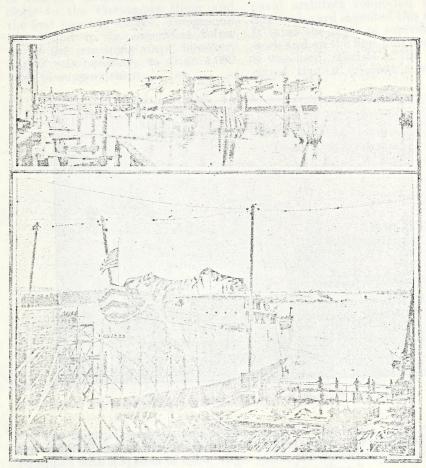
The date of the origin of the navourl should be this year 1775 or Badger's Island was used exchangely by the Government for navel purpose from 1775 to 1800, the time of the purchase of the site of the presen-

.ba

One cannot help receiling the explains of the Hanger under the commend of Feel Junes, when mentioning
this are of wandshipbuilding at New
Hompshire's port. Among the other
boilt there of the same class were the
Raleigh, America and Croncon.

The story of the wonderial recommends by the L. H. Shattenke, Inc., it wood ship construction is hower throughout and beyond the state This company was organized by L. H. Shattenketter, but our land.

son of Concord and Major F. W. Hartford of Portsmouth, and it is today the largest wood shipbuilding yard in the country. The company stands fourth in point of production and it has a fine record. yard, the L. H. Shattuck plant, has twelve ways, and during the year 1918 it has delivered six Ferris type steamers to the Government. Beginning with July 4, when three Shattuck hulls hit the water and added to the



Scene at Shattuck Yard

The following reference to the Shattuck Yard is from the *Emergency Fleet* News:

"More than a century ago the wood shipbuilding industry had its start, and there are those up New Hampshire way who say that the first keel of the first American wood ship was laid in Portsmouth. In those days the most modern wood shipyard had two crude ways; today Portsmouth's wood

Independence Day total of 95 launchings, there have been seven launchings in 1918.

"Old men in Portsmouth claim that they can remember the time when the building of a wood ship—by no means as large as a Ferris type steamer of 3,500 deadweight tons—required three to four years and the production of one such ship a year from a single yard would have been miraculous.

son of Concord and Major P. W. Hardford of Partenously, and it is today the largest wood shiphelibilities; youl exthe country. The company standfourth in point of production and he has a fine recent.

the plant of the particle of the part of the particle of the particle



lord Asserted to the

The following recessors to the Shattack Vard in from the Emergeory Free! Name:

More than a century tog the wood shiplanding inductor lad its start, and there are those up New Hampshire way who say that the first keel of the lint American wood ship was lad two modern wood shipyard had two modern wood shipyard had two oude ways; today Partsingoth a wood oude ways;

Independence Day Igial of 95 lannels.

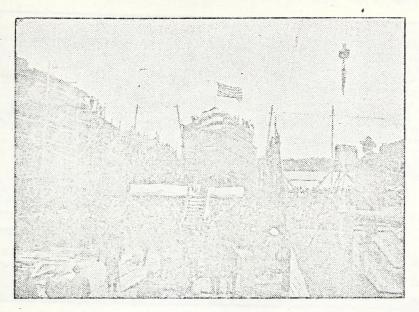
Independence Lave been given homelouse.

In 1018.

"Old mod in Pertendenth sister that they can remember the time when the building of a wood sing - by no mount as large as a Ferris type abstract of 5,000 dearburight time - required three ten than years next the production of the such sing a year from a weak-yard would have been meraculate.

"Ground was broken for the Shattuck plant on August 1, 1917, on soil so firm that it was unnecessary to resort to any artificial foundation for one of the shipways. Three slabs of concrete were laid on the gentle slope to the Piscataqua River and the first way was ready. The ground was found to be somewhat softer under the remaining ways, however, and it was necessary to drive 4,000 piles to support them.

"The Shattuck yard has developed a noteworthy labor-saving device in a machine designed for shaping and ceiling plank. One operation of this machine tapers and levels the plank and makes the caulking seam. A naval architect connected with the Shattuck yard invented this machine. It takes the place of expensive hand work and on the first hull upon which it was used, officials of the yard declared that it effected a saving of



U. S. S. Woyaca Leaving Ways at L. H. Shattuck Ship Yard

"The Shattuck yard is one of the few shipbuilding plants in the East equipped with a system of cable ways to handle material. This system is more common on the Pacific Coast. The Shattuck cables are mounted on 90-foot masts in the vertical position on the straight line between the ship ways. The masts can be inclined 15 feet in either direction, so as to let material in or upon the hulls on either side. They are adjustable, independently of each other, although all are carried upon one lateral guide for the head masts and another for the tail masts.

20,000 man-hours. On subsequent hulls they say the saving will be greater with the corresponding further economy in ceiling."

The Atlantic Corporation was organized in January, 1918, for the purpose of building steel cargo vessels, and a contract was entered into with the Emergency Fleet Corporation to build ten such vessels of 8,800 tons D. W. C.

The following are the directors of the Atlantic Corporation: Arthur A. Sharpe, president, Boston, Mass.; Walter L. Clarke, vice-president, Boston, Mass.; William A. Bent, "Ground was broken for the Elmituck plant on August I, 1917, on sail
as firm that it was unnecessary to not
sort to any artificial foundation for
one of the shipways. Three slale
of concrete were laid on the could
alope to the Fiscatoque Higgs and
the first very was ready. The gradual
was found to be conscious to the remaining ways, however,
and it was necessary to drive 4,050
miles to support shear.

a measured in theorems of devices in a manufact device in a manufact disconnection of this continue continue of the plant of the plant market the continue continue and carried with the continues of the plant disconnected with the continues of the plant of the continues which the continues of the plant of the continues of the plant of the continues of the contin



U. W. S. Women Laurent West at L. St. Stones, St. To. J.

"The Shattuck yard is one of the few shipped with a system of cable ways equipped with a system of cable ways to handle material. This system is more common on the Pacific Court. The Shattuck cables are momented on 90-1001 masts in the wastern position on the straight line between the ship ways. The masts can be included to wastern in cither direction on as to let wastern in cither direction on although all side. They are adjustable independently of cach other although all side. They are adjustable independently of cach other although all the boad masts and another for the

20,000 man-hours. On subsequent built they say the extract will be prosted with the corresponding further money

The Manile Corporation was or gamed in Japany, 1918, for the purpose of imilding steel carry vessels, and a contract was entered into with the Kanargeney Flore the position to build for each vessels or

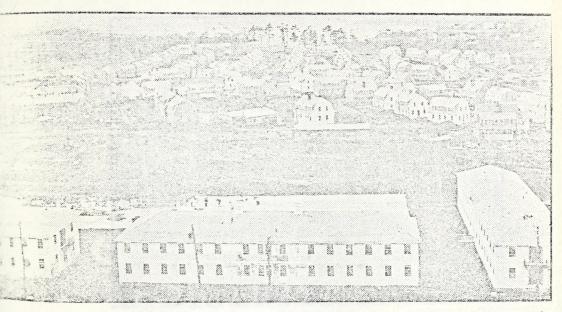
3,300 tone D. W. C.

The following are the directors of the Atlantic Corporation: Arthur A Sharps, president, Boston, Mass. Walter, L. Clarke, voca-president Boston, Mass.; William A. Boston, Taunton, Mass.; F. G. Barrows, Boston, Mass.; Captain Thomas Doe, Lowell, Mass.; Loyal A. Osborne, New York; H. C. Raynes, Portsmouth, N. H.

The corporation purchased the property of the Colonial Paper Company, which plant, built at a cost of millions, had lain idle for a number of years, and the conversion of this property into a modern shipyard was commenced on February 17, 1918.

the ways, it was necessary to move the substantial edifice built for an administration building by the Colonial Paper Company. This building was moved intact to a more suitable location two hundred yards away without damage to the building and with the office force serenely working as usual.

Directly in the rear of this structure is that known as Building No. 2, containing on the first floor, the



Bird's-Eye View of Atlantic Heights, Built for Atlantic Corporation Employees

The buildings, of brick and steel, lent themselves with comparatively little change to meet the requirements of the war industry. Large gangs of laborers were set to work, with steam shovels, auto trucks and other appliances, to remove the material necessary to make the ways. This material was used to grade the south end of the grounds, adding several acres to the storage capacity of the yard. Five ways were built, as was also a fitting-out dock about 500 feet long and up to date in every particular.

In order to make room in front of

material department, general stores, pneumatic tool room, the general accounting department, hull superintendent's and other field offices; the joiner shop, master mechanic's office and employees' restaurant and cafeteria on second floor; mold loft, educational department offices, engine and hull drafting and blue print departments, ship supplies and stores on the third floor. The free area covered is 29,000 feet.

Back of Building No. 2 is the building now used as a steel plate shop, originally intended to be used as a

Taunton, Mass.; E. G. Barrons, Barlon, Mass.; Captain Thomas Dac-Lowell, Mass.; Loval A. Cabotan-New York; H. C. Hayma, Tortomough,

The corporation pareliand the propgray of the Colonial Paper Company, which plant, built at a root of calllone, had had the for a number of lones, and the conversion of this property into a modern shapparel was accommensal, on Johnmay LE, 1918.

edit avon et vanceon aut il, egen adlie na 10t ilind ontileo brienteliolientelio brientelio brientelio del la constanta
avo parlette in a marqueri e cont
avo del briente in a marqueri e cont
and two yette abres institute out mar
and two parlette in a factorio avontante
an avontante out antique ant

and and the state of the state



med's liga You of Albanda Belgma, Bulls for Atlantic via - albin French and

The boildings of brick and steel, but the comparatively little change is made the comparatively little change is made the requirements of the war industry. Large gauge of laborary were set to work, with steam showed, also trucks and other appliances to remove the material mercany to make the ways. This quaterial was used to grade this nouth, and of the grade of the steam of the steam expansity of the yard. Five mays were built, as was also a fitting out doels about 500 feet long and up to date in system and on the contract of the contra

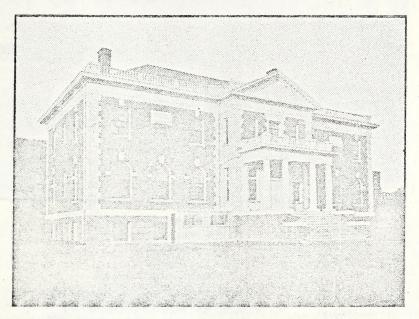
In order to snake room in front of

material department, process of counting deal room, the general extending department, but constant bendlent's out other field offices the follows the follows the follows the field field extended and example, restant and the extended field educational department offices at educational department offices at departments, ship-rigories and store departments, ship-rigories and store of the third departments and store out of the rigories and store of the third departments and store of the third departments and store of the third departments as 23,000 feet.

Rack of Building No 2 is the buildlift now used as a steel plate slien, originally intended to be used as a machine shop by the paper company, covering an area of 141,000 square feet, three sides and most of the roof being of glass. The plate and angle furnaces and blacksmith shop are located at the northern end of this building. Shears, planers, bending rolls, punches, hydraulic press, bull riveter, and other fabricating equipment also functionize in this so-called "Plate Shop." Overhead traveling cranes, electric trucks, railroad tracks, and numerous jib

manufacture of marine engines of large size. It was practically impossible to obtain certain needed tools; accordingly the ingenuity of the foreman of this shop was called into action and he developed a number that are a credit to himself and to the corporation.

The first keel was laid May 23, 1918, and by being able to launch the ship on January 18, 1919, a record for a new plant was made. This record



Office Building Atlantic Corporation Portsmouth, N. H.

cranes facilitate the handling of the heavy material.

It would take too much space, and probably would not be overinteresting to the layman, to describe in detail the other twelve buildings; suffice it to say that great difficulties were overcome during the stress of war in equipping the buildings to perform their part. However, before leaving the buildings, it will not be amiss to say a word about the machine shop, which covers an area of about 28,000 square feet, is provided with a forty ton overhead crane and the machine tools necessary for the

was accomplished by the company's fortunate choice of a thorough engineer of wide experience as its manager, Harry C. Raynes, whose ancestors were shipbuilders in the early days of Portsmouth. It is interesting to note that Mr. Raynes is a nephew of George Raynes, who, together with his contemporaries, Fernald and Marcey, built and launched during the early part of the nineteenth century an average of nine so-called "clipper" ships a year, which plied between New England ports and the West Indies.

The Kisnop, the first vessel launched

machine shop by the paper company covering an area of 141,000 square tent that a side and control that a shop are leading of glare. The plate and dayle and content as the northway and of this budding at the northway and of this budding by drawling plates, bending rolls, pure including a by drawling equipment also functioning in this so-called "Plate Shop." Overming traveling areas of control traveling and a suppose of the first so-called "Plate Shop." Overming traveling are used, clocking travels.

tourne miran le marien enques les les provinces de la company de la comp

the first tool was laid Mayorg.

1918, and by bring able to launchiffe.

Ship us launury in, 1019, a recent in
a new plant was made. This recent



Office Sultating Attaintic Corporation Personauts, N. II.

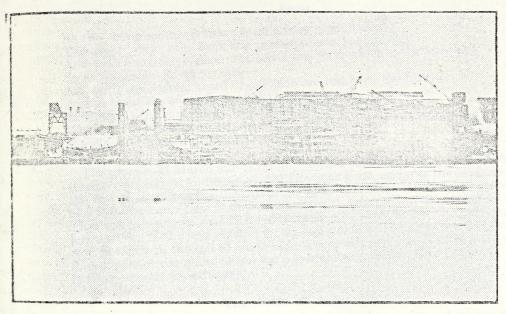
craites facilitate the handling of the

It would take too much space, and probably would not be overdirecting to the layman, to describe in detail the other swelve policings; suffice the asymmetric that great difficulties wore overcome during the stress of warin oquipping the buildings to perform their part. However, before les ving the buildings, it will not be smile to say a word about the machine shop, which covers an arm of with a forty bet everbend crane and with a forty bet everbend crane and the machine tools necessary for the

was accomplished by the company lortunate wholes of a thorough region of secret of wide experimental and a thorough region of the property of Harry C. Haynes, whose american of Portunauth. It is interesting to more that Mr. Haynes is a region with his contengenties, who, together with his contengenties, thereald and Markov with a mail and almost of the contengenties, thereald down a victory party partial the nineteenth contengency are said and and a series aware of mine so-called "elipper" being a ware year, which plied between New Chapter The Course and the West tarious lands.

by the Atlantic Corporation, is of single screw type, 427 feet long overall, beam 54 feet, draft 24 feet, tonnage 8,800 D. W. C., full displacement 11,300 tons; is propelled by recipro-

cating engines of 2,800 horsepower and the steam capacity furnished by three water tube boilers. She carries two steel masts and will be manned by sixty men, including officers.



View Atlantic Plant From Water Front

### APRIL

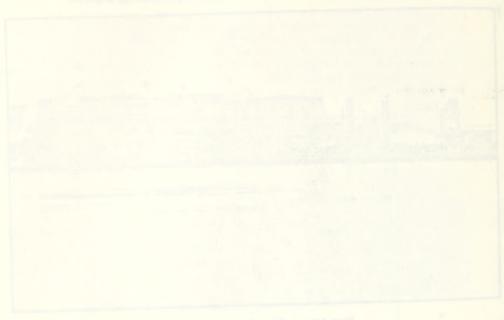
By Fred Myron Colby

The thrush sings in the meadow,
The bluebird breasts the breeze;
The bees are blithely humming
Beneath the budding trees.
There's laughter, song and gambol
'Mongst rivulets and rills;
And white-hoofed flocks are nibbling
The grasses on the hills.
April is here!

Amongst dried leaves of autumn
Arbutus peeps up and smiles;
Green carpets are unfolding
Within the forest aisles.
The daffodils are springing
From out the teeming sod,
And crocuses and violets
In southern breezes nod.
Summer is near!

in the Atlantic Carporation, is all single screwitype, 127 for long overall, beam 54 feet, druft 24 feet, tourness 8,800 D. W. C. tall displacement 11,300 tons, is propelled by recipro-

oddingentaines of 2,000 horse power and the recent control for these water tube boilers. She carries two outed made and will be present by election officers officers officers officers



Named Print Press Water Treas.

### HITT'S

By Fred Myren Colly

The birgust since in the meadow.
The Burchird breasts the breast
The large are blittledy burnaing
Bonesth the budding trees
Bonesth the budding trees
There's laughter, song and gambol
Changs vivolots and rills;
And a bite harded floods are mibbling
The greams on the nills.

Amonast drad leaves of automa Ariotta punps up and amiles. Orned carpets are unfolding. Within the forest ables. The defiodile are springing. From out the teaming and. And-crocuses and violets. In southern breases and.

Warner, N. H.

#### THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

By Rev. Roland D. Sawyer

#### APRIL

As the young mother awakes from a long night's sleep,
The eager infant rolls back the garment from her breast,
And with convulsive eagerness seeks the food which gives him life.
So now Mother-Earth awakes—
And with the shining shard of our plow we roll back the furrows
And uncover the sweet flesh of the steaming soil;
Ardently as the eager babe we turn to the long furrows—
We drop the beads of sweat, we draw hard breath o'er spade and hoe,
We dig, and plan, and plant, thrilled by the promise of a new season.

The promise of March moves rapidly toward fulfillment; the sun rises higher, the days are longer and warmer, the frost has gone, and o'er the fields we hear the call of the farmer as he drives his plow across his land. Every resident of a rural home in New Hampshire hails with keenest joy the month of April. That which we have looked forward to is now here, and with eager zest we buckle down to the joys of labor on the soil which will bring us another harvest. And not only in the toil of life is there a renewed joy, but Nature gives us the forerunners of the grandeurs of her out-of-doors season in New England. First in these esthetic joys comes—

#### THE EDGE OF APRIL DAYS

We now get the longer sunrise and sunset; there is time between sunrise and breakfast to pause and enjoy the sunrise; and there is time between sunset and bed-hour to stop and brood a bit. These longer mornings and evenings are full of beauty, of cheer, of the good-will of the earth. In them we can wander about, think, brood, enjoy. The weather is again mild, one can sit for a moment on the old stone-wall, chat with a neighbor, look out across the lands which he owns and so proudly tills. During the mornings we are stirred by the merry notes of the returning birds, but it is in the evenings that we get the most splendid of all the spring-time sounds, it is

#### THE FLUTES OF THE FROGS

The music of the glad wet spring is voiced in a thousand trills, As up from the meadows comes a wild, mad music that thrills—

It's the piping notes from a hundred throats in merry spring-time lore,

As the emerald frogs neath sodden logs awake to life once more.

I am one who has had the pleasure of drinking deeply from the well of nature-emotions. The purring of the pines, the insect chorus of the sunwarmed summer fields, the music of the trickling brook, the deep majesty of the pounding waves upon the shore at Hampton, the spell of the star-lit night, the cheery songsters in the boughs, all these have filled me with those emotions which Byron so well says, "We can ne'er express." But seldom is there a nature-emotion that comes stronger than that indescribable feeling that comes to us when we hear the piping of the frogs. We are then filled with a

### SHILLS THE YEAR ON WAY HAVE ALL THE HEAD TOWNER.

By Rev. Robard D. Sanger

#### 1000

As the young mother awakes from a long sight's sleep,
The caper infant rolls back the garnoses from her bread.
And with convolutes expected seeks the food which gives him him.
So now Mother-Karth swakes.
And with the shiping sharth swakes.
And with the shiping sharth of our ploy we call back the forcewe.
And succeed the swamplesh of the shartness soils.

Ardently as the eases links we turn to the line; furtures.
We drop the beads of aveal, we drow bard line of create and line.
We drop the beads of aveal, the line bard line of a new season.

The promise of March mayes rapidly foward fulfillment, the sun size backers the days are longer and warrier, the frest has a near, and o'er the fields we break the call of the farmings be drived be plant terres his fault. Every experienced a rapidly of a rural bone in New Hampshire backs with the second size and of a rural bone in New Hampshire backs with the second size and of a rural bone in the work with the second size and which will store as another more than the second size and with a size and size and the foreignments of the grandents of the grandents. I be not success as a second of the size and the first in these estimates of the grandents.

#### Two Have Done or Arrest Done

We now not the langer sources and surest there is time het sent states and breakfast to paste and onjoy the states and times and times and top of the states surest and beddered a bit of inser louiser rearmaps are evening are tell of brancy, of these, of the go I sail of the certain to the certain to the certain and the mean reader above. The remities is an an anid, one certain the lands which he owns and states wall, what called a seignest best one same the lands which he owns and so properly effect that the mean notes of the returning bride, but it is an the executing the execution and execution are executing the execution and execution are execution.

#### THE PLUTES OF THE LEGGE

The music of the glad wet spring is voiced in a theorem teller.

As up from the mentions comes a wild mad music that the distribution of the time piping notes from a hundred throats in marry sprant-man less than the second trans avaits spiden loss awake to his ones music.

I am one who has had the pleasure of dicision deeply from the well nature-emotions. The purion of the pines, the meser electrical of the relations makes the deep respect the deep respect the pounding weres upon the shore at Hampton, the spell of the short the cheery consistent in the boughs, all these have filled me with those canona which fryron so well says. "We can ne'er express." But saldom is they mature-emotion that some stronger than that induscribable feeling the comes to us when we hear the piping of the frequ. We are then filed with

sense of mystery, of longing, of memories of the past and hopes of the future. The rural homesteader is much indebted to those little green-coated fellows who so hardily break forth in early April and send their shrill vibrant notes across the meadows to our homes. They are mysterious, romantic little fellows, living off there in the mysterious swamp, and their notes are the vanguard of the millions of birds and insects who will sing to us before the year is over. By and by their shrill pipings will be joined by the hoarse notes of the big frog, as he brings his water-soaked banjo to the surface and twangs away on its strings, but now they have the field to themselves, and each night their flutings reach deep down into our souls.

#### A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

The severest critic never complained of a lack of interest in the stories told by Eleanor Hallowell Abbott. And it is merely an added interest which the people of New Hampshire take in her books because they are very largely written in a Granite State farmhouse. Mrs. Fordyce Coburn, to give the writer her other than pen name, is and has been since she was a little girl a summer resident of Wilton, Hillsborough County, where her father, Rev. Dr. Edward Abbott, named Rollo Farm in honor of the most famous character created by his father and Mrs. Coburn's grandfather, Jacob Abbott, author of some of the "best-sellers" of his day.

There must be many of us whose boyhood libraries had the Rollo Books among their foundation stones and for whom Rollo and his guide and mentor, Jonas, formed an open antidote for our stealthy studies of Deadwood Dick and Calamity Jane. None of us is reminded of the Rollo Books by the works of the family genius in this generation. And yet in some respects, in surpassing and almost unbelievable innocence and in frequent

while ways owner toned. It will be

misfortunes, the heroine of Mrs. Coburn's latest story, "Old Dad," has a resemblance to Rollo. And "Old Dad" himself might be cast for the rôle of a very sophisticated, twentieth century Jonas.

It is difficult to imagine Mr. Jacob Abbott's Rollo in the predicament in which Eleanor Abbott's Daphne finds herself in the first chapter of the present story; but doubtless the wise Jonas would have wished and worked for the same final issue which Old Dad brought about in his own way.

In the old days we used to see in many stories plays for the stage; now we see, instead, pictures for the films. And for that further popularity "Old Dad" seems especially fitted. The characters chop up their conversation into most suitable screen titles. Every character is a "type." The action is fast enough to suit the most strenuous director and the Florida stage settings are the most picturesque imaginable. The publishers, E. P. Dutton & Company, New York, might well ask for a referendum of readers on the movie actress best fitted for the part of Daphne.

sense of rejective, of longuing of memories of the past and hopes of the federal file round homesteader is much indebted to those little governous follows who so hardly break forth in series April and their shall response notes are noted in the mysterious. They are invalented, and their shall response to our homes. They are invalented as the ranging of the militaries of high mysterious entants, and their notes are the ranging of the militaries of high sand insects who will sense to us before the year to wond the brings his various and insects who will sense to us before his box of the highest and its barios of the highest strings but now they have the field to the surface and courses away on its strings but now they have the field to the surface and course was fareful and deep down has our soup.

# A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHILE INTEREST

The severest critic never obtaplained of a lack of interest in the stories told of a lack of interest in the stories told by Eleanor Hallowell Abbott. And it is merely an added interest stability in her people of New Hampshire take in her books because they are very largely written in a Grapite State throphogen. Mrs. Fordree Cohure, he give the strike her other these peo name is send has been since she was a little and has been since she was a little gift a number resident of Wilson, and has been since she was a little father fley. De Edward Abiott, father fley. De Edward Abiott, number cleared by his father and Mrs. Coburn's grandfather. Jacob Abbott, author of some of the Jacob Abbott, author of some of the book-sellers!" of his day.

There must be many of us whose hophood libraries had the Kollo libraries had the Kollo libraries had the Kollo libraries that the Kollo libraries of his guide and mustor, Jones formed an open anti-dote for our stealthy studies of Deadwood Dickand Columity have. None of us is reminded of the Rollo Boots of the works of the family ganius in this generation. And yet in some this generation. And yet in some this generation.

misfortance, the herome of Mrs. Cohurn's latest story, "Old Dad" has a resemblance to hollo Aud Old Dad history might be conting the role of year sechialistically twenties, conting Jones.

It is difficult to investion Mr. donors Abbott's Rolls in the problement in which Eleaner Abbott e Daulino that cherter of the present arony but doubtness the wise present arony but doubtness the wise limit doubtness would have visited and worked old

In the old days we exist to see in many states of a few that we see, increase, picture to the state final And for that further considered with final Plad seems capenater intest. The final characters shop up their conversation characters shop up their conversation obstacles is a "type." The action of fast enough to suit the meet strong out director and the Plants states out of the conversation and the Plants states out the most picturesque manifely are the conversation of the conversations.

#### EDITORIAL

The New Hampshire Waterways Association, recently formed, has in it great possibilities for the development of our state, beginning with our port of Portsmouth, but directly or indirectly affecting all our people. The Maine to Florida intercoastal waterway now comes north from the Cape Cod Canal thirty miles to Gloucester Harbor through the Annisquam Canal, owned by the state of Massachusetts, thence by the Plum Island River to the Merrimack River: thus far by existing waterways. It now is proposed to build a canal from the Merrimack through the Salisbury, Mass., marshes, Hampton Harbor, Hampton marshes and Taylor River to the Exeter River and down that river to Great Bay and the Piscataqua. This inland waterway has the backing of the National Rivers and Harbors Congress and of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association. A government survey is to be made of it and its projectors are confident of its construction in the not distant future. Its possibilities in the way of water transportation freight rates are at once apparent. Great Bay is an inland salt sea of eleven square miles, parallel to the ocean, with a channel 65 feet deep. A canal only three miles long to the ocean would give slack water navigation to Portsmouth Harbor and Congress will be asked to cut this canal. Another canal 20 miles long from the Newmarket River to Manchester would make the New Hampshire metropolis a seaport in the manner of its namesake in England. A century ago a canal was surveyed from Great Bay to Lake Winnipesaukee and four times charters were granted by the New Hamsphire Legislature for its construction. It will yet be built, and, like all the new waterways mentioned, it will be of great benefit to the business and the

pleasure of New Hampshire and the nation. New Hampshire has received from the national treasury for waterways development the least amount of any state in the Union and one reason therefor is because we never have asked for much on this line. The New Hampshire Waterways Association intends to remedy this lack, and all who are interested in the future prosperity of the state will wish this new organization the best of fortune in securing what it seeks. Senators Moses and Keyes, Congressman Burroughs, Governor Bartlett, former Governors Spaulding and Bass and other leading men of the state are among its officers and members, and its secretary is O. L. Frisbee of Portsmouth, who has devoted a lifetime to the problems of waterway development, particularly as affecting our Atlantic coast and its tributary territory.

It is good for the soul of any man who takes pride in the state of New Hampshire to read the record of the town meetings which were held in the various little republics of this state on Tuesday, March 11, 1919. In almost all of them the community view was shown to be upward and forward. The majority disposition in evidence was to hold fast to all we have that is good and to proceed to get that which we have not now, but which it is desirable that we should have. It was to be expected that a general desire would be expressed to honor New Hampshire's soldiers and sailors in the world war in some tangible way in their home towns; and such was the case. In many cases Old Home Day this year will be especially dedicated to sons returning from the service of their country, and such observance seems most fitting. Town meeting proceedings cover a

### EDITORIAL

pleasure of New Hampelein and the matient from Hampeleins has no count of them tim rational requests to be no count of any majority in the lens are successful respectively. It is because a bid a successful and all who are interested that he had in the about the state that the state the lack, and all who are interested that the state the state that the state and allow and increase the state and allow the state are among a successful that and allow the state are among as others and increase of Performance to allow the team and a state are among to allow the state and allowed to a state and allow the state and allowed to a state and a state

It is good for the soul of any many who takes price in the state of her Hampshim to team the recept of the state of her town seatings which were held in the team of the resident in the team of the resident in the residence was to held her to all residence was to held her to all residence was to held her to all resident that is good and on proceed to all resident it is qualified and on proceed to all resident it is qualified that we not now but here. It was to be expected that a separal dealer would be expressed that a separal dealer would be expressed that and sellors in the world war in some towns; and sallors in the world war in some resums and the same there are the second resident to the second resident and the second resident the second resident to the second resident and the second resident the second resident to the second resident to the second resident to the second resident the second resident to the second residen

Editorial 175

wide range, from where a new street light shall be placed to whether or no the town shall buy the local street railway; and one question is given as careful and courteous attention as the other. Appropriations are made with a caution that is wise, not niggardly. Every citizen, be he farmer, mechanic, capitalist, laborer, employer, employee, professional man or town loafer, stands on the same sawdust footing on the town hall floor; is entitled to and gets his share of attention; and bears his share of responsibility. Long may the town meetings of New England and New Hampshire survive! They are a splendid institution.

#### OUR CONTRIBUTORS

Prof. Richard Whoriskey of New Hampshire College and James W. Tucker, Concord newspaper man, who begin in this issue the detailed history of food administration in New Hampshire, are, because of their experience, the best qualified men in the state for the task. Maj. F. W. Hartford is actively interested in, and closely connected with, the Portsmouth ship-building enterprises concerning which he writes. Nathaniel S. Drake of Fittsfield, agreeable

writer and well-posted publicist, pays tribute to his friend and fellow-townsman, the late Sherburne J. Winslow. Charles Stuart Pratt, in the days of his activity one of the best known editors and literary men in New England, now is living in retirement at Warner. Miss Frances M. Pray is a member of the faculty of St. Mary's School, Concord. Messrs. Sawyer, Chapin and Colby have contributed to previous numbers of the magazine in the present year.

#### THE CALL

By Frances Mary Pray

Up! the east is golden in all its morning splendor,

The first returned of robins is singing in the day.

White frost lies in the shadows and the breeze is cool and bracing,

The air is full of springtime with its call to "Come away!"

The leaf buds now are swelling and the first spring flowers peeping
From out their dark leaves' shelter where the sun has stolen thru.
The smell of new-bared earth comes up with deep and pungent fragrance
And above, there is no cloud to break the wide expanse of blue.

The hills are soft and purple in the golden light of morning
Far below, the stony river winds its twisted valley down.
Its murmur rises louder now, then fainter in its calling
To come and walk the live-long day along the banks so brown.

The pine trees gently wave and sigh above their carpet soft, A brooklet gurgles past their shelter tall, Beyond, the willows bend their silver catkins o'er its banks "Come to us," the woods and brooklet seem to call.

Up! the east is golden in all its morning splendor,

The first-returned of robins is singing in the day.

White frost lies in the shadows and the air is cool and bracing,

The air is full of springtime with its call to "Come away!"

Concord. N. H.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

HON, ERNEST M. GOODALL

Hon. Ernest Montrose Goodall, foremost citizen of Sanford, Maine, who died at his winter home in Miami, Florida, January 29, was born in Troy, August 15, 1853, the youngest son of the late Thomas and Ruth Goodall. He attended school in his native village, at Thompson, Conn., in Burlington, Vt., and in England, during his sojourn with his parents in that country 1866–67.

Ernest M. Goodall, who had been president of the Sanford Mills Company since the retirement of his father in 1883, became president of a consolidation of all the interests in 1885 and held that position at the time of his death. He was one of the organizers and always a member of the board of directors of the very successful Goodall Worsted Company.

Other companies which he organized and of most of which he was president included



The late Hon. Ernest M. Goodall

On returning to the United States, the elder Goodall decided to locate in Sanford and there his sons were associated with him in starting the mills which have become so important and successful an enterprise. Showing marked executive ability, Erriest was made superintendent of the Sanford Mills while still a very young man. The development of the business was rapid and on various lines, including the manufacture of carriage robes, the first made in this country, of plain and fancy blankets, of mohair car and furniture plushes, carriage robes, etc.

the Sanford Water Company, the Maine Alpaca Company, the Mousam River Railroad, the Sanford & Cape Porpoise Railroad, the Atlantic Shore Railway, the Sanford Power Company, the Cape Porpoise Land Company, the Holyoke (Mass.) Plush Company, the Oakdale Cemetery Association and the Sanford Trust Company.

Mr. Goodall was a Republican in politics and a public-spirited citizen who gave much of his valuable time to official service. He was several times selectman and served in the House of Representatives, the State Senate

## NEW HAMPSHIRE MECKOLOGY

#### HON, RRIEST M. GOODING.

How Present Minutes Observed at the street of the plant of the street of

districting county that the control of the county of the c



Tracker Mon. Propert M. Condell.

One returning to the United States, the select of control states of the control o

the Sanford Water Company, the Malling Company, the Malling Company, the Manager Harry Land Company, the Malling Company the Sanford & Land Company, the Sanford Company, the Harry Company, the Harry Company of the Harry Company of the Malling Company o

or according to the control of the c

and the executive council of the state of Maine. He headed the local and county Republican organizations and served on the state committee of the party for many years.

Mr. Goodall was an ardent sportsman, being especially interested in baseball, for which he built fine grounds at Sanford, and in yachting. His splendid yacht, the Nemo, he placed at the disposal of the government immediately upon the entrance of this coun-

try into the world war.

To business ability and sagacity of the highest type, Mr. Goodall added a genial and kindly disposition and a genuine friendly interest in his fellowmen which won him the affection as well as the deep respect and regard of all with whom he was associated, be they his employees or his fellow-leaders in business and public life. His benevolences were many, but carefully guarded from public knowledge, because of his dislike of ostentation.

Mr. Goodall is survived by two brothers, Congressman Louis B. Goodall and Hon.

George B. Goodall, of Sanford.

#### GILBERT HODGES

Gilbert Hodges, widely known engineer. who died in Franklin, February 13, was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 8, 1850, the son of Rev. Joseph Hodges, a Baptist clergyman. He graduated from the Cambridge (Mass.) High School and from his 16th to his 20th year was a sailor before the mast. He was engaged in business for some years, but in 1881 entered the service of the Union Pacific Railroad as an engineer and continued in that profession until his death, in connection with various railways and independently. Mr. Hodges was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1918 and had served in the city councils of Medford, Mass., and Franklin. He was a 32d degree Mason, worthy patron of the Eastern Star, member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Sons of the Revolution and the Boston Society of Engineers. He was a Republican in politics and attended the Baptist Church. Mr. Hodges is survived by his wife, three sons, the oldest of whom is Maj. Gilbert Hodges of the A. E. F., and one daughter.

#### REV. ORISON .C. SARGENT

Rev. Orison Clark Sargent, prominent Baptist clergyman, born at Pittsford, Vt., October 1, 1849, the grandson of a "Green Mountain Boy," died at his home in Concord, February 26. He was educated at the Fairfax (Vt.) Literary and Scientific Institute, at Colgate Academy, at Colgate University, A. B. 1875, and A. M. 1878, and at Hamilton Theological Institute, B. D. 1878. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Ordained to the Baptist ministry in 1878, he held pastorates at Jewett City, Conn., Randolph, Mass.,

New York City, and Claremont, before becoming general secretary and superintendent of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention in 1901. This position he held until ill health necessitated his retirement in 1914. Rev. Mr. Sargent was a life member of the American Baptist Home and Foreign Missionary Societies; three years president of the New Hampshire Y. P. S. C. E., a director of the New Hampshire Bible Society, a member of



The late Rev. O. C. Sargent

the New Hampshire Historical Society and of various religious and reform organizations. He married June 25, 1878, Anne Phidelia Sears of Delhi, N. Y., who survives him, with one daughter, Miss Elizabeth Sears Sargent, Mount Holyoke College, '03, a member of the faculty of the Concord High School and president of the Concord Woman's College Club.

#### GROSVENOR S. HUBBARD

Grosvenor Silliman Hubbard, born in Hanover, October 10, 1842, the only son of the late Prof. Oliver Payson Hubbard of Dartmouth College and Faith Wadsworth (Silliman) Hubbard, daughter of the eminent Professor Silliman of Yale University, died in New York City, January 4. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1862 and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1867. His practice was very extensive and eminently successful and his position in his profession is indicated by the fact that he was appointed referee in more than four hundred cases. He never married.

In the state of the leaded the local and neutry states of the points and required on the beauty on the beauty on the points of the points for the points for the points of the very state of the points of the point

the constant party of the control of the party included the party of t

Mr. Gendall is navired by two builture, Congressing Louis B. Goodall and Hon. Genera B. Goodall of Scalery

#### CHARGOT HODGES

Cilbert Hadger within Property 12, was been about the Brookheld. Make Theoretics a 1830 the can direct Josephine at 1830 the can direct Josephine and the Cambridge man. He great was a sailor before the word 164 (Alexa) high school and from the Cambridge was anneared in burnages for some reason that the 1881 serious direct the word 164 (Alexa) and come in the Cambridge was not come timed in the previous naid his death of the Chim connection with remote minimum and the city councils minimum and the city councils of Michael Make anneared in the city councils of Michael Make anneared in the city councils of Michael Make anneared in the city councils of Michael Make and Franklin. He was a 284 describe Make and the council of the Sector of the Naviglower Decomption of the Sector of Michael May are as a Regulation to Decompt of Michael and Michael Make and a politics and the Michael Micha

#### REV. ORISON C. SARORNY

Hey Origon Clark Spiron, pionidaent lapides, Venidaent Venidaent, Venidaent in Privalent, Venidaent in Privalent, Venidaent in Privalent in Privalent in Privalent in Venidaent in Venidaen

New York City and Carmands, before he continued against the contin

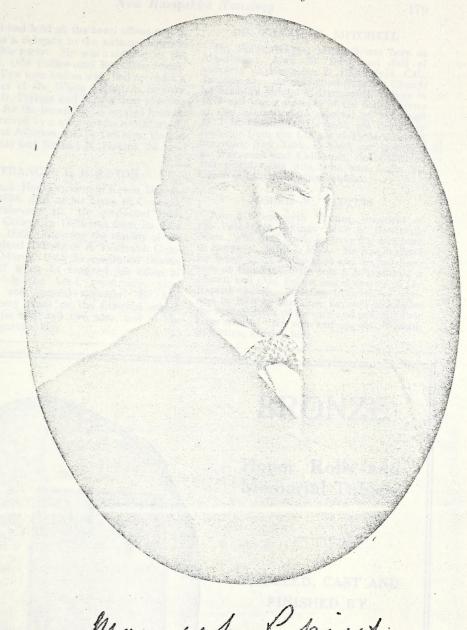


Interest in the said out out

the New Hampeline thehemist desire organizations was read referred to the control of the control

#### THATELY & HUVELOUID

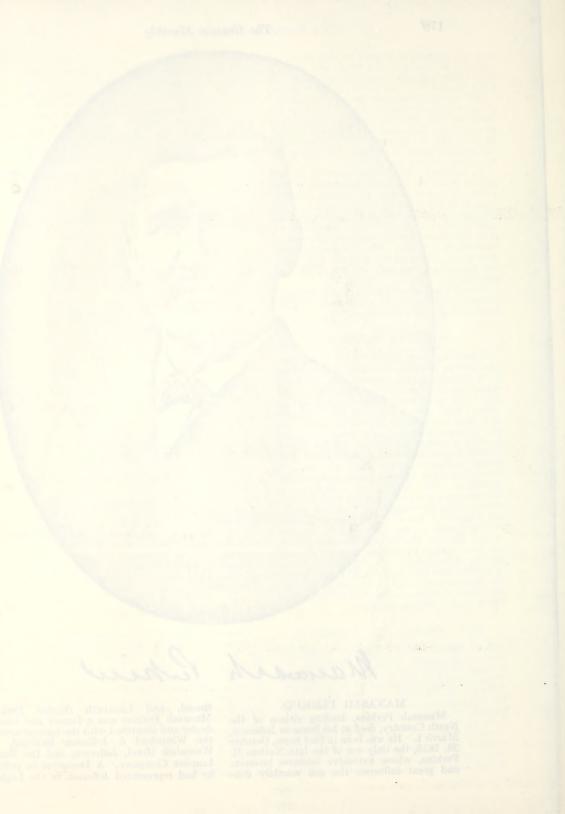
Conserver Silvens Hubbard, been in Himbard, been as Himbard. October 10, 1842, the oply son as the last list list the list the list oply son as Darrinous Event Wester of the entirest Darrinous Hubbard, share Enterest of the entirest Penns Tork City, hardery 4. The evaluated Penns Tork City, hardery 4. The evaluated form to the best in 1862 and an excitated form in 1862 and the excitation of the penns of t



#### MANASAH PERKINS

Manasah Perkins, leading citizen of the North Country, died at his home in Jefferson, March 1. He was born in that town, October 28, 1855, the only son of the late Nathan R. Perkins, whose extensive business interests and great influence the son worthily con-

tinued, and Elizabeth (Hicks) Perkins. Manasah Perkins was a farmer and lumber dealer and identified with the management of the Whitefield & Jefferson Railroad, the Waumbek Hotel, Jefferson, and the Brown Lumber Company. A Democrat in politics he had represented Jefferson in the Legisla-



ture and had held all the town offices and in 1904 was a delegate to the national convention of his party. He was a member of the Masonic, Odd Fellow and Red Men fraternities. Few men had so wide and accurate a knowledge of the White Mountain country as did Mr. Perkins and it gave him pleasure to use it for the benefit of his myriad friends. He is survived by a widow, who was Mary A. Stillings of Jefferson, and by two sons, Harold M. Perkins and Nathan R. Perkins, 2d.

#### FRANCIS A. HOUSTON

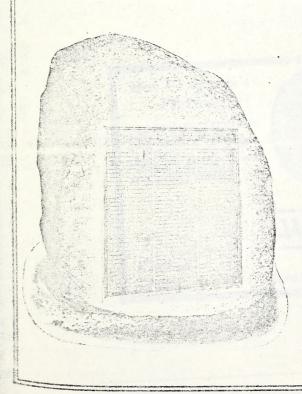
Francis A. Houston, born in Keene, December 16, 1858, died at his home in Concord, Mass., February 10. He graduated from Harvard College in 1879 and from its Law School in 1882. Entering the employ of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company in March, 1885, he continued therein until 1917 when he resigned his office of treasurer, having been, previously, vice-president and general manager. He had served many years on the Concord school board. His wife and two sons, one in the A E. F., survive him.

#### DR. FRANK W. MITCHELL

Dr. Frank Walton Mitchell was born in Manchester, April 20, 1862, and died of apoplexy at his home in Bakersfield, Cal., January 12. He graduated from the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in 1876 and was a member of the college crews at the intercollegiate regattas of 1874 and 1875 at Saratoga. He took his degree in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1880, and practised in Wisconsin and California, since 1902 at Bakersfield. His wife, who was Addie M. Chase of Litchfield, survives him.

#### JOSEPH W. VITTUM

Joseph Wentworth Vittum, president of the Pentucket Savings Bank of Haverhill, Mass., who died there January 28, was born in Sandwich, May 7, 1838. He was engaged for many years in the shoe and leather business at Haverhill. He was a Republican, a Mason and Odd Fellow and a trustee of the Baptist church. Retiring from active business in 1903 he had since devoted himself to the management of his own and several other large estates. His wife and one son, William S. Vittum, survive him.



# BRONZE

Honor Rolls and Memorial Tablets

MODELED, CAST AND FINISHED BY

ALBERT RUSSELL AND SONS COMPANY

121 MERRIMAC ST.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

rure and had held all the firm offices and had 1901 year a delegate to the national convocation of his party. He was a notable of the theory of the Manning Cold Fellow and ited Man insternation. Few may lest so wide and acquirile analytic and the feeling of the William Storagham condition and to account a second the Technic and to account the physical account to the law of the second to a wide a very sum of the second to a wide a very sum of the second to a second to a wide a very sum of the second to a sum of the second to a se

#### FILLWOIS A. HOUSTON

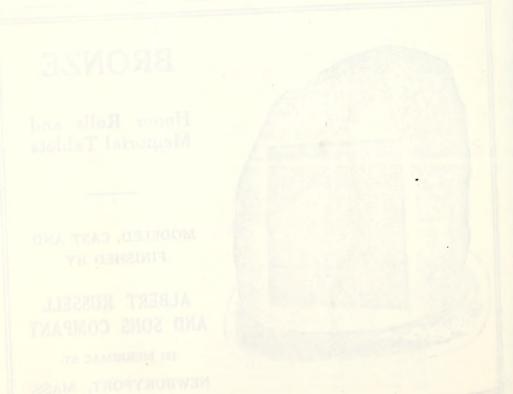
Francia A. Runchen, born in Respect Presents for 16, 1610, died at his benne in Concord Maria, Peletrary 10. He graduated from Maria (College in 1870 and from its law School in 1882. Harring the singley of the School in 1882. Harring the single of the See theyland Telephone in Telephone of Telephone in Peletrary 1883, he smillimed therein and the smillimed therein are no the concern the telephone of measures, hereta and present and present and present and present and the concern school beauty that the control is the control of the concern school and the college of the college

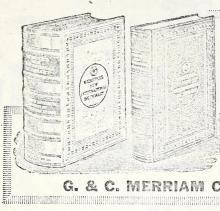
#### DESCRIPTION OF REAL PROPERTY.

Manufacture Markett Markett and John of Manufacture Markett Ma

#### WATER W DESIGN

Alternative and the second sec





## "Here is the Answer;" in Webster's New International

Every day in your talk and reading, at home, on the street car, in the office, shop and school you likely question the meaning of some new word. This New Creation answers all kinds of questions with final authority.

More than 400,000 Words. 6000 Illustrations. 2700 Pages. Cost \$400,000. New Divided Page.

India-Paper Edition: On thin, opaque, strong, superior India paper. One half the thickness and weight of the Regular Edition.

Regular Edition: On strong book paper. Weight 1434 lbs. Size 1236 x 934 x 5 inches. WRITE for specimen pages of both Editions.

COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.

## BEN FRANKLIN'S PICTURE

is statement of the sta on a postage stamp has long been a reminder that "A penny saved is a penny earned."

Keep on



ON A 1919 WAR SAVINGS

STAMP

let his picture remind you that

> \$4.00 saved is \$5.00 earned

Buy

at any

Bank or Postoffice

THRIFT IS THE



KEY TO



jan 20



# Granite Monthly

New Hampshire State Magazine



IN THIS NUMBER:

"The Spirit and the Vision"
By Mrs. Henry W. Keyes

HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher CONCORD, N. H.

This Number, 20 Cents

\$2.00 a Year

66

# Things simes

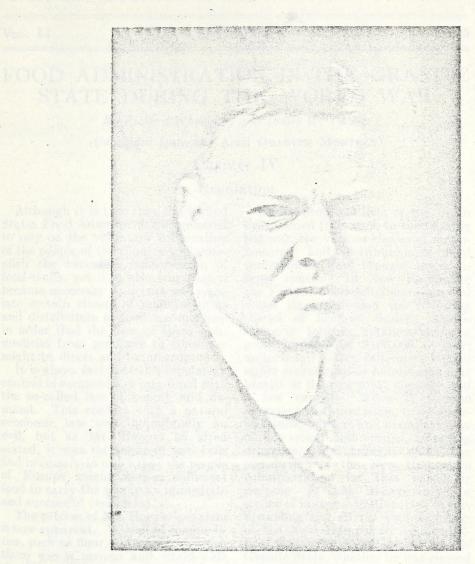
New Hampshire State Mounting



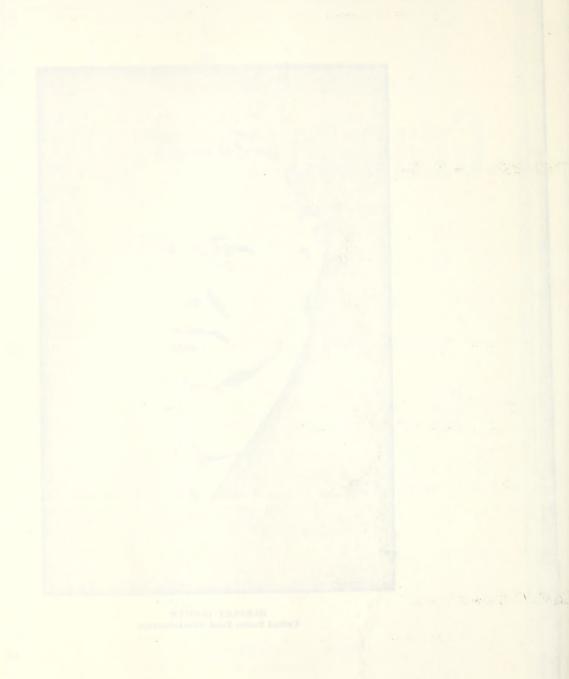
IN THIS NUMBERS

"The Spirit and the Vision" average we want to

THARLAN O VLAUGON, Publisher



HERBERT HOOVER
United States Food Administrator



# THE GRANITE MONTHLY

VOL. LI

MAY, 1919

No. 5

## FOOD ADMINISTRATION IN THE GRANITE STATE DURING THE WORLD WAR

By Richard Whoriskey and James W. Tucker

(Concluded from the April GRANITE MONTHLY)

## Chapter IV

#### Regulation

Although it is true that the United States Food Administration preferred to rely on the voluntary cooperation of the people of the country to accomplish the necessary conservation of food-stuffs, yet it is also true that it became necessary to license and regulate certain classes of manufacturers and distributers of food commodities in order that the flow of these commodities from producer to consumer might be direct and uninterrupted.

It is also a fact that this regulatory control of commodities interfered with the so-called law of supply and demand. This conflict with a natural economic law was undoubtedly an evil, but as Mr. Hoover so often stated, it was the lesser of two evils and necessary in order that the people of Europe might obtain sufficient food to carry the war to an immediate

and successful conclusion.

The success of Mr. Hoover's system. is now apparent. Essential commodities, such as flour and sugar, in which there was a serious and world-wide shortage, were so controlled as to keep the price reasonable and the quantity sufficient to supply the actual needs of every family. Contrasted with the Civil War period, the conditions during the World War in this country were almost ideal as to price and available supply of essential food commodities.

Under proclamations of the President, issued from time to time during the war, the various classes of manufacturers and distributers of food commodities were brought under li-cense control. In New Hampshire the Federal Food Administration had under its jurisdiction the following classes of licensed dealers: wholesalers or jobbers, retailers doing a gross business of \$100,000 a year; millers, salt water fishermen, bakers either commercial or hotel, using four barrels of flour or meal monthly and a few canners. When it became necessary to ration sugar to commercial users, bottlers and manufacturers of ice cream and syrups, including druggists, were brought under the jurisdiction of the New Hampshire Administration for that particular purpose. It has always been a source of immense gratification to Mr. Spaulding and all the staff members of the New Hampshire Administration that every retail grocer in the Granite State, whether he was classed under the provisions of the license regulations or not, felt it his duty to obey those regulations to the letter. Every other class of licensed dealers in the state was equally responsive to the wishes of the national and state administrations and the number of violations was surprisingly small.

Lists of all New Hampshire licen-

of Furgue might obtain sufficient

sees were maintained in the Administration offices at Concord and, whenever a new regulation was issued at Washington, an interpretation of the effect of that regulation on the New Hampshire licensee was mailed, in the shape of a bulletin, to the licensee concerned. The broad and commonsense views adopted by Mr. Spaulding in his interpretation of these regulations for the New Hampshire licensees were highly appreciated and undoubtedly resulted in a closer bond of cooperation between licensees and the state office.

#### THE WHOLESALERS

Early in December of 1917 Mr. Spaulding called all of the jobbers of food commodities in the state to Concord for a conference. The regulations, particularly with regard to margins of profit, were talked over and the relations that should exist between this class of dealers and the New Hampshire administration were thoroughly discussed. As a result of the conference, the dealers present resolved to cooperate in every possible way during the period of the war, and it is highly satisfactory to be able to record that the resolution of that initial meeting was always lived up to on the part of the jobbers. Numerous other conferences were held with the wholesalers during the period of the war, the last one on December 3, 1918. At this final meeting Mr. H. J. Reed of the Daniels-Cornell Company of Manchester thanked Mr. Spaulding on behalf of the wholesale grocers of New Hampshire for the "uniformly fair and courteous treatment" he had accorded them and also for the "splendid way in which the New Hampshire Administrator had always cooperated with the jobbers of the state to make their work, under the regulations of the Food Administration, as easy as possible."

#### THE 50-50 REGULATION

The importance of the cereal, wheat, in the world's diet, is more fully realized today than ever before. It is the

most essential of all cereals. In January, 1918, there was put squarely up to Mr. Hoover the problem of supplying the wheat needs of Europe from a surplus of twenty million bushels, then apparent in this country. How the United States saved enough wheat to ship one hundred and twenty million bushels in addition to this surplus is too well known to bear repeating here. The regulation that resulted in this wonderful saving of wheat in the United States has become popularly known as the "50-50

Regulation."

New Hampshire had a proud part in this venture. The regulation was issued on January 28. No one had previous knowledge of the rule or its import. On January 29, 1918, it was imposed on the jobbers and retailers of New Hampshire, and their immediate response in the face of difficulties more numerous than can be easily imagined was perhaps the most gratifying incident in the entire history of the New Hampshire Administration. For three days anxious inquiries were poured in on Administration headquarters by telephone, letters and personal visits. No one questioned the judgment of the framers of the regulation. How are we going to put it across was the import of every query.

The object of the regulation, as everyone now knows, was to pass down from the mill to the consumer through every distributing branch an equal amount of wheat flour and substitute cereal like corn meal, barley or oats. New Hampshire was, in a sense, isolated from all the big centers of cereal distribution and the immediate problem was to get the substitutes to pass to the con-

sumer with the flour.

On January 31 the following telegram was received from the United States Food Administration by Mr. Spaulding: "Congratulations to New Hampshire for adhering absolutely to the 50-50 regulations." The congratulations were passed along to the sees very maintained in the Administration offices at Concord and, whenever a new regulation was bested at Washington, an interpretation of the New Hampshire because was mailed, to the Sense single of a failletin, to the Housestone concerned. The broad and enumeration his interpretation of these regularities for the New Hampshire lineacest in his interpretation of these regularities for the New Hampshire lineaces were highly approximated and undoubstite first the New Hampshire lineaces with resulted in a citese bond of concerning the between highest and the state office.

#### Per Whitelatara

#### Tax 50-50 Reseaserox

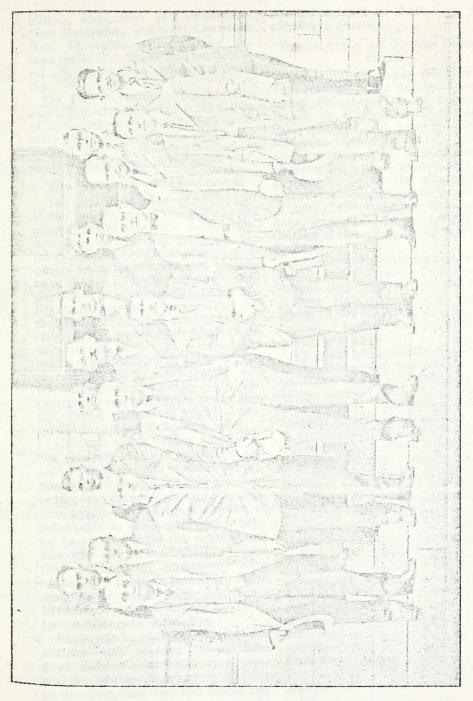
The importance of the cereal, wheat, in the world's dist, is more fully realized today than ever below. It is the

the second of the condition of the condition.

New Hampshire had a proud particle to the regulation of second on Landary 28. No mer liveges of the rade or income interest on the jobiese and renal to the jobiese and renal to the lace of different more numerous than can be easily and had been proposed to the easily and incident in the easily and lace of different the lace of different the lace of different the lace of different the New Josephane 10 the easily incident in the easily and the easily incident the easily and the easily incident the easily and the easily incident the easily and the easily and the easily and the easily of the features a feature of the easily of the feature to the easily of the feature to the feature of the fe

everyone new knows, was to person from the mild or the stance of the sta

On James SI the following to transport on the limit states from the limit states from the limit spending: "Compartitle transport on the North than allering absolute to the The compart states of the states of the compart of the comp



millers, wholesalers and retailers of New Hampshire and to the patriotic New Hamsphire citizens who had been really responsible for the successful adoption of the stringent regulation.

On February 1 salesmen of mills and wholesalers reported a big falling off in the sale of white flour, and thereafter the problem was gradually worked out to the satisfaction of everyone concerned in the state.

#### THE PATRIOTIC HOUSEHOLDERS

The immediate response on the part of the housewives of the state to the admonition of the Food Administration to save flour was inspiring. In many cases dealers had numerous requests from their customers to take back flour which the customers had purchased in quantity before the 50-50 regulation went into effect. Although for some time dealers had restricted the amount of wheat flour sales to not more than a one-eighth. bag in urban districts or a quarter bag in rural districts, many people who were accustomed to put in one or two barrels or even more for a year's supply, found themselves with a considerable amount of flour on hand.

Although many dealers acceded to the requests of their customers and took back barrel lots of flour, the Administration announced that this procedure was unnecessary and that consumers who used an equal amount of substitutes in conjunction with flour on hand would not be regarded as hoarders. It is interesting to note that, while many complaints were made of people hoarding large amounts of flour, these complaints were found upon investigation to be for the most part unfounded.

Farmers who raised their own substitutes were allowed to purchase flour without substitutes upon presentation to their dealer of an affidavit to the effect that they had raised and had on hand ready for use an amount of substitute cereal equal to the re-

stricted amount of flour they were allowed to purchase.

# DISTRIBUTION OF EXCESS SUBSTITUTES

The falling off in the sale of white flour resulted in the gradual accumulation of excess lots of substitute cereals by the jobbers of the state. Sales of flour had been reduced to fifteen or twenty per cent of normal, and in many cases dealers became overstocked with a product that was perishable. With the approach of warm weather during the latter part of April, 1918, it became necessary to take immediate steps toward the solving of the excess cereal substitute problem.

A conference of jobbers was held on May 7, and a canvass of cereal stocks showed that there were in the hands of New Hampshire jobbers the following: 8,600 barrels of flour, 417,000 pounds of barley flour and 6,000 bar-

rels of corn meal.

To effect an equitable distribution of the substitutes the jobbers voted to make the Food Administration office a clearing house for information as to supplies. The jobbers with over supplies of any substitute sent notice of the amounts which they wished to dispose of to the Food Administrator who was to send out regular information sheets, informing all jobbers of the state where they could purchase substitutes in the state from their own associates. For this reason the importing of these commodities into New Hampshire was reduced to a minimum.

The Food Administration, acting on the information obtained from jobbers, made arrangements at once for a corn meal drive which has been previously noted and urged all patriotic citizens to consume as much corn meal as possible in the next two months that the oversupply in New Hampshire might be consumed before hot weather. The Food Administration was highly gratified at the spirit of cordial coöperation shown by the jobbers in their willingness to

millors, wholesalers and rotaliers of New Hampshire and to the restriction New Hampshire until and the control of the stringent regulation of the stringent regulation.

On Edward I salemen of miles and wholester reported a big failing off in the sale of white flour, and these after the problem was gradually worked and to the satisfaction of by cryams conversed in the state.

#### THE PARMOTIC HOUSEHOLDERS

The immediate response of the part of the long-wives of the state to the almonistes admonisted to the Look Administration to save flour was inspiring. In many cases therein had automous repaired from their emisures to take hear floor which the ensteaders had take purchased in quantity believe the Mingh the ensteaders had the attend the amount of wheat flour attend the amount of wheat flour sales to not more than a case-subth attend in urban districts or a quarter bag in urban districts or a quarter bag in trust districts, many people who in rural districts, many people who have a core of two in the conductor of the lattices with a conductor of the conductor of

steerable amount of note of another that had the requests of their restomers and not took barris barrel right of floor, the Administration submitted that this procedure was unnecessary and that consumers who used an equal amount of submitted as conjunction with floor on hand would not be regarded as hour land, while many complaints array that of floor, their complaints array made of floor, their complaints array made of floor, their complaints are were found upon investigation to be were found upon investigation to be

Farmers who raped their own substitutes were allowed to purchase flour without substitutes agon presentation to their dealer of an affidavit to the effect-that they had raised and had on hand ready for use an amount of substitute corest count to the re-

strength amount of their they were

# Durgungrous or Excess Straw-

The fulling off in the raise of white four resulted in the gracinal accumus for the gracinal accumus forms of the scale of

Secondarence of informations beid on Mary 7, and a common of second exorts of second exorts of the facella of New Mary 10 to 100 few in 100 to 100 few in 100 to 100 few in 100

liena irron lu ela

of the eventure in preservant of the make the preservant of the make the Eurit Mandaletzatoritation of the make the subject of the supplies. The joiners with contents as to supplies of any substitution and notices with contents which they wanted contents which they wanted contents with a substitute in the send out regular into occurrent the state when they could provide the substitutes in the state from their conditions associates. For this reason the mandalets of the portunities of the commonth of the substitution of the state of the This reason the annual Harrychire wanted by a the transmitted of the state of the Total Advisor to the Total Advisor to the transmitted of the state of of

on the information chalined form observe, used areasygnments at one for a corn orgal drive value has been previously noted and areas all particular childrens to consume as until marchies that the consumed has been marched that the consumed halost tration was highly considered at the spirit of resultat rodgemation above

assist the Administration in every way.

#### SUBSTITUTES SHIPPED ABROAD

The arrangement to redistribute within the state, the surplus substitutes in the hands of jobbers proved to be a good move, for stocks of flour and substitute cereals soon almost ceased to move, and the Grain Corporation of the United States Food Administration decided to lend a helping hand to the jobbers of the country by purchasing from them as much of the excess cereal stock as could be shipped abroad and sold to neutral countries. Arrangements were made for the disposal of excess New Hampshire stocks through the port of Boston. All of the cereal purchased by the Grain Corporation had to conform to certain analytical standards, and Mr. Spaulding arranged with Mr. B. E. Curry, chemist of the New Hampshire College Experiment Station, to take samples of barley flour and make analyses of corn meal held by jobbers in all sections of the state.

Letters were sent to the wholesalers asking them to fill out blanks in duplicate with the amounts of cereal substitutes they desired to sell to the Grain Corporation for export. As a result of the activities of the Administration in this direction the jobbers were able to export about 7,000 barrels of their excess stocks to Europe. In writing to Mr. Spaulding with regard to the results of this export proposition in New England, A. C. Ratchesky, Assistant Food Administrator for Massachusetts. said: "In addition it would be well to know that, pro rata to the population, the state of New Hampshire was given more help than any other state in New England, which proves that your efforts were not in vain."

On September 1 the Food Administration's "50-50 Regulation" was modified so that flour could be sold with substitutes in the ratio of 80 per cent flour and 20 per cent substitutes. This was put into effect immediately

in the state and, although it resulted in alleviating conditions in a small degree, it did not clear up entirely the matter of excess substitute stocks. Substitutes were sold with flour in this reduced proportion until the regulation was rescinded altogether.

The first of December, 1918, the Food Administration Grain Corporation again made plans to assist in unloading surplus stocks of substitutes in the hands of jobbers, and A. I. Merigold was sent to Boston to look after the exporting of cereals from New England. Mr. Spaulding called a conference of jobbers for Wednesday, December 3, and at that time an inventory of surplus stocks showed that there were approximately fifteen carloads in the hands of New Hampshire jobbers. These were offered to the Grain Corporation and have been practically all shipped abroad.

# Rejected Shipments of Perishables

Another and frequent way in which the wholesaler or jobber came in contact with the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire was under the regulation relative to the shipment of perishables. This regulation was designed to prevent the wasting of food commodities through the rejection of shipments of perishables by consignees. Under the regulation, whenever there was a question as to the acceptance of a shipment of perishables like potatoes, onions, cabbages, etc., the consignee got in touch with the Local or State Food Administrator and asked for an inspection of the car by the Administration. Following the inspection the Administration sat as a referee and adjusted the matter in dispute, usually to the entire satisfaction of both parties and always without the loss of any of the perishable shipment. In this, as in all other relations with the licensees, matters were adjusted harmoniously and with the maximum of cooperation on the part of the licensees.

axist the Administration in every

Supervives Suprem Amount

within the sinte the surplus substitutes in the heads of johoves proved
not be a good move, for access of their
and substitute courses soon almost
ceased to mare, and the timin Cormoration of the United States Food
Administration decided to lend a helping hand to the johous of the country
by purchasing from them as much of
the excess cereal stock as could be
simpost abroad and sold to mentral
the excess through the pige of mentral
to the disposal of excess New Hampcountries. Arrangements were made
since stocks through the pige of Hoston. All of the cereal purchased by
since Stocks through the pige of Hosto certain southers had for coolors
to certain southing armined with Mr.
All. Equalities arranged with Mr.
Hampshire College Especiment Stahad make analyses of our most held
tion, to take samples of our most held
to delegat in all sections of the stateand make analyses of core most held
Letters were sent to the value.
Letters were sent to the value.

sales asking them to his out blanks along asking them to his convents of adaptions with the convents of to the Orata Corporation for the Asia and the Asia convents of the Asia and Attainstantion in this direction the Attainstantion in this direction the poblers were able to expect about 5,000 barrels of their excess rectles in Europe. In writing to Mr. Spenkings with regard to the results of this expert, proposition in New England. A. C. Matchesky, Assistant Food Administrator for Massachusetts and I'll addition it would be well to thou that, pro rata to the nopulation, the state of New Hampstore was given more help than any other state in New Hampstore was along it. New Hampstore was

On September I the Food Administration's "50-50 Regulation" was modified so that flour could be sold arthurstead substitutes in the case substitutes. This was put into effect immediately.

harless, it describes here exists all nitrations of the second of the se

The first of Localitate 1915, the Food Articonservation of the Conjunction of the Conjunction of the Indian of Conjunction of the Indian of Indian Indian of Indian of

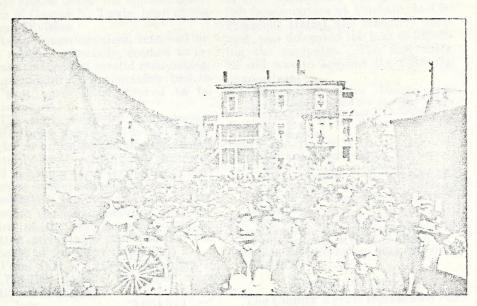
# Reserve Surveyors or Pennan-

Another and frequent way in which the wholesaler or pulser come in some tract with the Federal Food Admisses that an fee New Hampshire one make the regulation relative to the chipmens of purishmides. This regulation was designed to prevent the maning of the commodities through the regulation of the commodities through the regulation of also of a slapment of particular three was a question of the resolution, the exceptance of a slapment of particle the Local or sixter continue of the polaries, each of the polaries, each of the polaries of the continue of the traction of the Local or sixter for the continue of the interest of the inspection of the matter is dispose, until the Administration of the interest and adjusted the local of any of the matters were adjusted for the licenses of the traction of the local of any of the matters were adjusted for matters and dependent of the matters were adjusted for the licenses.

#### THE RETAIL DEALER

The relation between the office of the Food Administration and the fifteen hundred or more retail dealers of the state was most cordial. Only a few retail dealers were licensed. It is true that this class of dealers could be forced to obey the regulations, whether licensed or not, but the remarkable thing was that the retailer, even though doing a business amountplaint and with an evident desire to assist the sugar division in its difficult task of making an equitable allotment.

In the same spirit they adopted the schedules of profit margins prepared by the Administration and endeavored to make their prices fair and reasonable at all times. Many of the dealers adopted the "cash and carry" plan as a war measure that would be of general assistance to the Admin-



Public Market-Berlin

ing to but a few hundred dollars a vear and located in a remote, inaccessible part of the state, was for the most part always anxious to play the game fairly and squarely. When they were asked to sell flour and sugar in restricted quantities, they did so to the best of their ability. There were not more than a halfdozen complaints that a dealer was selling wheat flour without the proper substitutes. They accepted the rationing of sugar in the best spirit imaginable and put up with the inconvenience of having to buy their entire supply on certificates issued from this Administration office without comistration in its desire to pass commodities along to the consumer at the lowest possible prices.

#### SUGAR RATIONING

Although the sugar shortage in the world had long been a matter of concern, the United States Food Administration depended at first on the voluntary saving of the people to weather the crisis. This plan was satisfactory, until the U-boats and crop failures made rationing inevitable on July 1, 1918. Each state was to receive a limited supply, based on records furnished by refiners, and this supply was to be equitably dis-

#### THE RETAIL DEALERS

The relation between the office of the time front Administration and the filters because or more result dealers of the state was most condition (Only a less to the state which this class of dealers could be levered to aboy the regulations, whether licensed or not, but the relations marketle through doing a business amount.

posses and with an explain device to make the sugar division in the different last of making an equitable alterance. In the cape again they alter adopted the relief of prefet manging property by the Administration and enther a make their property of the resecution of the least of the relief and cape dealers adopted the fearth and cape dealers adopted the fearth and cape diameters that cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters that cape diameters and cape diameters that cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth and cape diameters are a fearth an



Number Market - market

ing to but a few handred dollars a year and located in a remote, inaccessible part of the state, was for the most part of the state, was for the game fairly and squarely. When they were saided to sell floor and august in restricted quantities they august in restricted quantities they august in restricted quantities ability and so to the best of likes ability. There were not more them a half-they were not more than a half-ing wheat floor without the proper ing wheat floor without the proper moring of sugar in the test spirit imaginable and put up with the incommoning of sugar to buy their courter active morphy on certificates issued from this

intration in its degine to present and the time an about so the consumer as the lowest possible priess.

#### SUBSTITUTE HADDENING

Although the sugar abotage in the world and long beam a matter of each world and long beam a matter Food Admire term, the United States Food Admire visitation depended of the couple to wonther the erich the couple to attend the United States and the original and table on John 1015. Here were table on John 1, 1015. Here were table on John 1, 1015. Here were the receive a limited compile, leaved in receive a limited compile, leaved the received to be equivaled to the sequirality does the sequirality does the sequirality does the sequirality does the sequirality of the sequiralit

tributed by each state Food Administrator.

When New Hampshire received her allotment, it was found that the state was far short of her proportionate share. A special trip of the New Hampshire Food Administrator to Washington and several hours of intensive work with officials of the Sugar Division rectified the mistake. the work of distribution began at the State House under the efficient guidance of George N. Towle, head of the Sugar Division.

As the questionnaires, returned by the retailers especially, seemed to indicate the need of careful readjusting, supplementary questionnaires had to be sent out. These proved to be

satisfactory.

The staff, aided by an increased office force, worked often until midnight in an endeavor to solve satisfactorily most complicated problems and in issuing sugar certificates. Numerous conferences were held with wholesalers, retailers and individuals. Despite the long, grinding hours, the spirit of the staff never showed to better advantage than during the months of the sugar rationing.

From July 1, 1918 to December 1, 10,728,798 pounds of sugar were

rationed as follows:

July......2,654,874 August . . . . . . . . . 1,039,000 September . . . . . . 1,880,008 October . . . . . . . . . 1,304,090 November . . . . . . 1,678,191 December . . . . . . 2,172,635

#### FOOD PRODUCTION IN 1918

The Food Production Campaign for 1918 in New Hampshire had one goal in view, the best effort on the part of everybody to beat the splendid record made in 1917. The Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire, Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding, desirous of making use of every available agency that would help to solve the immediate problem, accepted the chairmanship of the Committee on Food Production. The other mem-

bers of the committee were Pres. R. D. Hetzel of New Hampshire College, executive manager; Andrew L. Felker, Commissioner of Agriculture: George M. Putnam, President of the Federated Farm Bureau Association of New Hampshire; Fred A. Rogers, Master of the State Grange; G. H. Whitcher, Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The committee accepted the offer of New Hampshire College to establish headquarters at Durham, and to President Hetzel, the executive manager, was delegated the task of directing the campaign. The first thing he did was to appoint the following

committees:

Administration—Executive Manager, Pres. R. D. Hetzel; Assistant Manager, Prof. W. C. O'Kane, Director J. C. Kendall. Publicity-Prof. W. C. O'Kane and Prof.

Publicity—Prof. W. C. O'Rane and Prof.
H. H. Scudder.
Field Crops—Dean F. W. Taylor.
Machinery and Finance—Mr. B. E. Curry.
Farm Labor—Mr. F. C. Bradford.
Live Stock—Director J. C. Kendall, Mr.
E. G. Ritzman, Prof. O. L. Eckman,
Prof. J. M. Eyller and Prof. W.

Prof. J. M. Fuller and Prof. A. W. Richardson.

War Gardens-Prof. J. H. Gourley.

School Gardens—Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction G. H. Whitcher. Women in Food Production-Miss Elizabeth C. Sawyer.

#### COUNTY AGENTS

The County Agents represented the state committee in their respective counties, and in seven of the counties assistant county agents were employed to enable the county agent to carry on essential parts of his regular work. These agents helped materially in organizing local committees, arranged for mass meetings and through several surveys kept in active touch with the progress of production in their counties.

#### COÖPERATING AGENCIES

The Farm Bureaus of the state put all their facilities at the disposal of the committee and were very active in urging increased production by their members. The State Department of Agriculture, the schools of the existence by each state Food Admin-

When New Italiapsine received her allocations is west found that the state was long at the proportionate state. A special trip of the New Italians and several hours to intensive work with officials of the Sugar Division rectified the mistake. Then the work of distribution began at the state of those under the efficient suid-ance of George N. Towie, head of the Sagar Division.

the retailing especially, seemed to indicate the need of external readjusting, applementary questionnaires had to be sent out. These proved to be

The staff, nided by an increased office force, worked offer until midnight in an endeavor to solve interincreasy meat complicated problems
and in isming sugar certificates. Numerous emforces were held with
wholesties endereness and individuals,
playite the long granding hours the
spirit of the staff many showed to
better advantage than during the

Proof Joly 1, 1918 to Descador 1, 10,728,798 pounds of sugar were religioned as follows:

July 2,654,871
August 1,999,000
September 1,901,000
November 1,678,191
December 2,172,830

Form Phunduratov 18 1218

The Food Freduction Campaign for 1918 in New Harquilius had one goal in view, the best effort on the part of its view, the best that spleniid record everythe in 1917. The Federal Food anade in 1917. The Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire, Administrator for New Hampshire, of making use of twenty available agency that would be to solve the chairmanship of the Committee on Federal Production. The other members of Freduction. The other members

bors of the enquire were fire, R. D. Hersel, al. Nov. Hangebier College, executive or survey. Andrew L. Felber, Commission et Agricultury, Control M. Persistent al the first New Hangebier, Paul A. Roser, Market et das State Crange, C. H. Marcher, Toppey, Superincendent al Public Lastrophics.

The committee approved the other of New Hampshite College to sentilish headquarters at Durange, and at Provident Head, the assessment of the sentiment of the sentiment of the head that the head that the first many to appeal the that the following occurring the following.

Administration Franchisco Monary Port

Publicary of tall W. 1 C. Chante and Torridge

Machinery and Persons Mr N S Curry
Egree Labore Mr F Curry
Lave Stroke-Mirror at C Legalati Mr S Curry
Lave Stroke-Mirror at C Legalati Mr S Curry
Prof. C Stroken Lock Mr Luder and Prof. Mr

Was for the second of the seco

C. Sanyan

#### Course America

The County Agests represented the countries and in several services to countries and in several street countries played to country agents were not-rearry on vessential parts of his reconstraintly in organizing local reactions and rearry developed the reconstraint local reactions are reacted for make tensor products are reacted from the progress of production to the countries.

#### Contract of the second

The form limeaus of the state part of the committee at the dasposet of the committee and were vory notice in crains incremed production by their members. The State trepts of Agriculture, the schools of the schools of the

state, the Grange, the fraternal orders, the churches, and the staff of the Agricultural Division of the State College, gave their cordial support to the work at hand.

#### CAMPAIGNS

Mass meetings were held in every county to stir up enthusiasm. The speakers at these meetings were Pres. R. D. Hetzel, Commissioner Andrew L. Felker, Dean J. R. Hills of Vermont, Director J. C. Kendall, Prof. W. C. O'Kane and Major Guy Boyer of Canada, who had just returned from three years of service on the western front. Following these county meetings, local meetings were held in practically every community of the state and were addressed by county agents and others. In order to keep the need of increased production before the people, articles and press notices were sent to the newspapers, and posters, information sheets and press bulletins were distributed throughout the state.

### SURVEYS

That the Committee on Food Production might be fully informed of the difficulties confronting the farmers, frequent surveys were made by the county agents and the local commit-The latter reported on special blanks to the county agents the needs of the farmers, as well as the surplus supplies of seeds, live stock, labor, machinery, etc. The loyal effort of the farmers was evident in the answers to the questionnaires sent out by the county agents early in the season. The replies received from 6,447 farms indicated an increased vield of 32.6 per cent over 1917 in the combined acreage of potatoes, corn, oats and wheat.

#### FARM LABOR

To Mr. F. C. Bradford of the United States Department of Agriculture was assigned the task of solving the shortage of farm labor. Mr. H. N. Sawyer of Atkinson spent a week at the Boston office of the

United States Employment Bureau interviewing 200 men and boys who were interested in coming to New Hampshire to work. Many of these applicants were sent directly to farms, and the names of others were sent to county agents. Much help in supplying needed labor was given by Mr. J. S. B. Davie, State Commissioner of Labor, and Mr. E. K. Sawyer of Franklin, who was in charge of state headquarters of the United States Employment Service. A few "conscientious objectors" were sent from Camp Devens to farms in the state, and a plan was worked out in conference with Roy D. Hunter of Claremont, Agriculture Adviser for New Hampshire, whereby the county agents listed draft registrants engaged in agricultural work and verified their status.

### Women in Food Production

Miss Elizabeth C. Sawyer of Dover, who had charge of this work, enrolled many college graduates and undergraduates and assigned them to farms in different parts of the state. These young women carried out their tasks faithfully and gave proof, as the women in France and England had given proof, that they could replace men on the farm, if the need became urgent.

#### WAR GARDENS

As State Garden Supervisor, Prof. J. H. Gourley had charge of this work. Meetings were held during Garden Rally Week from March 18-23 to explain to the people of the state the impending food crisis and to urge them to do more than they had ever done before. Supervisors of community and factory gardens were appointed and worked under the guidance of the State Garden Supervisor. This work was a great success, for at the end of the season 15 cities reported an increase of 75 per cent in the acreage of their war gardens over the The number of acreage of 1917. plots given out in these cities increased

state, the Grauge, the Insternal orders, the churches, and the staff of the Agricultural Division of the State College, your their cordial support to the work at hand,

#### CAMPAIGNS

Almas mentungs nere held in every county to the openings were Press speakers at these meetings were Press H. D. Heitzel, Commissioner Andrew L. D. Heitzel, Commissioner Andrew L. D. Heitzel, Commissioner Andrew Vermont, Heretor, J. C. Mendall, V. C. O'Ivane and Major Corr. Prof. W. C. O'Ivane and Major Corr. Prof. W. C. O'Ivane and Major Corr. Unneed from three verys of service on the western front. Following these the western front. Following these the western front practically every community of the state and welk addressed by held in practically every community of the state and welk addressed by the state and welk addressed by he need of increased production before the people articles and to keep the need of increased production states information shorts.

# Sunveys

That the Committee on Food Froduction might be fully informed of the difficulties confronting the farmers, difficulties confronting the farmers, frequent surveys were made by the forequent surveys were made by the found, and the local committee, The latter reported on special blanks to the confex spents the needle blanks to the confex spents the needle supplies of seeds, like seeds labor, of the farmers, one. The loyel offort of the interest of seeds like to the surveys to the forest out by the the farmers was evident in the surveys to the question are seed out of the reason to the question and inchested an increased vield of 32.6 The seeds of pointers, on the combined wheat

# FARM MARGE

To Mr. F. C. Bradford of the United States Department of Agri-culture was sesigned the task of solving the abortage of farm labor. Mr. H. N. Sawyer of Attingon appear a meek at the Boston office of the

United States Displayment Harry interpretation of the whole the manufactor 200 men and both who may receive to New Manufactor to word. Many of these applicants were sent to applicants were sent to applicants were sent to applicant agency of country agency. Manufactor was given by Manufactor was given by Manufactor, and Mr. E. E. Sawyer of J. S. B. Harte, state (Journal of Service, A few "confirmations objectors was not broad States and a plan was worked and in confirmation objectors was worked out in confirmation of the Charte and a plan was worked out in confirmation of the Charte mone, Agreed to Manufactor in Manufactor and the country mone, Agreed the country that occurry appeals its and death registrations on appeals its appeals the agreed that of their agency of their states.

### ROPERT IN LONG LINGSPORT

Mrs. Phosberth C. Sawyer of Power with band charge of this work, smalled many colloge graduates and under graduates and assigned them to force in different parts of the state. These young women navied out their tasks faithfully and given proof, as the given proof, that they could replace men on the feria, if the anal became urgent.

# WAR GARDISVE

As State Garden Supervisar, Prof. H. Gouriev had share of this work. Mostings were held decine (tarden Mosting Week from Mosta 18-23 to respicion to the people of the state the imprending food origin and to more than they had every them to do more than they had every done before. Supervisors of some munity and fectory gardens work appointed and worked under the guid-ance of the State Garden Supervisor. This work was a great success, for star increase of the season to cities reported an increase of their war mardens over the season of their war mardens over the street of their war mardens over the street of their war farteen of the street of t

by 79 per cent over the plots assigned in 1917. Thirty rural towns reported an average of 25 acres per town in

gardens.

Although the severe frosts of June 19 and 20 discouraged many for a moment, the comment most frequently heard was, "Well, I have to replant my garden tomorrow."

#### SCHOOL GARDENS

As in 1917 the response of the school boys and girls to the plea of Mr. G. H. Whitcher was all that could be wished. They went out to beat their previous record, and they did. Thirty-two thousand pupils carried on garden projects

and, although accurate returns as to the money value of the crops harvested are not yet available, the indications are that it will exceed \$100,000.

# UNITED STATES CROP REPORT FOR DECEMBER, 1918

That the Committee on Food Production carried out its program effectively, may be judged from the Monthly Crop Report for December, 1918, published by the United States Department of Agriculture. The figures for corn, buckwheat, barley, oats, rye and potatoes, the New England field crops included in this report, are as follows:

CROP ACREAGE PERCENTAGE INCREASE, 1918 COMPARED WITH 1917

Free antimo of	Corn	Buck- wheat	Barley	Oats	Rye	Potatoes	Total
Vew Hampshire	+16 +42 +15 +25 +0 +17	+100 +40 +16 +100 	+·0 +100 +23	+41 +40 +26 +71 +0 +33	+0 +33 +57	$ \begin{array}{c c} -4 \\ -25 \\ -13 \\ -5 \\ +0 \\ -4 \end{array} $	+17 +10 +16 +16 +0 +19

year 1918 is afforded by comparison on the federal crop reports: of 1918 with 1916, which was approx-

A better index of the production imately a normal year. The following attained by New Hampshire in the tables give such a comparison, based

CROP ACREAGE PRINCIPAL NEW ENGLAND FIELD CROPS, 1918 COMPARED WITH 1916

E AND	Maine		Maine New Hampshire Vermont		Massachu- setts		Rhode Island		Connecticut			
Costacij	1918	1916	1918	1916	1918	1916	1918	1916	1918	1916	1918	1916
Corn Buckwheat Barley Oats Rye Potatoes	169,000	14,000 6,000 160,000	24,000	1,000 1,000 12,000	14,000 16,000 103,000	12,000 15,000 80,000 1,000	12,000	1,000 11,000 3,000	2,000	2,000	8,000 24,000 11,000	5,000 17,000 8,000

CROP ACREAGE PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1918 COMPARED WITH 1916

imperiant legue baking indestre	Corn	Buck- wheat	Barley	Oats	Rye	Potatoes	Total
New Hampshire Maine Vermont Massachusetts Rhode Island Connecticut	+47 +80 +0 5 +18 -20	+100 +50 +16 +100  +60	+0 +100 +7	+100 +5 +29 +9 +0 +41	+0 +33 +37	+40 -11 +13 +44 -16 +18	+58 +6.6 +16.5 +14.6 +5 +2.5

by 79 per cont over the plats assigned to 1917. Thirty rural fewers reported an average of 25 sense per town in gardens.

Although the severe frests of Junit 19 and 20 diamaged many for a securety, the comment most frequently heard was, "Well, I have to replant my garden tomarrow."

#### School Caringia

As in 191 inthe response of the school lavi and girls to the plea of Mr. C. H. Whiteher was all that could be wished. They went out to beat their previous record, and they did. Thirty-two thousand pupils carried on garden projects

And, although accorate returns as to the money value of the crups has verted are not yet available, the indications are that it will exceed \$100,000.

# DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AND

That the Compitted on Food Production carried out its program alfectively may be judged more the Monthly Crop Report for December, 1915, mildished by the Congel Scarce Department of Accordance. The firures for vote, bushelmed, buring, outs, tye and persuant the New Recland field crops included in this report, are as follows:—

CHOP ACKAGES

A better index of the production attained by New Hampshire to the year 1918 is afforded by comparison of 1916 with 1916, which was aughter

imately's normal year. The following dables give such: a comparison, bused on the federal grop reports:

CHAP ACRES OF THE CAME AND CAME AND CONTRACT OF THE ACRES OF THE CAME AND C

CHOIL ACHIEVE ACHIEVE

The increased value of the five principal field crops of New Hampshire in 1918 as compared with 1917 and 1916, according to the figures in the Monthly Crop Report is shown in the following table:

INCREASED VALUE OF THE FIVE FIELD CROPS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1918 COMPARED WITH 1917 AND 1916

V. D. Cartes, the Names America O. P.	1916	. 1917	1918
Corn Buckwheat Barley Oats Potatoes	\$1,005,000 20,000 25,800 306,000 2,988,000	\$2,083,000 29,000 44,000 543,000 3,931,000	\$1,890,000 68,000 48,000 793,000 4,263,000
The state of the s	\$4,344,000	\$6,630,000	\$7,062,000

It will be noted that the above tables do not include wheat, beans, and some other crops of considerable importance in New Hampshire.

The total yield of wheat in New Hampshire in 1918 was estimated at 96,500 bushels. The area in wheat was estimated at 4,500 acres.

#### THE BAKERS

As so many people buy their bread from bakers, the United States Food Administration required practically all bakers to have licenses. One of the first permanent and special divisions of the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire was a baking division in charge of Winthrop Carter of Nashua. Mr. Carter saw the immediate need of soliciting the assistance of the bakers themselves in solving the numerous unprecedented problems which would arise.

Consequently he arranged for a mass meeting at Manchester of all bakers in the state and at this meeting the state was divided into seven districts with a captain in charge of each district. These captains kept the bakers of their district formed of all developments emanating from the baking division. One of the first and probably the most important regulation imposed on the baking industry of the country was promulgated on February 24, 1918, and made it necessary for all bakers to use a dough mixture composed of 80 per cent white flour and 20 per cent substitute cereals. This was indeed a problem, and at the bakers meeting in Manchester an expert was present to discuss with the bakers the best methods for making bread under the new conditions imposed by the Administration. On April 24, 1918, the amount of substitutes was increased to 25 per cent.

To assist the bakers, the baking division furnished standard dough sheets, and on these sheets the bakers were required to post each day the amounts of wheat and cereal substitutes used in the making of their bread. Other regulations were imposed upon the bakers with regard to the method of manufacturing their products and the ingredients used in the same, but the so-called "80-20 Regulation" was by all means the most important.

For the most part the bakers lived up to the law in every detail. As some got careless it became necessary to send inspectors through the state. These inspectors did very effective work for they found many violations of the regulations. The transgressors were given hearings before the Federal Food Administrator and nearly all of them were found guilty. Some were obliged to close their shops for varying periods. Others were given the choice of contributing a certain sum of money to the Red Cross or other war welfare societies or running the risk of having their licenses revoked by Washington. All preferred the former penalty.

The increased value of the five and 1000; seconding to the figure in shown in part of New Hamp. The Moulety Crop Report is shown in 1018 as compared with 1017 in the following table.

ENGINEERING VALUE OF THE PERE PRINT CHAPTER OF STAY BANGORDING OUR CONSESSION WITH

It will be noted that the above tables do not lacitude wheat, beaus, and come other crops of considerable importance in New Manushins.

The total yield of which in New Hampshire in 1918 was estimated at 86,500 branche. The area or wheat was estimated at 1,500 acres.

#### THE BARRES

As so many scouls how their bread Administration required States Food Administration required spaces. One of all balters to have theneves. One of the first permanent and special divisions of the Pederal Food Administration for New Hampshire was a balting division in clarge of Winterson the immediate meet of subjecting the meet of subjecting the assistance of the balting the modern would arise in solving the modern would arise.

indeed a problem, and at the bakers meeting in Manahard at the expect was proposed to the bakers the best methods for making brand under the new conditions imported by the Administration. On April 24, 1918, the amount of substitutes was made amount of substitutes was me-

triangled to 25 per cont.

To asset the orders the bright division furnished standard drough sheets and on these sheets the believe sheets and coval whe stitutes used in the ordinar of sheet products used in the ordinar of sheet posed upon the believe with reserve to the method of manufacturing that the products and the ingredients and its fire served of the formalism of the same, but the reservated with the reservation.

Turn socian 1400

For the most part the islent lived up to the law in every detail, it some port earthest it became account to sond inspectors through the state work for they found many violations of the regulations. The transportance of the regulations. The transportance of the regulations before the Federal Food Administrator and nearly all of them were street that oblined to close their shops for very challent of the first and the first out the first of the

#### HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS

One of the very important divisions of the Federal Food Administration for New Hampshire was the Hotel and Restaurant Division. It was composed of J. Ben Hart, chairman; W. E. Carter, Rye Beach; George Q. Pattee, Portsmouth; A. P. Fairfield, Hanover; George I. Leighton, Dover.

Appointed in August, 1917, the chairman made a canvass through postmasters, selectmen and town clerks, of the hotels, restaurants and boarding houses of the state. Although 1,578 were listed at that time, the number had dwindled to 1,325 by December 30, 1918, many of them having gone out of business on account of the high cost of foods and the impossibility of getting sufficient help.

From Mr. Hart's office in Manchester approximately 53,000 pieces of mail were sent out, including letters, bulletins, questionnaires, etc. No letter came to the office that was not answered or acknowledged. Only 8 per cent of the hotel, restaurant and boarding-house reepers refused or neglected to sign the Food Administration Pledge Card and in Manchester only one person refused to sign.

The "Roll of Honor" card, designed by this office for those who signed the wheatless pledge, made such an impression outside the state that it was adopted, with the approval of the chief of the Hotel and Restaurant Division at Washington, by many of the other states.

The actual food savings reported from October, 1917, to October, 1918, were as follows:

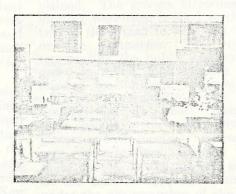
1	Months	Pounds
Meats,	12	211,425
Flour,	12	214,544
Sugar,	12	163,380
Fats,	6	, 62,563

On the basis of the replies received, the estimated savings for all places were as follows:

1	Months	Pounds .
Meats,	12	1,686,456
	12	1,933,267
	12	1,323,299
Fats,	6	480,960-

It is interesting to note the gain in reported sayings of wheat flour in the month of July, after the wheatless pledge became effective. The reported savings for May were 15,232 pounds; in June, a part of which month was affected by the wheatless pledge, the reported savings were 20,908 pounds and in July 48,205 pounds. The estimated total savings for May were 150,000 pounds, for June 121,562 pounds and for July 335,610 pounds.

A letter from Mr. Kiser, the state chairman for Indiana, to Mr. Hart stated that he considered, from a careful examination of the figures in the Publicity Division, New Hampshire stood among the first five in the country in the work accomplished by the Hotel and Restaurant Committee,



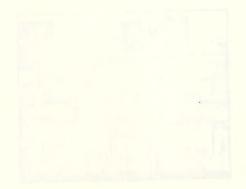
Typical School Room Exhibit-Food Conservation

#### CANTONMENTS

When the shortage of sugar became acute, it was reported to the New Hampshire Food Administration that a soldier had bought an excessive amount of sugar at the Quartermaster's Department, Fort Constitution. On complaint of Mr. Spaulding, Colonel Patterson investigated the matter, found the charges true and

Flour 12
Fate, 6

System or wall and applying belong



stated that every effort would be made henceforth to coöperate with the United States Food Administration.

The report of the wasteful throwing of perfectly good food into the river at the Portsmouth Navy Yard was also investigated by the Food Administrator. He was able to report on his return from the Navy Yard that he had had a pleasant and profitable interview with the commandant and that the navy officials were doing at that time everything possible to conserve food.

The cantonments at Dartmouth and New Hampshire State College responded loyally to all requests made of them by the Federal Food Admin-

istrator for New Hampshire.

#### POULTRY REGULATION

In February the Administration looked with alarm upon the situation which the poultry industry of the United States was in. The demand for dressed poultry had been so great that the flocks of the country were threatened with extermination and the outlook was similar to that which had spelled ruin the previous year for the poultry industry of England.

On February 11 the poultry division of the United States Food Administration in conjunction with the United States Department of Agriculture issued an order which prevented the killing of hens or pullets by licensees or others until April 30. This order was faithfully adhered to in New Hampshire until it was rescinded on April 20, a few days before the time originally set for its termination.

A single exception had been made to the provisions of the regulation. This was in behalf of the Jewish people of Manchester who based their claim for exemption on the ground of religious practices. The gratitude of these people was expressed in the following letter: Manchester, N. H., April 17, 1918. Mr. Huntley N. Spaulding,

Food Commissioner, Concord, N. H.

Dear Sir: On behalf of the Jewish People of Manchester, N. H., we wish to thank you for your kindness in having granted our petition for the killing of chickens on Passover Week. Your order was more than appreciated by our community and helped them materially and spiritually in making their celebration a week of joy and cheer.

Yours very truly, (Sgd) Rev. M. Taran, Harry Shewfeld, Pr.

#### PRICE INTERPRETATION

In nine cities and larger communities of New Hampshire local priceinterpreting committees were set up. In establishing these committees the

following plan was adopted:

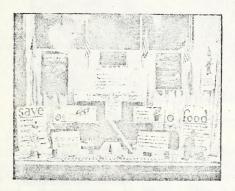
A meeting of the grocers, retail and wholesale, was called by the local food administrator. This meeting was attended, also, by a representative of the State Food Administrator, Prof. Walter C. O'Kane. meeting the plan and purpose of a price-interpreting committee was explained. The grocers attending the meeting were then invited to choose two or three men to represent them on the committee. Two citizens representing the public and not engaged in selling food supplies were selected by the local administrator and the representative of the state headquarters. In most instances these people were ratified by the grocers at their meeting. These citizen representatives, together with those chosen by the grocers, served as the price-interpreting committee under the chairmanship of the local food administrator.

A limited list of commodities was chosen at the beginning and this list was later extended somewhat on request from Washington. The prices decided on were made to conform to the margins laid down by Washington headquarters.

Some difficulty was experienced in securing publication of prices. Newspapers stated that they already had

an impossible amount of war material for which space was not available and, in addition, there was considerable complaint that the public exhibited little interest in the list of prices published.

A representative of the state administrator checked up retail prices at various points in the state and in practically no instance found an exorbitant margin charged by the retailer. The margin on certain kinds of commodities, such as wheat substitutes in bulk, was apt to be somewhat higher than that specified by Washington instructions, but the margin on other commodities, such as canned goods, was lower. The average appeared to be reasonable.



Fat Conservation-Window Display

#### WHEAT REGULATIONS

On October 8, 1918, after a two days' conference held by Food Administrator Huntley N. Spaulding with Master of State Grange Fred A. Rogers, Commissioner of Agriculture Andrew L. Felker and other representative farmers, the regulations with regard to the milling and disposal of wheat were amended to suit conditions as they then existed in New Hampshire.

The United States Food Administration regulations with regard to the milling, sale and use of wheat were adapted for the wheat-growing belts of the United States but were not proper for the peculiar local con-

ditions where farmers had planted a comparatively few acres of wheat for use in grinding their own flour. The changes in the regulations were most acceptable to all of the farmers in the state.

#### ICE DEALERS

On May 8, 1918, communications were mailed to New Hampshire ice dealers and local administrators which resulted in preventing increases in the price of ice to the consumers. In some cases dealers were able to show that increases were necessary because of the higher cost of doing business and whenever this occurred, the increased rates were approved by the Federal Food Administrator.

# THE LIVE STOCK COMMITTEE

October 2, 1917, the State Food Administrator appointed the following to act as the Live Stock Committee: Roy D. Hunter, West Claremont, Chairman; W. H. Neal, Meredith; W.H.Ranney, Derry; Harry Morrison, Orford; John Walker, Newmarket. P. A. Campbell, Dixville Notch, later succeeded W. H. Neal.

#### SWINE

After careful study of the situation the Live Stock Committee decided that the farmers of the state should be urged to produce more swine and that the "Keep a pig" movement should be encouraged.

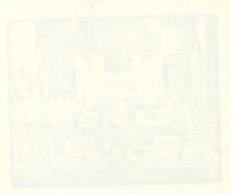
Two circular letters were mailed to New Hampshire farmers. News articles were published in the state press, and Prof. E. Ritzmann and the Extension Department of the State College stressed the matter.

Surveys by county agents in the spring of 1918 showed an increase in the hog population of 6.7 per cent. Reports received in the fall and winter of 1918 indicated a supply of pigs in excess of the demand.

#### DAIRY CATTLE

Dairying is the chief agricultural industry of New Hampshire. During the period under review it was an impossible amount of war marerial for which space was not available and, in addition, there was considerable compaint that the public calcived hittle interest in the list of prices published.

A representative of the state interior checked up retail prices at various points in the state and an practically no instance found by the retailer. The margin charged by the retailer. The margin on certain kinds of commodities, such as where substitutes in built, was apt to be sucrewhat bigher they that specified by Washington instructions, but the margin on other commodities, such as commed goods, was lower. The average appeared to be responsible.



Far. Conservation-Water Wanter Manlay

# WEEKS RESIDENCES

On October S, 1918, after a two
days' conference held by Food Administrator Handley N. Standling
with Magen of State Groups Fred A.
Roders, Countrissioner of Agriculture
Andrew E. Schor and other reprosentative farmers, the conference
with regard to the miling and disposal of wheat were amended to suit
conditions as they then existed in
New Hampshire.

The United States Food Adminintration regulations with regard to the milling, sale and use of wheatwere adapted for the wheat-growing beits of the United States but were not proper for the peculiar local connot proper for the peculiar local con-

distinct where formers had played in managements of the same of wheat for most in granding their corn four. The continues in the regulations were most an equality to all of the formers to the state.

#### Tet Distance

the May E. 1915, communication for word majord to Mrw Hampeldes for the Manageldes of the short and for the prevention increases in the prevention increases in the state of the prevention were able to show that marrower desired were accounted to the increases the increases the increases the increases the increases the state were accounted the increases rates were accounted to the the state were accounted to the the state were accounted to the the

### The larg Stock Commercial

October 2, 1917, the State Fond Administrating positive Mark Characteristics for any as the Live Mark Characteristics Roy D. Hantey West Characteristics W.H. Hantey, Darry Mark Marketter Orland: John Walley, Newtonia, P. A. Campjell, Darrille State, Iprae moccocited W. H. Newt

#### SHINE

After careful study of the strastend the Live Stock Committee deviated by Live Stock Committee deviated by the largest of the state swint and the true to produce neare swint and that the 'Roup as par' movement

Two strenter between wave mailed to New Hampshire largement News are ficked were qualified to the state press, and Prof. E. Ritzmence and the Extension Department of the flat Extension Department of the

Serveys by county agents in the apring of 1918 inneed an increase in the hog required in the 1918 indicated a supply of pigs in exactly in the day of the denied of the denied of the denied

#### MATTER PRINCIPLE

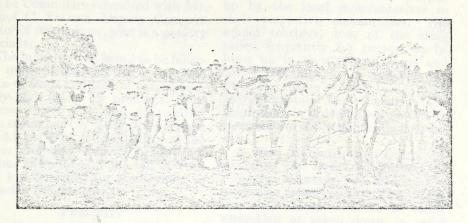
Daleying le the chief agricultural maintain; of New Hampaidre, Don-

subject to varying factors which made it impossible for the committee to out-

line any general policy.

The summer of 1917 was marked by a large hay crop, the fall by rapidly advancing price of feed stuffs and the winter by scarcity of feeds due to transportation difficulties caused by the unusually severe winter and war demands. New Hampshire had largely imported its feed stuffs but in milk. Better breeding and feeding methods are now being taught by the Farm Bureaus and other agencies. The condition and progressiveness of the industry compares favorably with that of other states.

The special need for the future is the more general use of pure-bred sires and coöperative breeding. The best development of New Hampshire agriculture must come through supe-



Faculty Potato Harvest-New Hampshire State College

1918 made an increase in the production of grain. Reports indicated considerable slaughter of dairy cows in the summer of 1917. This was checked by advancing prices for cattle in the fall of that year.

The chief market for New Hampshire milk is at Boston. The Regional Milk Commission took over the situation in the fall of 1917 and fixed the

prices for all markets.

### PROSPECTS FOR THE FUTURE

An ample supply of milk was maintained during the war. The withdrawal of milk from bread-making on order of the Federal Food Administration and the advancing retail price created a surplus which seemed likely to affect the future of the industry.

Notable progress was made in the cooperative purchasing of grains in car lots by farmers and in methods of collective bargaining for the sale of

rior live stock. As the topography of the state prevents quantity production, the improvement must come through quality. The development of bull clubs is the most promising plan in sight for the dairy industry of the state.

### BEEF CATTLE

During the fall of 1917 several carloads of beef cattle were brought in from Texas to various points of the state. The results of these operations are not yet available. To what extent feeding can be profitably carried on is not known. The State College is collecting data and it is hoped that general lines can be laid down for the guidance of farmers.

Pure-bred and high-grade beef cattle are being raised in the state in limited numbers. This business can doubtless be extended advantageously. unbject to varying factors which moule
it impossible for the committee to nut-

The summer of 1917 was marked by a large have even the fall by appells advencing paics of feed study and the winter by scarcity of feeds due to transportation difficulties, caused by the unusually severe winter and war demands. New Hampelnie had

the state of the s

The special ment for the follows of the many manual common of the following for the



Parally Points Haway-Vie Description For Land

1918 made an induces in the production of crain. Reports indicated considerable slabelites of dairy conin the summer of 1917. This was checked by arregions price for eattlete the fell of that was

The chief marked for New Humpwhite milk is at theston. The Regional Milk Commission mode over the esturtion in the fall of little and fixed the

STANDARD THE TOT BEET

An ample-apply of units was maintained churing the war. The withdrawel of milk from bread-making on order of the Federal Food Adminatration and the advancial rotal parce created a surplus Which seemed likely to affect the future of the industry.

Notable progress was made in the cooperative parehasing of grains in car lots by turners and in motheric of collective bargaining for the cale of

The interest of the state of th

### House Corrus

Chapter of hear testile there were to confirm Taxon to require the requests of the constitution of the confirmation of the confirmation.

Purchased and high-grade her action in the place of and religion produced for the place of a subject of the business can about the bearings of a subject of contract of a subject of a subj

#### SHEEP

The sheep situation was carefully studied and many factors entering into its profitableness were considered. Action on the dog menace was taken by inducing the Committee on Public Safety to offer a reward of \$25 for each conviction under the dog laws. This action had a decidedly good effect.

#### POULTRY

The Committee consulted with Mr. James C. Farmer, Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture, who is a poultry specialist.

The industry was found to be laboring under difficulties from the high price of feeds and lack of correspondingly high prices for products. The severe winter was hard on poultry. The spring survey showed a decrease of 16.7 per cent in the poultry of the state. Reports indicate better conditions prevailing in the fall of 1918 and less tendency for poultrymen to abandon the business.

# PUBLICITY

In November, 1917, Mr. James S. Chamberlin, of the Staff, was delegated to look after the installation of large painted signs and billboard advertisements calling attention to food conservation. These signs were put up in conspicuous places in Manchester, Nashua, Concord, Dover, Berlin, Portsmouth, Rochester and on the grounds of the State College, Durham. Attractive as they were, they appealed to the eye and kept the problem of conservation before the people.

In addition to this, the bill-posting system in every one of the cities of New Hampshire was placed at the disposal of the Food Administrator, and managers and proprietors of these systems were always glad to use the large posters that were sent to them at various times from Washington. Mr. Joseph G. Chandler, proprietor of the Bachelder system in Concord, not only placed his own boards at the disposal of the Food Administration,

but also secured the coöperation of other systems throughout the state. Hotels also assisted in the publicity campaign by printing on their menus an appeal for conservation, and merchants, running advertisements in newspapers, used part of their space for the same purpose.

A great number of posters from the Washington office and several original ones from the Concord office were put up by the local representatives in their respective communities. The school teachers, too, of the state called frequently for posters to be hung up in their school rooms and Mr. David Murphy of Concord, the State Merchants' representative, made an automobile trip through New Hampshire in order to put posters in the windows of the merchants in every city.

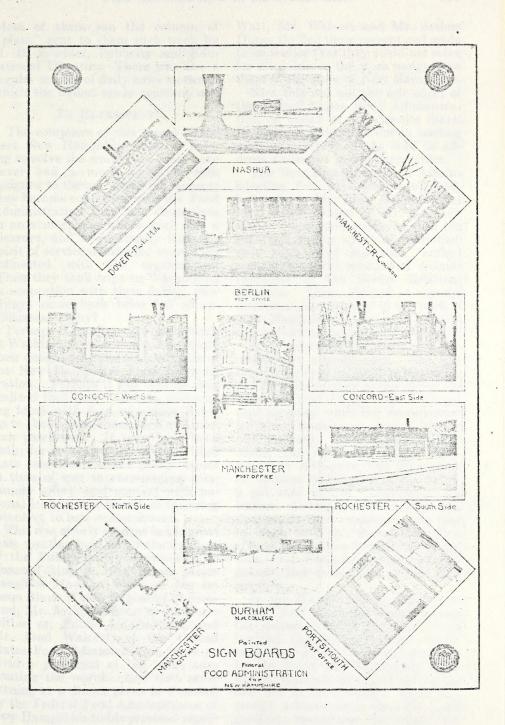
A Food Administration Booth, designed by Mr. James W. Tucker, the executive secretary, was also used to advertise conservation. This booth was so constructed as to be easily assembled or taken down, in order that it might be shipped to different fairs and exhibitions in the state. Demonstrations in canning and drying were given in this booth by an expert, and one of the attendants distributed bulletins or answered questions on food conservation. Although the full usefulness of the booth was interfered with in the early fall of 1918 by the influenza epidemic, it attracted hundreds of people at Concord and at Hampton Beach during carnival week.

Another method of appealing to the people was through lantern slides displayed in the moving picture theaters of the state. The Food Administrator for New Hampshire also had films made of "The Awakening of America," a pageant written and produced by Miss Dorothy Emerson, one of the emergency demonstrators.

The newspapers of New Hampshire, both daily and weekly, showed themselves exceedingly generous in publishing Food Administration news.

Sidely to offer a reward of \$15 for

to suitle adt le one wave at malige el





Most of them ran the column of "plate" sent to them each week by H. H. Scudder, Publicity and Educational Director. There was also a regular service of daily news stories of which the dailies made constant use.

#### IN RETROSPECT

The compilers of this report of the part New Hampshire took in helping to solve the world food crisis have never had a more agreeable task assigned to them. From the moment they became connected with the Food Administration they felt themselves in an atmosphere where work was a pleasure, and a constantly inspiring spirit of service dominated everybody connected with the organization. When they took trips to Washington in connection with their duties, they always came back brim full of enthusiasm. Why?

Perhaps it was because the officials at Washington expressed so frequently their delight with the achievements of the New Hampshire Food Administration. Perhaps it was because they realized that they had been exchanging ideas with men who were living up to the highest conception of American patriotism. It may have been both; for it is undoubtedly true that state consciousness is a potent factor in time of war in encouraging community effort, and contact with national leaders is a source of inspiring incentive to renewed endeavor.

This was clearly evident in the great mass meeting held under the auspices of the Public Safety Committee in Concord May 9, 1918, when Major Laughlin Maclean Watt, of the famous Black Watch Regiment of Scotland, Mr. Arthur Bestor, of the Committee on Public Information, and Mr. Fred Walcott, of the United States Food Administration, gave so vivid a portrayal of the crisis confronting the world. And that same evening at a dinner given in Concord by the Federal Food Administrator of New Hampshire to his personal representatives throughout the state, Major Watt, Mr. Walcott and Mr. Arthur Dupee thrilled those present and made them realize that they could not relax for a minute in the work assigned to them in the state of New Hampshire.

Now this was not the sole effort of the United States Food Administration on behalf of the Granite State. It was also most generous in sending various members of the staff to address audiences in our large cities.

The New Hampshire Food Administration felt particularly indebted, however, to Mr. John Hallowell and Mr. Arthur Dupee of Mr. Hoover's staff. These men, endowed with the same marvelous spirit of patriotism that their chief possessed, worked constantly in the solution of difficult problems in the States Relations Division. They showed a special interest in the progress of the work in New Hampshire and were of inestimable service to the state in many ways.

How successful the work was, the reader has already seen. The first emergency food production campaign put New Hampshire at the top of the New England States with a 35 per cent increase, while her nearest competitor, Connecticut, had a 14 per cent increase. The second campaign under the Food Production Committee in 1918 gave New Hampshire an increase of 17 per cent over 1917, 2 per cent behind Connecticut, the leader. A comparison of the production in 1918 compared with that in 1916, however, shows that New Hampshire had an increase of 58 per cent, while Vermont, her nearest competitor, had an increase of only 16.5 per cent.

In the Hoover Pledge Card Campaign, New Hampshire stood among the leaders, with 80 per cent of the families signing the pledges voluntarily and in the work accomplished by the Hotel and Restaurant Committee, the state was rated among the first five in the country. Other successful achievements were the small gardens throughout the state, the work of the school boys with a pro-

Most of them you the column of plats, sent to them each week by H. H. Sendder, Publicity and Educational Director. There was also a regular service of daily newscrories of which the dailing made constant case.

### In Harmoneract

The compilers of this report of the part New Hampshire took in help-my to solve the world food orisis have never bed a more agreeable back they became concected with the moment they became concected with the Food Administration they felt themselves in an atmosphere where work was a plaint of service dominated everybody gleature, and a constantly inspiring constant with the organization. When they took true to Washagton constant with their duties, they

Perhaps it was because the officials of Washington expressed so frequently then delight with the addiceousents of the Addiceousents of the New Hampehire Ford Addinication. Perhaps it was because they restrict that they had itsee exclusing restriction of the highest received the were living up to the highest received the New has been up to the highest received to be he better that the consciousness of potent laster to the true to the true of wer in surcounting sometim time of wer in surcounting sometime of wer in surcounting sometime the story of a separate the story of the surcounting sometimes the story of the surcounting sometimes the story of the surcounting some munity at the story of the story of the surcounting some meaning the story of the surcounting story of surcounting story of the surcounting story

This was clearly evident in the great mass meating held under the auspices of the Public Safety I mention in all the Public Safety I mention in the Public Safety I mention Major Laughlin Maclean Watt, of the farmous illack Walcott Physicant of the fact and land, Mr. Arthur Perton, or the United and Information, and the Fred Walcott of the Cinited Mr. Fred Walcott of the crisis, gave so Mr. Fred Walcott of the crisis, gave so bearing the world. And that sense wind from the Consent from a dimer given in Consent for the Federal Food Administrator of the Hampshire to his personal repertors throughout the personal repertors and sentences in the consent means.

Ware, Mr. Walcott and Mr. Arrhunder Information of the could not rollar their their could not rollar for a minute in the work marginal to their in the state of May Hampitans. Now this was not the sole offers of

in Profit closs out non our side wo?

-considerable bout water betail out

-considerable and the light of the control

-control of the control of the control

-control of the control of the control

-control out the control of the control of the control

-control out the control of the contr

the New Hampailte fraid Manne de Marchard Manne de Mr. Ashe Hallowell and Mr. Ashe Hallowell and Mr. Marchard Mr. Marchard

How encount the work each lies reader has already even. The first contacts the comparison of the ton of the best here is a first position. Statics with a \$1 per years increase while her nearest comparities, Conceptions, has a statement compared the first increase of 17 per each comparison Committee in 1678, gave New Homestern Committee in 1678, gave New Homestern Link and increase of 17 per each color total like for the first per each tables. A comparison of the production in 1688 summers of the production in 1688 summers of 188 per Hampston bad an increase of 18 per Blampston bad an increase of 18 per best while the research contact contacts, while the increase of 18 per best of the contact contacts of the periods.

In the Heaver Piotes Card Campaign, New Hampshim morel among the leaders, with 30 per cent of the families signing the pledges voluntarily and in the work accomplahed by the Hotel and Bestonent Conmittee, the state was raised atmosp the first five in the electry. Otherwicessful achievements were the small certain throughout the state the work of the school boys with a new-

duction in 1917 and 1918 of crops to the value of about \$150,000, the Canning, the Potato and the Corn Meal Campaigns. Two great sources of satisfaction were the sending by Mr. Hoover of the plan of organization of the women of New Hampshire to all the Federal Food Administrators in the country and the visit of the Canadian representatives to study our system.

The important factor in the success mentioned above was naturally the organization of the Food Administration. It seemed like a big family whose sons and daughters, the unit chairmen and the local administrators, living in different communities of the state, worked in complete accord with the parent authority in Concord, that the old Granite State might maintain its high standard of service to the nation in time of need.

This high standard of service prevailed, too, among the wholesalers, retailers, the bakers and the hotel men of the state. They realized what was at stake and gave their best thought, at the conferences called by the Food Administrator, to the solution of the problem at hand. Although there were some violations of the regulations; it may be said that the central office worked in the closest harmony with all the forces having anything to do with the dispensing of commodities.

The problem that affected all the people of the state most particularly was the rationing of sugar. Hours and hours were devoted by the staff to the study of the best method of distributing the sugar allotted to New Hampshire. An efficient plan was finally evolved, and everything was going along smoothly, when United States Sugar Division announced a big decrease in the amount of sugar allotted to the state. Spaulding went at once to Washington, convinced the authorities of their mistake and returned to Concord with an order for enough sugar to meet the minimum requirements of New Hampshire.

The thought may suggest itself that the extensive work carried out by the Food Administration in New Hampshire must have cost a lot of money. Here, again, New Hampshire leads; for figures at Washington show that the cost to the United States of the work of the New Hampshire Food Administration was the lowest in the country, not only actually, but relatively. The state, through the Public Safety Committee, by giving office room and equipment had something to do with keeping the expenses down.

A very delightful testimonial of the devotion of the staff and the employees to Mr. Spaulding was the surprise dinner given to him at Concord, at which time he was presented with a silver water pitcher. The local administrators, who with the unit chairmen had been the backbone of the state organization, also gave a dinner to Mr. Spaulding and presented him with a large silver punch bowl.

As one looks back on the work of 1917 and 1918, there comes the feeling of deep pride in the responsiveness of all the people of the state to the call to do their utmost that democracy might live, and mingled with it is the sense of gratitude for the privilege of serving the old Granite State.

#### UNIT CHAIRMEN

The following are the unit chairmen of the Women's Committee, Council of National Defense, cooperating with Huntley N. Spaulding, the Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire.

Miss Julia F. Baker, Acworth. Mrs. Irma J. Nickerson, Albany. Mrs. Nat G. Plummer, Alexandria. Miss Helen M. Kimball, Alstead.

Mrs. E. R. Wright, Alton. Mrs. Fannie L. Clark, Amherst.

Mrs. Nahum J. Bachelder, East Andover.

Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson, Antrim. Mrs. Louie V. Fifield, Ashland.

Mrs. Herbert A. Sawyer, R. F. D. 3, Haverhill'

Mrs. Alice J. Shattuck, Auburn. Mrs. Ralph W. Tuttle, Center Barnstead. Mrs. Francis O. Tyler, East Barrington.

duction in 1917 and 1918 of maps to the visites of about \$150,000, the Cumment the Pourse and the Corn Meal Campaigne. Two great sources of satisfaction were the sending by Mr. Houver of the play of organization of the women of New Hampshire to the women of New Hampshire to all the Poderal Red Administrators in the country and the visit of the Canadian representatives to study our exchem.

The important farter in the success of the important farter as naturally the creater tion of the Freed Administration. It received like a big family whose sons and daughters, the unit toos, fiving in different communities of the state, worked in complete accord with the percent successful in service condition in the state with the percent successful in service condition in the state of service to the service to the state of the st

the mation in time of need.

This high standard of service meretalists too, among the wholesaning retailers, the betters and the hotel ment of the state, They realised what was at state and gave their bear throught at the conferences called by the hond Administrator, to the solution of the problem as hand. Although there are a come wich that the regularities at the special that the regularities are restricted in the closest bare to with all the forces harmony with the dependence of special contract of the dependence of the standard o

downth the dispusiteged symmetrics. The problem that his state adjected all the people of the state enter perticularly was the rationing of required hours were riselected by the staff to the study of the best marind of distributing the stage allowed to New Hungeldre. An efficient plan was finally evolved, and everything was finally evolved, and everything was finally evolved, and everything was finally allowed a big decrease in the amount for augus allotted to the state. Mr. Spauling went at ours to Washington, convinced the authorities of their and returned to Concord with an order for evolute authorities of their an order for evolute authorities of New and order for evolute authorities of New and the minimum requirements of New and of New and order for evolute authorities of New and authorities of New and order for evolute authorities of New and authoritie

The concern work extract and by the first food Administration in New Hamp-side must have core a lot of money. Here, side must have core a lot of money. Here, seem New Hampshire had a lot of the work of the New Hampshire Food Administration was also howers in the country, and only arready howers in the country, and only arready has lot painted by giving allow to do with hereafter the representation of the country of the hereafter the country are shown and of the hereafter the country of the countr

devotion of his stuff, and the staployers to Mr. Squaking was the surprice dinner given to him as Commond
at which time he was presented with
a styler water pulper. The local
adjustmentation, who with the main
adjustmentation has been the heat home of
dinner to Mr. Squaking and now
adjust to Mr. Squaking and now
benefit with him with him alver pulper
board.

As one looks back on the work of 1917 and 1918, there cannot the feel has of deep pride in the requisitive mass of all the people of the decimentary of the deciment that democracy unight level and mingfort with its abovement of practicely of the old Granting of Secretary the old Grantin estate.

### tions Chargons

The following are the unit chalicmen of the Wessell Computation Council of National Defense, nonoppositing with Hundry N. Sporth ing the Federal Food Attainmentation for New Harryships.

Miss Julia I. Hakari, Associali,
Mira Irace J. Nakaria, Albania,
Mira Irace J. Nakariani,
Miss Italia, M. Mississi, Albaniaha,
Miss Italia, M. Wight, Albaniaha,
Miss Italia, M. Wight, Albaniaha,
Miss Italia, M. Wight, Mississi,
Miss Italia, M. Wight, Mississi,
Miss Markey J. Harmshire, Mississi,
Miss Markey J. Wigheld, Ashinani,
Mississi, Markey J. Mississi, Mississi,
Mississi, Markey J. Wigheld, Markey Mississi,
Mississi, Markey J. Wigheld, Markey M. Markey M

Mrs. Chro. I. Statistics, Automa. Mrs. Ralph W. Tuttle, Conver Bernstand Mrs. France D. Tyler, North Revenuese.

Mrs. Marion R. Stoddard, Bartlett. Mrs. Martha F. Wiggin, Bedford. Mrs. F. W. Fitzpatrick, Belmont. Mrs. Helen Dunklee, Bennington. Mrs. A. M. Stahl, Berlin. Mrs. Mary Dunham, Bethlehem. Mrs. Belle Brown, Boscawen. Mrs. Annie W. Stevens, R. F. D. 4, Concord. Mrs. Mary L. H. Carr, Bradford. Mrs. John Lake, Brentwood. Mrs. Sherman Fletcher, Bridgewater. Mrs. Samuel Ferguson, Bristol. Mrs. L. S. Powers, Brookline. Mrs. Daisy M. Stickney, R. F. D. 3, Plymouth. Mrs. James B. Wallace, Canaan. Mrs. Frank E. Fage, R. F. D. 1, Manchester. Mrs. Freeman T. Jackman, R. F. D. 11, Penacook. Mrs. L. B. Hall, Twin Mountain. Mrs. F. B. Stanley, Center Harbor.
Mrs. F. B. Stanley, Center Harbor.
Mrs. William H. Gilson, Charlestown.
Mrs. Edith H. Tappan, Chester.
Mrs. Ruth M. Webb, West Chesterfield.
Mrs. Sally P. Carpenter, Chichester.
Miss Emma H. Baum, Claremont.
Mrs. Horace Comstock, Clarksville.
Mrs. Lizzie Young, Colebrook.
Miss E. Gertrude Dickerman, Huntwood
Terrace Concord Terrace, Concord. Miss Myrtle P. Conant, Bath. Mrs. Lillian S. Newell, Contoocook. Mrs. A. M. D. Blouin, Center Conway. Mrs. Lizzie C. Wood, R. F. D. 4, Windsor, Vt. Mrs. Helen L. Earton, Croydon.
Mrs. Thomas Smith, R. F. D. 1, Whitefield.
Mrs. Miles Roby, Danbury.
Mrs. Allen C. Keith, Danville.
Miss Laura M. Marston, R. F. D. 1, Ray-Miss Izetta Fisher, Hillsborough. Mrs. Lando B. Hardy, Derry Village. Mrs. Robert Ashley, Dorchester. Miss Alice Clark, 36 Summer St., Dover. Mrs. M. D. Mason, Dublin. Mrs. C. H. Lord, R. F. D. 2, Concord. Mrs. Annie J. Morgan, Durham. Miss May Shirley, East Kingston. Mrs. W. N. Snow, Snowville. Mrs. Augusta Pike, Effingham. Mrs. Katherine Carlton, Enfield. Mrs. Margie E. Ricker, R. F. D. 1, Epping. Miss Eleanora S. Chesley, Epsom. Mrs. Harriett G. Burlingame, Exeter. Mrs. E. C. Perkins, Farmington. Mrs. George H. Fairbanks, Fitzwilliam. Mrs. E. D. Stevens, Francestown. Mrs. H. L. Johnson, Franconia. Miss Mary A. Proctor, Franklin. Mrs. Walter Nutter, Freedom. Mrs. J. Harold Mitchell, Freedom. Mrs. Bertha Stevenson, Fremont. Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Gilford. Mrs. Clarence P. Ballard, Gilmanton Iron Works. Mrs. Dana Wilder, Gilsum.

Mrs. Mary A. Parker, Goffstown.

Miss Mary E. Noonan, Gorham. Mrs. Lillian K. Morgan, Goshen. Mrs. A. E. Valia, Grafton. Miss Virginia Diamond, Grantham. Mrs. Nellie F. Heller, Greenfield. Mrs. D. C. MacLachlan, Greenland. Mrs. W. H. Doonan, Greenville. Mrs. Annie K. Little, Hampstead. Mrs. Howard G. Lane, Hampton. Mrs. William H. McDeavitt, Hampton Falls. Miss Ella Ware, Hancock. Mrs. Homer E. Keyes, Hanover. Mrs. E. L. Keniston, Harrisville. Mrs. Norman J. Page, Haverhill.
Mrs. Harry Morgan, Hebron.
Mrs. F. L. Chase, Henniker.
Mrs. Jean M. Shaw, Hill.
Mrs. John B. Smith, Hillsborough. Miss Georganna R. Scott, Hinsdale. Mrs. Lorin Webster, Holderness. Mrs. Charles E. Hardy, Hollis. Mrs. C. Frank Stevens, Hooksett. Mrs. Franklin Johnson, Hopkinton. Miss Annabel Morgan, Hudson. Mrs. J. B. Hurlin, Jackson. Mrs. Homer White, East Jaffrey. Mrs. Annie Small, Riverton. Mrs. Fred E. Barrett, Court St., Keene. Mrs. G. A. Prescott, Kensington. Mrs. Levi Bartlett, Kingston. Miss Claribel Clark, Laconia. Mrs. Merrill Shurtleff, Lancaster. Mrs. C. S. Chandler, Landaff. Mrs. C. S. Chandler, Landan.
Mrs. George Porter, Langdon.
Mrs. A. J. Hough, Lebanon.
Mrs. Louis Snell, R. F. D. 5, Dover.
Mrs. Susie B. Hurd, Lempster.
Mrs. Charles B. Henry, Lincoln.
Mrs. Vida S. Webb, Lisbon.
Mrs. R. H. Campbell, R. F. D. 1, Hudson.
Mrs. C. E. Speere Littleton. Mrs. G. E. Speare, Littleton. Mrs. Rosecrans W. Pillsbury, Londonderry. Mrs. W. A. Megrath, Loudon. Mrs. W. S. Tarbell, South Lyndeborough. Mrs. Frank J. Bemis, Madbury. Miss Emma M. Forrest, Madison. Mrs. George D. Towne, 2279 Elm St., Man-Mrs. Kate K. Davis, Marlborough. Mrs. Jennie F. Wright, Marlow. Mrs. Eugene Whitaker, Mason. Mrs. D. Emery Eaton, Meredith. Mrs. Joseph N. Henderson, Merrimack. Mrs. J. S. Phipps, Milan. Mrs. W. Francis French, Milford. Mrs. Caroline Fifield, Lyme. Mrs. James P. Wiley, Milton. Mrs. Agnes Gibson, Monroe. Mrs. Ralph E. Goodwin, Moultonborough. Mrs. Susan F. Wallace, Nashua. Mrs. T. N. Barker, East Sullivan. Mrs. Annie B. Read, New Boston. Mrs. Florence H. Symonds, Newbury. Mrs. Myra J. Jones, New Durham. Mrs. Harry G. Atwood, Newfields. Rev. Anna B. Parker, New Hampton. Mrs. Henry Barnes, Newington.

Mrs. Phillip F. Gordon, New Ipswich. Mrs. Melville Robbins, New London. Mrs. Alanson Haines, Newmarket. Mrs. Mary M. Sibley, Newport. Mrs. John E. Hayford, Newton. Mrs. Harry B. Smith, Groveton.
Mrs. Florence L. Miner, Northwood Ridge.
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Fernald, Nottingham.
Miss Luella M. Huse, R. F. D., Canaan. Mrs. Francis B. Morrison, Orford. Mrs. E. C. Connor, Ossipee. Mrs. Alice Hillman, R. F. D., Nashua. Mrs. Henry S. Roberts, Suncook. Mrs. William H. Schofield, Peterborough. Mrs. John P. Metcalf, Piermont. Mrs. Henry Johnson, Pittsburgh. Mrs. William Ely, Pittsfield. Mrs. James C. Wark, Windsor, Vt. Miss Cora B. Pollard, Plaistow. Mrs. Verne F. Pierce, Plymouth. Miss M. I. Boger, Portsmouth. Mrs. John H. Boothman, Randolph. Mrs. Charles P. Armstrong, Raymond. Mrs. Harold Dickinson, Richmond. Miss Mary Lee Ware, West Rindge. Mrs. J. J. Abbott, Rochester. Mrs. Jessie Doe, R. F. D., Dover. Mrs. George C. Craig, Rumney. Mrs. Agnes E. Perkins, Rye Beach. Mrs. H. E. Pulver, Salem Depot. Mrs. Frank Dunlap, Salisbury. Mrs. Charles Page, North Hampton. Mrs. George A. Underhill, 5 Beard St., Nashua. Mrs. M. A. Hill, Sanbornton.
Mrs. Laura J. M. Talbot, Sandown.
Mrs. F. M. Smith, Sandwich.
Miss Annie M. Perkins, Scabrook. Mrs. Mae Taylor, Shelburne. Mrs. William Ames, Somersworth. Mrs. Maurice Brock, Springfield. Mrs. Lou Merrill, Stewartstown. Mrs. Mary F. Sanborn, Stoddard. Mrs. Herman R. Hill, Strafford. Mrs. Herman R. Hill, Stratford.
Mrs. Lena J. Rich, Stratford.
Mrs. Annie W. Scammon, Stratham.
Mrs. Ella D. Brown, Sullivan.
Mrs. R. T. Walcott, Sunapee.
Mrs. J. V. Stillings, Surry.
Mrs. Ada L. Little, North Sutton.
Mrs. E. A. Nelson, East Swanzey.
Mrs. Sarah F. Kimball, Tamworth. Mrs. Sarah F. Kimball, Tamworth. Mrs. David Williams, Temple. Mrs. Frank L. Hazeltine, Thornton. Mrs. W. B. Fellows, Tilton. Mrs. F. Ripley, Jr., Troy. Mrs. Walter Fernald, Melvin Village. Mrs. Carrie Reed, Unity. Mrs. Clara H. Sanborn, Sanbornville. Miss Mary Howland Bellows, Walpole. Mrs. Frederick Adee Smith, Warner. Mrs. George E. Brown, Warren. Mrs. H. R. Batchelder, Washington. Mrs. M. E. Currier, North Weare. Miss Winnifred M. Putney, Webster. Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Wentworth. Mrs. Eva Burt, Westmoreland. Mrs. Bertha Sawyer, Whitefield.

Mrs. Vernon L. Fisher, Center Wilmot.
Mrs. W. H. Jennings, Winchester.
Mrs. J. Arthur Nesmith, Windham.
Mrs. C. O. Doe, Wolfeboro.
Mrs. Bernice Orozoco, North Woodstock.
Mrs. Sidney P. Wiley, Charlestown.
Mrs. Frank A. Mace, Kensington.
Mrs. Caroline Edgerly, Tuftonborough.

#### LOCAL ADMINISTRATORS

The following are the names of local food administrators who coöperated with Huntley N. Spaulding, the Federal Food Administrator for New Hampshire.

Guy S. Neal, Acworth.

Ichabod Hammond, Pequaket. B. H. Sleeper, R. F. D., Bristol. M. A. Currier, Alstead. Charles H. McDuffee, Alton. Charles P. Dodge, Amherst. H. L. Thurston, East Andover. Robert W. Jameson, Antrim. Carl H. Robinson, Antrim. Albion Kahler, Ashland. Herbert N. Sawyer, Atkinson. Fred H. Hall, Auburn. Dr. George H. Hawley, Center Barnstead. Lawrence Haley, East Barrington. William Pitman, Intervale. T. B. Southard, Bath. Harry W. Peaslee, R. F. D. 7, Manchester. Col. John M. Sargent, Belmont. Maj. A. J. Pierce, Bennington. L. H. Parker, Benton. William E. Matthews, Berlin. Benjamin Tucker, Bethlehem. Frank L. Gerrish, Boscawen. Robert W. Upton, R. F. D. 3, Concord. George W. Cofrin, Bradford. Rev. A. Gibson, Brentwood. Everett Atwood, R. F. D. 1, Plymouth. Ira A. Chase, Bristol. Charles Willey, R. F. D. 1, Sanbornville. Orville D. Fessenden, Brookline. George D. Pattee, R. F. D. 3, Plymouth. Frank D. Currier, Canaan. Willis E. Lougee, Candia. Elmer Osgood, R. F. D. 3, Penacook. E. W. Burns, Twin Mountain. Orville P. Smith, Charlestown.

C. A. Smith, Charlestown. Olin R. Hanscom, Chatham. William Underhill, Chester. Burton C. Thatcher, Chesterfield. Albert S. Dame, R. F. D. 7, Concord. Judge H. S. Richardson, Claremont. F. W. Johnston, Claremont. Darwin Lombard, Colebrook. Freeman G. Marshall, Columbia. J. C. Derby, Concord. H. Boardman Fifield, Conway. W. E. Beaman, Cornish. Charles P. Barton, Croydon. Rev. D. C. Hershey, Whitefield.

#### LOCAL SAMESISTATORS

The following on the masse of lexilized a triministrators who composited with Hunsley N. sponding, the Federal Used Administrator for New Hunspehtly.

Harry W. Aradon R. E. D. 7. Magnesian Cal. John M. Surgen, Belman Mar. A. J. Suryen, Brandwitter, L. H. Perker, Brandwitter, L. H. Perker, Brandwitter, Benjagata Turkey, Belmingan Frank L. Carrick, Magneson Kalbers W. Brand, R. S. D. S. Convent

George W. Cotrin, Bendrand, May A. Cilcan, Herstroad Fewertt At small, R. L. M. P. Physicalli, Charles Willey, R. M. L. B. Stateson, M. Charles Willey, R. E. E. E. Stateson, M.

Orego D. Parter L. F. of Personal Print D. Guror, Camera Willia E. Large Comme.

Eliner Organi, M. F. D. S. Popmonie, R. W. Durch, 19th Matterna, C. V. Smith, Charles, and Harbor, C. A. Smith, Charles, Olla R. Hantsey, Claiman, William, Underhall, Canton Barton C. Trarcher, Canton

Burton C. Thatcher, Casatechield Albert S. Dane, B. L. D. 7. Concord Burton S. Bishambon, Claremont Darwin Leadann, Calculus Freezen G. Martali, Columbia J. C. Derby, Cameri, H. Bardman Filleld, Convoy.

> Chales P. Burton, Croydon, Rev. D. C. Baraley, Wainfield.

Mrs. Mary M. Stoley, Nonport, Mrs. John E. Heyburd, Newton, Mrs. Harry D. Smith, Governo., Mrs. Playmer L. Miner, Starthwood Bidge, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Forsuld, Smithelands, Mrs. Jonath W. Forsuld, Smithelands, Miss. Loude Mr. Haw, E. F. D., Chann.

Miss Francis M. Hars, R. F. D., Canana. Mrs. Francis M. Marrison, Oriond.

Mrs. Henry S. Beberra, Sencook Mrs. William H. Schofield, Pointhopough

Mars. Wilson, Edward, Prindings, Mars. Wilson, Edv., Prindigs, Mrs., James C., Warts, Windson, Vi.

> Man Core B. Pellers, Plantees, Mrs. Verne B. Pierro, Plymouth, Miss M. L. Boger, Portangers.

irs. John H. Boothman, Manshiph, irs. Crarbert, Asimirong Physicand, firs. Haroln Ducklesson, Recognited.

the Mary Low Wart, Wort Headers, fra. 6. J. Abbut, Hornsone, in Jessie Dor, M. P. D., Deuer.

Mrs. Agree D. Create, Company, Mrs. H. E. Polivir, Salam Depot.

Mrs. Frank Dunlay, Salisbury, Mrs. Charles Prace, North Hamadon,

Mrs. George A. L'adorballe a Beard St., Nucl.

tits F. M. Smith, condwich.

Mrs. Mas Toylor, Shrikura.
Mrs. William Jacon, Strangerengli.
Mrs. Maurice Breek, Sectorial

Mrs. Mary F. Sanborn, Stadiore.

Mrs. Lond J. Rode, Street, etc.

Mrs. II. T. Walenty Sumpon.

fra Adu la Limite Sentit Suntons.

Mrs. David Williams, Landon

Mrs. Frank L. Hamilton, Thomas

Mrs. Voller Perudik Malvin Village

Mrs. Corrie Rend, Unity: Mrs. Chem H. Sudorin Sonbornville

Mrs. Prederick Adea Scient, Warner, Mrs. Prederick Adea Scient, Warner,

tim Charge E. Brown, 15 arren. Rim H. B. Baidackler, Nach whing as the M. R. Correr, Nach Wenn.

the Winnifed M. Petroy, Welston,

Mrs. Sea Burt, Westingersland,

Dr. L. V. Knapp, Danbury. Clarence M. Collins, Danville. Chester E. Maynard, South Deerfield, H. Chester Smith, Hillsborough. William H. Ranney, Derry. George N. Burnham, Dorchester. Dr. Louis W. Flanders, Dover. Henry N. Gowing, Dublin. Ernest P. Goud, Milan. F. E. Garvin, Dunbarton. C. H. Pettee, Durham. Anson J. Cole, East Kingston. Charles A. Young, Easton. Eugene Hatch, Center Conway. E. Forrest Leavitt, Effingham. E. C. Wilcox, Enfield. Dr. A. W. Mitchell, Epping. Dr. Roscoe Hill, Epsom. F. H. Evans, Errol. John Scammon, Exeter.
Frank Adams, Farmington.
Fred I. Thayer, Farmington.
Rev. Albert A. Howes, Fitzwilliam. Rodman Schaff, Fitzwilliam. Edward W. Farnum, Francestown. Dr. H. L. Johnson, Franconia. Leonard M. Aldrich, Franconia. Warren F. Daniell, Franklin. George I. Philbrick, Freedom. Stephen A. Frost, Fremont. Leland M. James, Gilford. Stephen Weeks, Gilmanton. Phin M. Wright, Gilsum. Charles G. Barnard, Goffstown. Judge A. R. Evans, Gorham. Fred W. Pike, Mill Village. A. W. Bennett, Grafton Center. Perley Walker, Grantham. E. H. Clover, Greenfield. Charles H. Brackett, Greenland. Frederick W. Ely, Greenville. J. A. Rogers, North Groton. Daniel Emerson, Hampstead. Joseph B. Brown, Hampton. Walter B. Farmer, Hampton Falls. Edson K. Upton, Hancock. Prof. C. D. Adams, Hanover. Percy W. Russell, Chesham. Charles H. Morey, Hart's Location. Horace B. Knight, Haverhill. Frank O. Morse, Fast Hebron. William H. Bean, Henniker. Jean M. Shaw, Hill. John H. Grimes, Hillsborough. W. F. Robertson, Hinsdale. Charles E. Kayou, Hinsdale. Lawrence J. Webster, Holderness. Willis C. Hardy, Hollis. George Keating, Hooksett. Robert T. Gould, Contoocook. Frank A. Connell, Hudson. Arthur P. Gale, Jackson. Charles L. Rich, East Jaffrey. Richard B. Eastman, Jefferson. Robert Faulkner, Keene. Judge Louis G. Hoyt, Kingston. Arthur G. Wadleigh, Hampton Falls.

Judge F. M. Beckford, Laconia. Fred C. Congdon, Lancaster. Charles S. Chandler, Landaff. H. A. Holmes, Charlestown. F. U. Bell, Lebanon. Lewis H. Snell, R. F. D. 5, Dover. A. L. Benway, Lempster. Alfred Stanley, Lincoln. Ben S. Webb, Lisbon. Norris C. Griffin, Manchester. Henry E. Richardson, Littleton. J. C. Donahue, Livermore. Ralph Parmenter, Hudson. Dr. W. H. Mitchell, Loudon. C. E. Mason, Lyman. George W. Barnes, Lyme. Roy N. Putnam, Lyndeborough. William E. Hayes, Madbury. John F. Chick, Madison. Dr. J. H. Gleason, Manchester.
William B. McKay, Manchester.
Robert Whitney, Marlborough.
George A. Corey, Marlow.
Albert B. Eaton, Meriden. B. R. Dearborn, Meredith. Norris Henderson, Merrimack. Charles F. Young, Reed's Ferry. Charles Knowles, Union. L. A. Bickford, Milan. Emory D. Heald, Milford. William Lougee, Milton. Willis L. Reynolds, Milton Mills. Rev. C. L. Carter, Monroe. George D. Kittredge, Mont Vernon. James C. French, Moultonborough. Harry P. Greeley, Nashua. H. E. Priest, Nelson. Louis W. Swanson, New Boston. John H. Gillingham, South Newbury. George H. Jones, New Durham. Harry G. Atwood, Newfields. Arthur E. Cox, New Hampton. Stillman A. Packard, Newington. W. A. Preston, New Ipswich. M. Gale Eastman, New London. W. M. Pilsbury, New London. Henry E. George, Newmarket. George A. Fairbanks, Newport. Irving M. Heath, Newton.
Joseph O. Hobbs, North Hampton.
E. H. Macloon, Groveton.
John Towle, Northwood Ridge.
Thomas E. Fernald, Nottingham. Barney Eastman, Orange. Harry E. Morrison, Orford. Dana J. Brown, Ossipee. Sherman O. Hobbs, Pelham. George W. Fowler, Pembroke. Arthur H. Spaulding, Peterborough. Admon C. Drury, Piermont. Parker Tabor, Pittsburg. Herbert B. Fischer, Pittsfield. Fred P. Hill, Plaistow. Louis E. Shipman, Plainfield. John E. Smith, Plymouth. Frank J. Beal, Plymouth. George A. Wood, Portsmouth.

Alfred Stephen, Librario Pero S. Welde, Y. Libon, Terrio C. Conline, Manufacture, Henry E. Jordanshou, Libraryon Library E. Jordanshou, Libraryon

John H. Boothman, Randolph.
Walter J. Dudley, Raymond.
Leason Martin, R. F. D., Winchester.
Harris H. Rice, Rindge.
Leslie P. Snow, Rochester.
John K. Allen, Rochester.
John K. Allen, Rochester.
Joseph D. Roberts, R. F. D., Dover.
Thomas M. Dillingham, Roxbury.
George C. Craig, Rumney Depot.
H. Russell Sawyer, Rye Beach.
William E. Lancaster, Salem.
Buron W. Sanborn, Andover.
Frank H. Hunkins, Sanbornton.
John G. Goodwin, Chester.
Charles B. Hoyt, Sandwich.
Jacob F. Dow, Seabrook.
Alpha T. Wilson, Sharon.
Lawrence A. Philbrook, Shelburne.
Judge C. H. Wells, Somersworth.
James M. Carr, South Hampton.
S. W. Philbrick, West Springfield.
Paul R. Cole, Groveton.
Leon Ripley, West Stewartstown.
C. B. McClure, Munsonville.
James H. Stiles, Center Strafford.
John C. Hutchins, Stratford.
Frank H. Pearson, Stratham.

Arthur E. Rugg, Sullivan.
George Gardner, Sunapee.
Hiram F. Newell, Keene.
Fred H. Pratt, Sutton.
Henry W. Brown, West Swanzey.
Ralph B. Smith, Tamworth.
George H. Wheeler, Wilton.
W. B. Emmons, West Thornton.
Osborne J. Smith, Tilton.
Franklin Ripley, Sr., Troy.
John A. Edgerly, Mirror Lake.
Frank Reed, Unity.
J. Frank Reed, Unity.
J. Frank Farnum, Union.
George L. Houghton, Walpole.
Andrew J. Hook, Warner.
F. C. Jackson, Warren.
F. A. Peaslee, East Washington.
George Eastman, South Weare.
Benjamin P. Little, Warner.
Dr. Samuel Frazier, Wentworth.
Edward C. Greene, Westmoreland.
E. M. Bowker, Whitefield.
F. E. Goodhue, Wilmot.
Frank L. Davis, Wilton.
G. C. Hawkins, Winchester.
John E. Cochran, Windham Depot.
Judge Ernest H. Trickey, Wolfeboro.
Frank A. Fox, North Woodstock.

# MY MOTHER

€'n.

By Edward Hersey Richards

Who is it keeps the pace with time No matter to what heights I climb And holds my heart with love sublime? My Mother.

Who is it, when I wayward bend Bereft of hope, or gold, or friend, Awaits me, loyal to the end? My Mother.

Who is it, when the shadows fall And Sorrow's night obscures my all Holds out the light and heeds my call? My Mother.

Who is it when she goes away
Where angels dwell, and goes to stay,
Departing, bids me watch and pray?
My Mother.

Exeter, N. H.

John H. Boothman, Hagdelph Valler J. Pediler, Raymond Laren Martin, R. P. D. Windowser, Harris P. Bern, Harberter, John E. Aller, Bedfeet v. Joseph P. Raberter, L. D. Dawer, Joseph P. Raberter, Rechury, Lower M. Dilliud in, Rechury, R. Haman M. Dilliud in, Rechury, William E. Lancouter, Salom, Richard R. Houle, Salom, Plant R. Goodwin Cherk, John G. Goodwin Cherk, Salom, John G. Goodwin Cherk, Salom, Lawrence A. Philipook, Salomonia, Jacky C. H. Well, Scansworth, Lawrence A. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky C. H. Well, Scansworth, Lawrence A. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky C. H. Well, Scansworth, Lawrence A. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky R. Gary, South Hampton, Lawrence A. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky R. Gary, South Hampton, Lawrence A. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky R. Haller, West Springer, Lawrence, M. Philipook, Shelmon, Lawrence, M. Philipook, Shelmon, Lawrence, M. Philipook, Shelmon, Jacky R. Balley, Conter Straffard Jacky R. Balley, Conter Straffard Jacky R. Balley, Conter Straffard Jacky R. Balley, Straffard

Henry David Person

Items H. West, Service

Items H. W

# MY MOTHER

By Edward Hermy Historia

Who is it keeps the pace with time. No exatter to what heights I climb.

And helds my heart with love subhess. No Methers.

Who is it, when I wayword hand Buigh of hope, or gold, or hered, whents one, loyal to the end! My Mother.

Who is it, when the shudows fall had Somow's night obscures my all Halds out the light and heads my call!

My Mother.

Who is it when she goes away. Where august dwell, and goes to stay the Departing, bids one water and may?

Eretor, N. H.

# THE SPIRIT AND THE VISION

"Where there is no vision the people perish." - Old Spanish Proverb

By Frances Parkinson Keyes

T

The battered little Ford runabout. three years old and never repainted, its shabby top thrown back, its hinges creaking, looked strangely out of place as it drew up at the brilliantly lighted entrance of Mr. Thomas Hamlin's town house, and came to a noisy and abrupt stop. Mr. Thomas Hamlin was a dignified and imposing personage, and his residence certainly reflected its owner's characteristics; only the most expensive, silent, and shining limousines stopped there as a rule, and impassive chauffeurs sat staring stolidly in front of them, while the owners of the marvellous machines walked with quiet assurance up the broad, low, gray marble steps. young man who had been driving the Ford, however, jumped out, shut the door of his car with a bang, and pushed the house-bell with considerable determination. He was tall, lean, and frankly shabby, from the crown of his rough, weatherbeaten gray cap to the soles of his heavy leather boots. Nevertheless, the face of the very correct man-servant who opened the door changed its expression to something not unlike a smile, and he spoke with real cordiality, mixed with surprise, before the visitor had so much as stated his errand.

"Mr. Garland! I'm that glad to see you, sir! It's a long time—begging your pardon, sir—since you've

been here."

"Rather!" The visitor smiled, showing some very white teeth. "I'm glad to see you, too. Thompson—convinces me somebody's been taking good care of the family, anyway."

"Oh, as to that, sir-"

"I know. Is Miss Gloria in?"

Thompson coughed, and his expression became doubtful. "Yes, sir, she's in; but very much engaged, I'm afraid, sir."

"Very much engaged!" thundered the caller, his bright smile quite gone.

"Oh no, not—that way—not as I know of, sir. But there's been a dinner, and there's quite a crowd in for dancing afterwards, besides, sir—you'll hear the music beginning again just now. But if you'll step into the reception-room, sir, I'll see what I can do—I'll tell Miss Gloria, anyway, that

you're here."

The boy pulled off his shabby cap, and followed the servant into the white-panelled room with its gilt furniture and its glare of light; then, as if attempting to escape as far as possible from it all, he crossed to the window, threw up the shade, and stood staring angrily out into the street. What an atmosphere! It wasn't sour grapes—he was honestly glad that he had never lived in it. Did anyone really live in it?—Did Mr. Thomas Hamlin, with his heavy correctness, and his manner of uttering bromidic nothings as if they were the brilliant and original inspirations of his own dignified brain? Did Mrs. Thomas Hamlin, with her lorgnon that shut with a click, and her carefully regulated smile, and equally carefully regulated figure? Did Thomas Hamlin, Jr.—and all the friends that he brought home with him—with their silk socks, and their imported eigarettes, and their taste for musical comedy? Yes, and their ability to buy long-stemmed roses and big boxes of chocolates for Gloria! Did Gloria herself really live?—Gloria, who at sixteen, her years divided between a country boarding-school in the

winter, and a very quiet seaside resort in the summer (that was before Mr. Thomas Hamlin had pulled off that last enormous deal in copper) had been so wholesome and sunshiny and generally delicious? Not that he meant to be unjust to Gloria, in her later development, or bitter about her—not in the least—only—

"Steven! Where on earth did you drop from? And—and—why if you

don't mind my asking?"

The boy turned abruptly. Gloria Hamlin had come into the room quietly and quickly, pulling the pink brocade portieres together behind her as she did so. Her golden hair was piled up high, soft and fine and shining, on her erect little head; her sleeveless dress, with its mere apology for a bodice, was of gold-spangled tulle; there were gilt slippers on her feet, and a small gilt fan in her hand; and out of all this dazzling glitter, her face and neck and arms shone all the whiter and lovelier and more perfect than he had ever seen them.

"Good Heavens, Gloria, you startled me! I didn't hear you come in—must have been thinking about something pretty hard, and you're—sort of

dazzling-"

"Sorry to have interrupted a valuable train of thought—I suppose I'm quite the most expensive looking creature you've seen lately and that it

was too much for you!"

"Exactly. Thank you for supplying me with just the right phrase," the boy retorted in a voice as hard as hers, the honest admiration entirely faded from it. She stamped her foot.

"There you begin, quarrelling with me again, and you haven't been inside the door five minutes! Do tell me what you want quickly! Didn't Thompson tell you—I'm having a party?"

"He said you were very much-

engaged-are you?"

"Is that what you came to find out?"

"Partly."
"What else?"

"Is it really necessary to treat me quite so much like a tramp asking for a job? Well, mostly to ask you if you wouldn't go out for a ride with me—just once more?"

The girl burst out laughing. "Just once more!" she mocked. "I wonder how many times I've heard you say that, as the ending to all kinds of sentences! Gloria, do dance with me-just once more! Gloria, do let me come and see you again before I go back to college—just once more! Gloria, forgive me for losing my temper-and being cross and jealousand disagreeable—just once more! Gloria, let me kiss you-just once more! All that went on for two years, and you know how it ended-two silly children, wrangling and making love in one breath, and then getting found out, and very properly separated by their parents! I think your mother was as angry as mine, and your father has a truly Biblical hatred of the idle rich! And now that it's all been over two years, you suddenly turn up, without any warning whatever, when the house is crammed with people, and calmly ask me to go out to ride with you—as if you expected me to accept!"

"Aren't you going to?" asked

Steven quietly.

"No—no—no—of course I'm not! It wouldn't be just once more at all—even if there were nothing else to be said against it!—It would mean starting the whole thing all over again!"

"So you're afraid of that?"

The girl stamped her foot again. "Of course I'm not—what makes you twist my words so? But I know perfectly well what 'just once more'

means with you!"

"This time it happens to mean exactly that. I've ridden all day—over all kinds of roads—to get here tonight, hoping you'd say yes. I've got to get back home tomorrow to stay with my mother till Saturday."

"If it's the same old Flivver"—the boy nodded—"You must have put

whilet, and a very quiet searche moore in the cummer (that was before Mr. Thomas Handin had pulled off that had been so wholesome and sunshing and been so wholesome and sunshing and mount to in union to fileria, in its mount of he welopmont, or bitter about her not in the least—only—

drop from? And—and—why if you

The boy turned abruptly. Gloric Hamine had come into the room quietly and quietly, pulling the pink broade northers together behind her broade northers together behind her ne she did so. Her golden hair was piled up lugh, soft and one and shing on her erect quiete bead; her for a bodies, was of gold-spangled clores there were gilt shippers on her teach, and a road pile that to her teach and out of all this darship elitter, her than out of all this darship elitter, her than he had ever seen then.

Good Heavens, Gloria, you staruled nucl. I didn't hear you come inmust have been shirking about somefeling pretty hard, and you re-sort of daysling.

m'I source in temporal of the color of the c

Exactly. Thank you for supplying not with just the right phrase,"
the boy retorted in a voteo as hard as
hers, the bonces minimum entirely
faced from it. The storaged har foor.

There you begin ouncelling with

me again, and you haven't been mide the door five minuted I Do tell me what you want quickly! Didn't Thompson tell you—I'm having a marvy!"

"He said you were very much-

had of some you came to find

"Partly."

"In it walls messary to treating quite so much live a traing asking in a job! Well mently to ask you if you wouldn't go out for a ride with mo-

all been seed two years, you suddenly
all been seed two years, you suddenly
blund up, without says warning when
ever, when the house is eranuped with
paople, and calants sais may to go on
the ride with your early your experten-

ylining dayati

tor or I serves to on on o. N. of the low of

"Trails to bigdle enlines of."

The girl stanged ber loot again Of course I'm not—what readers yet twist my words so? Dut I have perfectly well what just man more name with weal."

"This time it happens to most exactly that. I've ridden all day—over all binds of reads—to get bereath, happens you'd any year l'very to get back home remorting the life the same old blives."—the

mi sant must not ..-psp

in an awfully uncomfortable, jiggly, jolty, wild-goose chase-for nothing!" said Gloria flippantly. "May I inquire where you're going on Saturday -just to assure myself that I shan't have to turn down another preposterous invitation from you?"

"I'm going to France," said Steven

Garland.

#### H

Afterwards—it was not until he was on the steamer—Steven realized how suddenly the lovely mocking face grew pale and quiet, and that Gloria, catching hold of the portiere, dropped the little glittering fan, and that it lay for a full minute on the floor between them before he stooped to pick it up. At the time he was only conscious of how rapidly she spoke and acted, after that one silent moment.

"Don't bother; let it stay there—I shan't need it." Her fingers were on the electric bell. "Why are you

going?"

"I can't help it."

"Father says the United States may not get into the war at all."

"I hope that isn't so; but that wouldn't make any difference."

"Are you going into the Ambulance Corps?'

"No-Aviation."

Gloria stooped over, and picked up the fan herself; her hands were trembling—Steven remembered that afterwards too; then she flung open the portiere; Thompson was standing outside.

"You rang, miss?"

"Yes. Ask Marie to give you a heavy coat and scarf for me and bring them to me in the vestibule—you'll hurry, please. Come, Steven."

She put her hand on his arm, drawing him after her, switched off the entrance lights, and closed the front door after them. Before Steven found his voice, the servant had reappeared, holding her wraps. Breathlessly, she slipped into the coat, and wound the scarf about her head.

"I'm going out with Mr. Garland,

Thompson. I may be late getting back.

"Yes, Miss."

"You'll please tell my mother." "Er-just that, begging your pardon, miss?"

"Yes, it isn't to be a secret this time—after I get away. But thank

you, Thompson, just the same."

And then she was climbing into the motor, and asking "Will you drive, or shall I?" and he was answering "I will," and watching her, stupidly, without offering to help her, while she tucked herself in beside him. They were in the suburbs before he was able to fully realize that it had really happened—that they were together and alone—again and that the chance he had hoped and waited for so long had come. He turned to her.

"Warm enough, Gloria?"

"Yes."

"Rather have the top up?"

"No."

"Care particularly what time we get back?"

"Not in the least."

"You're a good sport, same as always, aren't you? Because if you don't, I thought we'd get straight out into the country, to that little lake we found once-remember?—and climb out, and sit beside it for a whilethere's an awfully jolly moon, and it isn't cold—and—and—I think it would be rather fun, don't you?"

"Anywhere you say."

"Look here, Gloria, you're awfully quiet! Is anything the matter?"

They were already past the lighted streets, and her face, shadowed by the scarf, was turned away from him.

Steven gave a little laugh.

"There were advantages to that little old brown horse I used to have, after all," he said. "I could drive him with one hand, and he didn't need much driving, at that! On a pinch I could drop the reins entirely, he went along about the same. But I've got to hang on to this blamed wheel, or we'll go into the gutter. So in an autally uncomfortable, ligaly, logic, wild-good character for rathing I for said. Clora impantly. "May I for quite where you've going on Saturday just to assure myself that I should have to turn down another prepositor our invitation from you?"

"I'm going to branco," said Breven

Garland.

#### н

Afterwarder it was notuntil he was on the stander—Steven realized how suddenly the lovely proceding facegrees pale and quiet, and that Gloria catching hold of the portiere, dropped the little glittering fam, and that it lay for a full minute on the floor letween them before be stooped to pick it up. At the time he was only conscious of how rapidly she spoke and acted, after that one clear moneyer.

"Don't bother, let it stay there—I than't need it." Her forms were on the electric bell. "Way are you

Panin:

"I can't belp it."

Tother says the United States may not get into the war as all."

mil and res a ust that adon't

"Are you going into the Ambulane

180100

Gloris stooped over, and picked up the fan herrell; her hands were trambling—Steven remomisered that afterwards too; then she flong upen the partiere; Thompson was standing out-

Taxon man box

New Ask Marie to give you a beavy cost and coart for me and bring them to me in the westibule you'll

She put her hand on his arm, drawing him after her, awitched off the
container lights, and elected the front
door after them. Before dieven found
his voice, the servant bad reappeared,
holding her wraps. Investiblessly she
alipped into the cost, and wound the

I'm going out with Mr. Garland.

Thompson I may be late getting

verliner run that months Illand

dos, mission is not control to the

and house and of that it so't has it so't has it so't have been to be a so that have and that have an earth and little was all that have a proposed and little was all the beautiful to be a little was all the beautiful to be a little was a so beautiful to be a little was a little was

sold it and remarked her supplifying her supplifying her willie he willie her willie he willie her willie he were in the substitute that it was although tally realize that it was incolling that the supplies that it was incolling that allowed with the will be here in the supplies and the supplies are supplies and the supplies and the supplies and the supplies are supplies and the supplies and the supplies and the supplies are supplies and the supplies and the supplies are supplies are supplies and the supplies are supplies and supplies are supplies are supplies are supplies and supplies are supplies are supplies are supplies are supplies are supplies are

Warm-mangh, Godet

True got add armi redraft

Care particularly what time we get

Talendo

"You re a point apart, again as always, aren't you? Beentow it you
don't, 'timophe we'd get straight out
into the mountry to that built into me
found over remember and climb
found over remember and climb
found over remember and climb
there and a beauty polly moon, and it
foun't cold—and—and—1 think it would

" and they employed."

"Look here, Gloria, you're awfully

They were already past the light of the light of the light of the faire, who does not be seen.

dynal oftel a very nevest

There were advantages to that after all," he said, "I could three all," he said, "I could three him with one band, and he didn't need much driving at that! On a pinch I could drop the reim encirely, he went along about the arres. But I've got to hang on to the Element when, or we'll go into the garter. So

please be a good girl, and look round at

me just this once!"

The words were out before he could stop them, and he tried to catch them back, fearing another bitter answer. But Gloria surprised him—she turned around, to be sure, but quite silently, and in the dim light he saw that she was crying, as if her heart would break.

His own suddenly stood still; less than an hour before she had been standing before him so hard and glittering and erect, making him hot and cold with bashfulness, and resentment, and shame-and now she was out alone with him, this glorious spring night, her shimmering dress covered with a little rough serge coat, her hands bare and cold because in her haste she had not stopped for gloves, her wilfulness and self-assurance all gone-crying! Was it possible that this was the same girl? Or was it the old Gloria, miraculously come back? He steered the motor to the side of the road and stopped it.

"Gloria," he began, his voice trembling a little, "you mustn't. I shall be most awfully cut up, if you do. I had no idea you'd take it like this. I didn't think you'd care a bit. I didn't feel I could go off without seeing you just-without saying good-bye, that's all," and timidly, almost awkwardly, he put his arm around her. He was rewarded with a flash of the

old spirit.

"You do that very badly."

"I'm out of practise."
"Too bad," flashed back Gloria, "Let me help you"-and she threw both hers around his neck; he drew her towards him, and without speaking, looked straight into her eyes.

"Yes." she said. "If you don't hate me too much-I should think you would," and began to cry again. Then Steven surprised her; he let her go, and started the car again.

"I'm not going to," he said stubbornly, "not until we get to the lake, and sit down, and thrash things out.

Then maybe you'll say no."

"Aren't you taking rather a long chance?" asked Gloria.

"Yes, I am; but I've got to take it. I can't get near you when you're making fun of me, because you hurt me too darned much-nor when you're crying, because that also hurts too much—I don't see things straight. This may be the last chance I'll ever get to talk to you, and I've just got to get them straight—see?"

"I see," said Gloria, and sat staring ahead of her for a long time; then at last, "but I think you might have

kissed me-just once more!'

"That tiresome old phrase," mocked Steven: but Steven's mocking was very different from Gloria's. managed to get one arm around her again, for a minute, in spite of the wheel, and then he laughed very happily, showing all his white teeth. "There's not going to be any just once more about that, darling, if I get started at all, but I'm not certain that I'm going to get started."

"Aren't you?" asked Gloria lightly,

"why not?"

"Because, as I've kept trying to tell you, I asked you to come out here with me tonight so that I could have a chance to talk to you—alone and away from-all that stuff you live cluttered up with. 'I haven't the least idea of trying to get you to change your mind about—well, about marrying me. Of course it was a mistake that we ever thought of that—I know that now just as well as you do. But I did care an awful lot for you, and so-"

"You 'did'?"

"Oh, I do, then! you know I do! But that's beyond the mark. real point is, that because I did-and do—I can't bear to go off to France and perhaps-get-hurt-and have to lie still for a long time thinking of you doing the sort of thing you've been doing the last year or two, without even attempting to make you see that you're built for something much better than that. It won't amount to much-mygoing over, I mean-except please be a good girl, and look round at

The works were out halow he could not be to the ment of the could be them the them the could be the could be the could be the could be the them around, to be sure, but quite sheatly, and in the dim highe in saw that she was erring, as if her hant would break.

than an hour before the and and persecond with bresh dates and resentance,
and charles and resentance,
and charles and now the was conalone with him that clorious spring
with a little rough serge cost, her
hands hare and not stopped for clove,
hands har and cold because in her
hands had not stopped for clove,
her withings and self-essatiance all
her with same girl. Or was it the
did Cloria, miracolously come back!
He steared the motor in the side of the

riterilly a little room need of "riterill" I rate on the policy of the p

" seisseng to due to I"

Too had, dashed have Clories that me halp you - and she throw both here around his need; he drow her towards leim, and without speaking, looked attacks from and without speaking, looked attacks from any

Yes, and be said. I'll spould think the me too much began to or, again, and began to or, again. Then Steven supprised for he he her he her he

Tim not going to," he said stubbornly, "not until we get to the laler, and all down, and thread things out. Then maybe you'll say no."

and a radius spiller may almost "

The may be the server of the s

I see the bar for a long time; about a long time; along time; a

Steven but Steven necessary and steven but Steven necessary and tree of the steven from Clears. He against the steven steven steven steven a steven steven at the steven steven at the steven s

Aren't word " salend Ginera limital years with

Jones of the control of the control

"Shirt are?"

But that's beyond the next. The But that a beyond the next. The But that beyond the next. The next point is that beyond the next and transport of the state that the sort of the state the sort of the

to me personally. It'll be a tremendous satisfaction to me to go, but there are hundreds of other fellows who can accomplish five times as much as I can, and who are doing it, right along. Whereas you"—he broke off, and brought the little Ford to a stop— "well, that's what I came to talk to you about. Here we are-climb out."

### TII

Steven made her very comfortable first. There were pillows tucked away in the back of the motor ("He must have been pretty certain I was coming!" said Gloria to herself, as she watched him taking them out) and he spread the rug that had been around them on the ground, and piled the pillows up in one corner of it, and then he unearthed a small blanket to put over her; and when she was all settled, he took out a battered old pipe, filled and lighted it, and sat looking down on the quiet little lake shining in the moonlight for a long time without speaking or moving. At last he reached for her hand, which was very smooth and small and cold, and trembling a little, and taking it in both his big rough warm ones, held it

"Isn't this wonderful, Gloria?" he asked softly. "All this silence and space and water and light, the open bits of pasture and little pointed fir trees, and-you and I alone? I'll never forget it, or get over being grateful to you for coming with me. I know it was a lot to ask of you; but while I'm flying around up in the clouds 'over there,' I'll live it over and over again in my mind, just as long as I live myself."

"If that shouldn't happen to be very long," he went on after a short pause, during which Gloria did not stir, "I think we'll both be glad that we parted differently than—than the way we did the last time-that we did go out together 'just once more!'"

"Steven-won't you believe me when I tell you that I'm sorry—oh, desperately sorry-for everything I

said and did that day. I've been paying for it ever since, if that's any satisfaction to you. I did care!"
"You—did—"

"I-do! Oh, I can't let you go to France! There are lots of other men to go, just as you said. What difference will it make in the winning of the war if you stay home? And aviation, of all things! Why, I never hear of an aviator except to read that he's been killed and that's the way you feel about it yourself-don't you suppose I can tell? You know you'll never come back, if you go-but I won't let you go; I'll do anything anything-you ask me to now, if you'll only stay with me!"

"I'm going on Saturday," he said quietly "and I'd rather you talked to me the way you did the last time than like that. It doesn't mean much to me after all, to have you care for me,

if that's the way you feel."

He dropped her hand, and turned a face towards her from which all the youth and gentleness seemed to have gone, leaving it stern and white and

"Listen to me," he said, "if this war hasn't done anything else good. it has at least brought back to most of us the capacity, which we seemed to have lost, of seeing things in their proper prospective—of being able to distinguish between what really matters, and what only seems to matter; and after we've been able to do thatof choosing to stick to what's worthwhile, and dropping everything else like a hot cake. I suppose, when you're young like us, you can't help making a personal matter of the big events-I can't, anyway. And I understand now-which I didn't before-why everything went dead wrong with us from the beginning-we kept letting non-essentials get in our way; and the non-essentials, in our case, were that you were beautiful and rich and clever and worth-while. and that I was just an ignorant nocount, stupid boy from a little onehorse country town, where my father to me personally. It'll be a traineddom satisfaction to me to go, but there
are hundreds of other fellows who can
accomplish first times as much as i can,
and who are dome it, right along,
Whereas you —he hooks off, and
hrought the little Ford to a stop—
well thest what I came to talk to
you about. Here we are—climb out

### TTI

Steven made her very condonable has. There were pillowe tucked away in the last of the motor (" He must have been pretty ecrtum I was coming!" said Glora to herself, as she watched biot taking them out) and he spread the rug that had been around them on the ground-and pillows up in one comerced it and the pillows up in one comerced it and then he meathed a small blandar to put ever her; and when she can all seried, he took out a battered old seried, he took out a battered old seried, he took out a battered old holong down on her quiet fixthe lake holong down on her quiet fixthe lake time without speaking or moving bland in the meathed for her hand, which had trembling a little, and annal hand, which had be in rough warm come, held it

"Isn't this wonderful, Circust" he saled softly. "All this science and spare and inght, the open spare and light, the open fits of pasture and little-pointed for trees, and—you and I slone? I'll never longest it, or got fover being grain ful to you for coming with me. I have it was a lot to east of you; but while I'm flying eromal up in the while I'm flying eromal up in the clouds over these and over these in any mind, just as and over again in any mind, just as

"If that about the perpent to be pause, long," he were on after a short pause, during which Offeria did not stir, "I think we'll both to glar that we parted differently than that we parted differently than that we did

Steven won't you that I'm sory old when I tell you that I'm sorry old desparately sorry for everything I

more aw'l a cale that his time him own of real his course to be a like the course the course of the

and a nile to stol one would bearing the party of the same as the control of the same as the control of the same and the same and the same and the same as the sam

the set of principle of animal action and principle of the set of

moseur ion annul red tomand etti i it de document man demonstration divorment at become on a large to a divortion divor but more to proved page.

was been too contract the seal "if the in the seal to the seal the seal to the seal to the seal the seal to the seal

is a teacher in a two-by-four college. and supports his entire family on less than your father pays his butler! I'd never even seen a girl like you until that day I found you changing a tire-quite capably and all by yourself-on the road between Meriden and Boston, and stopped to see if I couldn't help you. I couldn't, of course—you were perfectly able to do it yourself, and I saw that, after the first minute; but I couldn't help hanging around—just for the pleasure of watching someone so lovely-and so efficient—and when you asked me perfectly casually, after everything was in order again whether you mightn't give me a lift—well, I nearly jumped out of my skin with joy. I was crazy about you from that minute."

"We'd saved for years to take that trip to the seashore; none of us had ever seen the ocean before-and of course we all expected wonderful things of that vacation. But nothing half so wonderful as what did happen. When I wandered into that dance at the Casino, the Saturday night after I met you, I felt just like what I wasa great big country boob, and then some—I was dressed all wrong, and I didn't know any of the new dances, and I was sure not a girl there would look at me. Then suddenly, as I was standing leaning against the veranda rail, wondering whether I'd better go home, or drown myself right then and there, and rid the earth of such a cumbersome object, you came along, with half-a-dozen fellows at your heels. and stopped and shook hands, and man to have towards the girl that's said you were glad to see me again, and hoped I was having a good time; and while I was wondering how on earth you did it-spoke so easily and pleasantly, and as if nothing could possibly embarrass or disturb youthe music began again, and I blurted out "May I have this dance?" and then went hot and cold all over because I'd said it. And—the next minute you were in my arms-do you remember, Gloria?"

"I remember how angry the boy to. whom the dance really belonged was," she said with a little laugh, "and that you danced very well indeed—so well, that I was glad to have another with you. Go on."

"Well, I'm not going to bore you reviewing the whole thing. You were kind to me at first because I was such an absolute outsider that you could afford to be; and by the next summer --you'll never know how I worked to scrape together the money to go to Meriden a second time—you were kind because—someway—in spite of yourself-you cared. Didn't you?"

"Yes," said Gloria, very low, "I

cared—quite a lot." For an instant it looked very much as if Steven were about to forget his strong-minded resolutions; but he pulled himself together and went on. "Now, if we'd only had sense enough to face the non-essentials right then and there, and thrash them, and stick them behind us once for all, we'd have been mar—we wouldn't have come to grief the way we did. But although we both knew they were there, we tried to ignore them and shirk them. So, as a result of our cowardice, we quarrelled about them. And since you were my superior in every wayand I knew it-and you knew itand we each knew that the other knew it—I was constantly in the position of a starving dog who's grateful for any meager bone that the little girl who lives in the big house he's always hanging around will throw him—and that's not a suitable attitude for any

"Steven!" "Well, that's the way things really were, if you'll only be sincere enough to admit it. You said this evening that you thought my mother was just as angry as yours when we were found out. She wasn't angry, but she was pretty nearly heart-broken. She thinks a lot of me, just because I'm hers, you know, and she said she'd never get over the disgrace of having

promised to marry him."

is a teacher in a two-by-loor college, and upports the entire family on her than a superior for the state of the state of

the call with a list being the bay to whom the bay to with a list bands and that the call with a list bands and that you denied by well, that I wan along with that I wan glad to have another with you. The me.

new and at soing for all live men and soing soing the art liver represents on a liver represent of the art liver represents on a liver represent to the art liver represents of the art liver represen

For an instant a hodred sery tamed at 16 Server to the sery in the set in the

Nest, that's the way shings really wire, if you'll only be sincere amough to adout it. You said this availage that you thought my souther nor just found out. She want angry but she was preity nearly heart-broken. She thinker a lot of me, just because I'm here, you know, and she agod the'd never got over the discrete of a vanc

her only son making love to a girl secretly—with the help of a friendly butler—when he didn't think he was good enough—and the girl didn't think he was good enough—to go and ask her father for her, like a decent man, and then, if he were refused, put up a good fight for her! In the open! She said she didn't wonder that I turned tail and ran, instead of making you stick by me, for my whole behavior had been just as dishonorable and cowardly as if I'd—"

"As if you'd—what?" asked Gloria, for he stopped and turned his head

away.

The boy swallowed hard, and flung back his head. "As if I'd ruined some poor little creature in the streets," he muttered, "she said the only difference was that a girl like you was safe, and the other kind—wouldn't be—that didn't make my share any better."

"And didn't your mother ever say that I had behaved disgracefully?—led you on, and played with you, and then thrown you over after I'd got over the fun and excitement of a new plaything—the prerogative that any idle, rich girl has over the man she considers beneath her?"

"No, she never said that—I don't believe she ever thought it. You see, I'd told her about you."

"Told her what?"

"Why, how wonderful you were how capable and self-confident and fearless—and how sweet and noble and lovely, too."

"Did you feel that way about me-

ofterwards?"

"Of course—why now? We had let the non-essentials spoil things for us, but the essentials were there just the same, weren't they?"

"What were the essentials?"

"Those qualities in you I've just described—and the fact that we loved one another."

He took her hand again, and this time kissed it gently and laid it against his cheek and held it there for a minute.

"Listen darling," he said, "men-

like me—can go out and fight, and die if we have to, but women—like you—have got to win the war—same as they always have. Aren't you ready to begin to do your share?"

"But I don't know how to do anything! What can I do? What is my

share?'

"You ought to be able to decide that better than I can; but I'll tell you what I think, if I may."

"Please; only Steven—"

"Yes, dear?"

"Don't—hurt any more than you can help. Whatever you tell me, don't say it in that voice you used when you said it didn't mean much to you after all to have me care if I was such a coward."

"I don't want to hurt you; but I do want to bring you to your senses—if I can." He stopped, as if seeking for just the words he wished to use. "I'm not a clever talker, and I feel an awful lot, and between the two it's hard for me to express myself."

"Do you mean you think I ought to stop dancing, and playing cards and all that, and go in for Red Cross work and food conservation, and

Civic Reform?"

"Partly that, but not entirely. It isn't all in what you do: Red Cross work and Civic Reform are mighty good things, but there's nothing wrong—per se—in playing cards and dancing, if you've got the time and strength for them, after you've done more important things—the way I look at it anyway. It's the spirit—and the vision—back of it all that really counts."

"The spirit—and the vision?"

"Yes—the vision to discover not only the right and the wrong, but the essential and the non-essential; and having been granted the vision, the spirit to follow it faithfully—at all costs."

"How?"

"I can't tell you that. Every woman must decide that for herself. I suppose sometimes it's making bandages, and sometimes it's taking ber only son qualing lave to a city secretly—with the help of a friendly butler—when he didn't cloub he was butler—and the gul didn't think he was good enough—to go and thank he value to her like a decest man, and than, if he wase reland, one of the later law be special of the later later later la be of the wase reland, and than it has been later later la be obtained woulder wasting you stick by one, for my whole bedances had been just as dislocated of the and cownelly as if I'd—"

As I you'd whist?" saked Cloris,

AIVINY.

The boy sivellowed hard, and flung back his head. "As if I'd reimed come poor little extense in his streets." he muttered, "she said the indy difference was that a girl like you was that a girl like you was the other kind—wouldn't be—that didn't make my share any better."

"And didn't your mother ever-engthat I had behaved disgraciable?" led you on, and played with you, and then thrown you over after I'd get over the fan and excitement of a new plaything—the processive that any considers beyond the same sha

"No, also merce agid that all don't believe she ever thought it. You see,

and and word blotto.

"Why, how wooderful you water have capable and self-confident and roble fearless and how sweet and roble and lovely, too."

Did you feel that way about mu-

"Sebratarilla "S

the non-essentials speil times for us, but the essentials were there just the same, weren't these?

"Valuations of the company ter W"

Those qualities in you I've lost

He took her hand senin, and this time kissed it gently and hid it against hischesland held it there for a minutehischesland held it there for a minutelisten darling its said "man-

the it we have to, but succeen-like to the succeen-like your representation of the succeensial succeensial to the succeensial succeensial

The straight of the state of th

The all the control to the control t

Track and "

were the work of the control of the

the state of the s

an awild int, and het ween the two its land for one to express manufal."

to stop dancing, and playing dards and all district and consistent from Charles and loss conservation, and Civia Ralorm?

"Partly that, but not not noticely. It isn't all in what you do that from work and first them are mighty good things but there's notions wrong per re-in playing earls and dance ing, if you've got the rime and strength for them, after you've down once important things—the way I have the appropriate the it may any the appropriate the it may any the spirite—back of it all that

noist of host rings of The control o

Michael Marie

woman more decide that for large land allowed large land and suppose manufactures it's making landings, and nonnermes it's taking

some fellow's job outright, and keeping it for him while he goes to the front, and sometimes it's giving up dinner-parties so that you can send food to France. Women can't all work the same way, any more than men can. Now you know that I can tinker with any kind of a machine, and I'm light and quick and strong; I know a good deal about higher mathematics and astronomy, which I've been considering rather useless for a long time, when suddenly I discover that I've all the qualifications for an embryonic aviator! Whereas Bill Smith, who weighs two hundred, and doesn't know a triangle from the dipper, or an automobile from a locomotive, may in some other mighty efficient way of his own be exactly what General Blank is looking for to serve as a Non-Com. in the Heavy Artillery."

Steven laughed a little, and then sat quietly for a few minutes looking off into space, as if dreaming that the new work had already begun for himself—and Bill Smith of the Heavy Artillery. Gloria waited. At last he turned, his face shining with a radiance which did not seem to come wholly from the moonlight, but from the clarity of such a vision as he had

tried to express to her.

"Excuse me, darling," he said, "I was Somewhere in France for a minute, I guess. I hadn't finished what I was trying to say, thoughthere's something else. Whatever women do-and whatever they do without-I think they ought someway to make the men who've gone to fight feel that they're trying to do their share—taking their part of the work and the pain and the sacrifice—and not entirely for the sake of one man whom they love, but for all of themevery single man that's gone. Have you read anything about the women in France who are still safe—the work they're doing? Why, there's nothing -nothing-that seems too much, or too hard! Don't you suppose that our soldiers will do more, when they

know that their women are helping like that? Have you read anything about the women in Belgium—I don't mean wild-cat reports, but perfectly authentic accounts? Well, our men are trying to save you—yes, women just as rich and lovely and safe as you, Gloria—from horrors like that."

"When you came into the room tonight," he went on in a low voice, "of course the only thing I could think of at first was how beautiful you were. and how glad I was to see you, and how I hoped to get you—in my arms and—kiss you, all I wanted to, just once more before I went away. And then—a new feeling seemed to sweep over me like a flame and drive out everything else. I saw that your dress wasn't useful, or warm, or-or even modest, but just a glittering, alluring wisp of gauze; and that you were coming to me, straight from some man with whom you'd been dancing—who'd had you in his arms some man who's probably just as young and strong and able to fight as those fellows over there in the trenches; and when you spoke to me, it was to jeer at me, and mock the way I used to plead with you, and tell me to go away and leave you to go back and dance some more, dressed like that, when I'd ridden a hundred and fifty miles on the chance of seeing you, and in the hope of asking you to think—more gently of me before I went away for good." His voice sank almost to a whisper, Gloria, darling, please don't think I'm venturing to preach, or even criticise, I never did amount to much, and for a little while--when you first threw me over-I did things that were so weakand mean-and bad that I couldn't tell you about them. I'd been pretty straight, as men go, until then; but with the memory of that time in my mind, still pretty fresh and bitter, I know I'm not fit to consider myself even half as worthy of you as I used to be. But I couldn't help thinking —if hundreds of others, already over

come fellow's job outrain, and keeper ing it for him while he goes to the front, and cometimes it's giving up dimer-parties so that you can send food to brains. Women near all work the same way, are more than men can. New you know that I can men can. New you know that I can and I'm hight and quick and a rachine, and I'm high and deal about higher mathematics and autonomy, which I've born considering rather well as for mathematics, when suddenly I discover that I wo all the qualifications a look a time of the plant to all the qualifications and dispers of an output as the qualifications and dispers of an output in the same dispers of an action and the dispers of an action and the country, may in some other unighty decreas the wint team of his dwift is careful may in a dwift be exactly becomed in the claim the claim that the may in acres other unighty what the may in acres other unighty what the arriver and fillers.

Slaven houshed a little, and then seat quietly for a few minutes looking off into space, as if dreaming that the new work had already begun for himself and Hill State of the Henry and Hill State of the Henry turned, his two shiring with a reall-which did not seem to come which did not seem to come the classify from the manufacturity of such a success as he had

Excuse me, darling, "Is said, "I was Somewhere in the frames for a minute, I was trying to any though—minute, I was trying to any though—what I was trying to any though—what it is a something also Whatever they do without—I think they ought someway to make the mess who've gone to light share—taking they part of the work share—taking they part of the work and they said the sacrifice—and not entirely for the saids of one man whom they tove, but for all of them—every single man that's gone Have you read anything about the women in France who are still safe—the work too much or mach too much or mach too much or mach too march Don't you suppose that

and the state of t

there had seen you, just as I did, wouldn't they have felt—just as I did—that it wasn't worth while to go out and fight for women, if all they were going to do in return was to stay at home, and make themselves lovely for the slackers!"

Steven sprang to his feet, and walking away, stood for a full minute with his back towards Gloria, his shoulders shaking. The radiance of the night had dimmed a little; the moon had gone under a cloud, and a slight chill wind, foreboding rain, had sprung up. The boy shivered. Then he set his teeth, and turned again. Gloria was standing beside him.

"Steven," she began, but he in-

terrupted her.

"That's why I wouldn't kiss you, even when you gave me the chance much sooner than I expected," he said gently, "even when I found you still cared, and had been suffering too; I had to tell you all this first—and ask you if you wouldn't give your own self—the girl I told my mother about, you know—a fair chance to do her share. I'm sorry if I've hurt you—I haven't meant to—have I?"

She hesitated, but only for a moment. Then, unasked, she slid her

hand into his.

"You've hurt me dreadfully." she said, "but that doesn't matter-what matters is that you've brought me out here, and talked to me, and shown me your whole soul—and my own. I've been longing for you-all these two long years—but I've been too proud to send for you and tell you so, and say that I was ashamed from the bottom of my heart at the way I had treated you and ask you to take me back—and give me another chance to show you how much I loved you. When you came, I tried not to let you see how glad I was—I didn't want to throw myself into your arms before you'd even asked me to—and then when I found you were going to France—that I'd got to lose you right straight off again-I felt, just for a minute, as if I couldn't bear it.

But of course, now, I know I can. I want you to go. Only before you do—I must tell you—though I don't know whether it means much to you now—I've been silly and idle and proud, but I've—never for one instant forgotten—how much you meant to me. Engaged! Oh, Steven, you ought to have known better than that without asking! I never cared for anyone else, and I never shall—no other man has ever touched me—my darling, won't you kiss me now?"

How long they stood there, his arms around her, her wet cheek against his, they never knew; and when at last Steven raised his head again, he found himself looking into such a new strange beauty in the pale and tear-stained face still raised to his, that he

was frightened.

"Gloria—dearest—I didn't mean to let myself go," he said, "but—you never kissed me—we never kissed each other I mean—like that before, I don't see now—how I can give you up. You belong to me now, whatever happens. I've got to have you for my

very own."

"Will you—take me?" she whispered, "will you marry me-and take me home with you? I know it's an awful lot to ask of your mother to share you with me, but somehow I think she'll understand—and forgive me. I don't think my father will mind as much as you imagine—now but if he does—well, I was twenty-one last week, and I've got a little money of my own—enough to keep me from being a burden to your family if you shouldn't-I mean, until you come back. I won't keep you from going on Saturday—I want you to go—but before you do-"

"Gloria," began Steven huskily, and stopped. "Gloria," he said again, and again found that he could not go on. "I—I—mustn't," he breathed at last, "I haven't any right to. Aviation isn't as dangerous as you imagine, and much less—less dreadful than the trenches, but still I'm—sure I'm never coming back—"

there had soon now, just as I did, wouldn't they have felt just not had been and they have felt just not be go out and fight for women, if all they were going to do in return was to stay at hume, and make themselves foreign for the shackers!"

the away, stood form full minute with the back rowards Gloria, his shoulders that back rowards Gloria, his shoulders shaking. The radiance of the night had dumined a hitler the moon had year under so cloud, and a slight chill wind, inroboding min, had spring up wind, inroboding min, had spring up teeth, and turned again. Charia was standing backle him.

Steven," she began, but he in-

cred helysman

nov esta Palalus I valve a tall "

series of less you gave on your series of series of

meaning. Then, unashed, she slid her

said, but that doesn't crafter what
matters is that you've loquicht me out
from and talked to noe, and shown me
your shole soul—and my own. I've
from ineging for you—all these two
to said for you and tell you no, and
to said for you and tell you no, and
to said for you and tell you no, and
to that I was ashaned from the
lotton of my heart at the way I had
treated you and ask you to take me
theat,—and give me atother shame yo
hark—and give me atother shame yo
hark—and give me atother shame yo
hark—and give me atother shame yo
how you how much I loved you
how what I was—I didn't want to
thow myself into your same leaver
how myself into your same leaver
throw myself into your same leaver
when I lound you were going to
you'd even asked me to—and then
you'd even asked me to—and then
times—that I'd go: to lose you right

Abut of course, tome I have I est on a course of the cours

they same they stood thous his care around for, her was chook against him, at her was chook against him of him of him of him her hand then had been bounded for him took a few statement to the pale and man-statement they that he had been him took at his pale and then him the him took him too

to let up ell por the weld, that a good to be the self of the self or the self

pered, well you man me and take me from the an methor to be an found of trust ambles in the analysis of trust ambles in the above in the second of trust and trusts of the second of me to the my lattice of the sound as analysis of the trust of the trust and the second at the trust of my own cannot be and a little to the trust of my own cannot be pour to long one trust being a both of my own cannot be pour to long one trust both of my own the trust to long one trust being a both of my own the pour to go one trust about in the trust to long one trust being a both of my own the pour to go one trust benefit of which the trust to go one trust benefit of which the trust to go one trust less beart. I want there you to go one trust less than the trust trust to go one trust less than the trust tru

"Gloria," began Stoven bashily
and stopped, "Gloria," be said
seria and archa found shat he could
not go ou. "I -I mouth", "
breathed at last, "I haven't any right
to. Avantou lan't as dangerous as
dreadful than the treaches, but still
I'm said I'm never counts buts.

"I know. I—feel that way, too. And so—if I could be yours—your

very own before you go-"

"All the rest of my life," she went on, when he would let her speak again, "I can remember that. I'll feel so rich—and safe—and proud—compared to all the other women who's husbands are with them at home. We may be mistaken—you may come back safe and sound—

or perhaps I might—perhaps I wouldn't be alone all the rest of my life after all. But even if I am—I'll exult, every time I think of you because I've had so much more than—those others. And after you've gone—after Saturday—I can find my work—whatever it is—and do it well, because you've given me the spirit—and the vision—for ever and ever."

## THE SCHOOL CHILDREN

By Charles Nevers Holmes

They pass so blithely to and fro
On fair or stormy day
As to and from their school they go
Like lambkins full of play;
At morn, at noon, near shades of night,
Surcharged with roguish joys,
They pass my home—hearts always light—
O happy girls and boys!

I hear their merry laugh and shout,
Like mine long, long ago,
Restrained by neither fear nor doubt—
'Tis well they do not know;
I see their faces fresh and fair,
As fresh as once was mine,
Their mirthful eyes and curly hair,
But not a careworn line.

Unselfish, loving, good and free—Ah, could they so remain
And never, never taste or see
Earth's cup of death and pain;
Oh, if this life would backward fly
And make us free as they,
Without one care, without one sigh,
A child just for today!

Newton, Mass.

Attendance Democrat and I have

the state of the s

"All the rest of my life," she exist on, when he would let her her speak again, "I can remember that, I'll can remember that, I'll can remember that all the other seminary what he may be mistaken your may come back sale and sound-

would be also all the sound of the men of the sound of the sound like after all the sound of the

## THE SCHOOL CHILDREN

By Charles Nevers Helman

They peer so blitterly to and for 'On fair or storing day.

As to and from their second clay go.

Like hambles full of play.

At more, at soon mean shade or might.

Surcharged with request over their contract.

They peer my home—hours of early light or the land boys.

O happy girls and boys.

I hear their means large and should.
Like mine long long age.
Desirated by neither too new doubte.
The well they do not know
I not their inces took and fair.
As from as once was enter took.
Their marthial eyes and corbs took.
Salt non a careworn line.

Linealish, forming, gond and mee.

Ah, could they so remain.

And sever, gover rant or so.

Chi, if this life would hackward fly

And major us free as they.

Without one care, without one sigh,

A child just for reday!

Vertier, Mary

## OFFICIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1919-1920

By Harlan C. Pearson

### IV

## The Work of the Legislature

The New Hampshire General Court of 1919 assembled on Wednesday, January 1, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and was prorogued between 8.30 and 9 o'clock in the evening, actual time, at 5 p. m., legislative time, of Friday, March 28. Of these 87 days, 62 witnessed sessions of the two bodies and business was transacted on 38 of them.

The total number of measures originating in the Senate was 55; in the House, 484. Of these 309 became laws, 228 were killed in one branch or the other of the Legislature, one was vetoed by the governor and from one in the last hours of the session he

withheld his approval.

Two members of the House, Bradley Ford Parsons, of Ward Six, Rochester, and Harry K. Young of Easton, died before the assembling of the Legislature. Charles W. Varney was chosen in place of Mr. Parsons, but no special election was held to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Young. During the session the deaths occurred of Representatives Ralph C. Gray of Ward Two, Portsmouth, and John H. Wesley of Ward Five, Dover.

After considering the results of inspections of votes, the House seated on recommendation of its Committee on Elections, George M. Randall of Ward Two, Dover, and Delor L. Floyd and Edward H. King of Clare-

mont, all Democrats.

According to the figures given in the Official Manual of the General Court the Senate was made up of 19 Republicans and 5 Democrats; the House of 244 Republicans, 160 Democrats, 1 Independent Democrat and 1 Independent; total, 406.

A valuable and informing feature of the session was the number of addresses made before the Legislature upon subjects connected with its work, or in which its members were much interested, by men ranking as authorities in the different matters. Among those whom the members were privileged to hear in this way were General Clarence R. Edwards, U.S. A., former Governor Charles S. Whitman of New York City, Presidents Hopkins, of Dartmouth, and Hetzel, of State College: Educational Commissioner Hillegas, of Vermont; Bishop Edward M. Parker; Will M. Cressy, the actor and overseas worker; Captain Arthur J. Coyle, aviator; Major Frank Knox of the A. E. F.; State Treasurer Plummer, Chairman Lyford of the bank commission, Public Service Commissioner Worthen, State Forester Hirst, Rev. Lyman T. Powell of New York, Rev. Manley B. Townsend of the Audubon Society, Representative Ralph D. Paine, war correspondent with the fighting fleets abroad, Professor Lewis Johnson of Harvard, authority on taxation, Doctors Duncan and Weaver of the state board of health department, General Frank S. Streeter, Commissioner Butterfield of the department of public instruction, Secretary William J. Ahern of the state board of charities. Commissioner Felker of the department of agriculture and others.

When the General Court of 1919 convened for the first time, each branch was called to order by its veteran clerk, Earle C. Gordon in the Senate and Harrie M. Young, in the House. The oath of office was administered by the acting governor, Judge Jesse M. Barton of Newport, who, in

On managing virgology of the was extended to the order of the

# The New Hampshire Legislature of 1919 DID

Increase the pay of jurors.

Endorse the League of Nations.

Increase the poll tax from \$2 to \$3.

Make the purple lilac the state flower.

Lengthen the open season for hunting deer.

Prevent automobiles from escaping taxation.

Punish more severely offenses against chastity.

Extend the scope of the law taxing inheritances.

Enact a new general law governing incorporations.

Prevent discrimination at places of public entertainment.

Legislate against "the overthrow of government by force."

Change the system of management of the state's institutions.

Require the weekly payment of wages by employers of labor.

Authorize cities and towns to own and operate street railways.

Authorize towns to create voting precincts within their boundaries.

Authorize the reorganization of the Boston & Maine Railroad system.

Raise the municipal debt limits of Manchester. Portsmouth and Berlin.

Give half a million dollars towards an interstate bridge at Portsmouth.

Ratify the prohibition amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

Strengthen the law enforcement provisions of the state prohibitory statute.

Create a military staff for the governor and continue the State Guard organization.

Place the highway department under the more direct control of the governor and council.

Regulate the sale of wood, and of air guns, the practice of chiropody and the operation of jitneys.

Reorganize the public school system of the state on a basis of supervision and Americanization.

Recognize, financially and otherwise, the service of New Hampshire men in the war with Germany.

Make increased appropriations for schools, the State College, highways, agricultural work and health work.

Increase the salaries of the state treasurer, the adjutant-general, the deputy state treasurer, the attorney-general, the assistant attorney-general, the deputy secretary of state, the governor's secretary, the fish and game commissioner, the commissioner of motor vehicles, the deputy commissioner of agriculture, the administrator of the blue sky law.

## The New Hampshire Legislature of 1919

CHI

Increase the League of Yerloos.

Increase the poil has from \$2 to \$3.

Make the purple libre the state flower.

Leaguest the grapple libre the state flower.

Leaguest attempoldes from escaping taxyelous.

Prayent automobiles from escaping taxyelous.

Prayent automobiles from escaping taxyelous.

Prayent discremently offenses against charity.

Extend the scope of the law toxing introduction.

Envent a new general law governing incorporations.

Frayent discrimination at places of public entervainment.

Prayent discrimination at places of public entervainment.

Legislate against "the overtheory of government by lower frequire the system of monageness of the state a materialisms.

Authorize the weelty payment of wages by sampleyers at lates.

Authorize the reorganizational to own and operate struct relieves.

Authorize the reorganizational the floaton & Maine Rallmed system Authorize the reorganizational that it Manchesian, Porsamenth and Bailey the professional debt limits of Manchesian, Porsamenth and Healthy and the professional amondment to the Committee of the Patient Bailey the professional amondment to the Committee of the Patients.

Bailey the professional amondment to the Committee of the Patients.

Strongthen the law enforcement provisions of the state restalling

Create a military staff for the governor and continue the State Cruzel departmention.

Phose the inglivery department under the neare airest souted of their governor and ocuted.

Regulate the sale of wood, and of air gum, the practice of chiragody and the operation of ittonys.

Measurable the public ashool system of the state on a basis of agent Vision and Americanization.

Recognite, the and otherwise, the service of New Hamigaburnes men in the war with Gormany.

Major increased appropriations for schools, the State College, highways agricultural work and health work

Increase the calaries of the state treasurer, the adjutant-growted, the deputy state frequency, the attorney-growted, the search attorney-growted, the deputy secretary of state, the growtes a necessary, the feb and growte-commissioner, the commissioner, the commissioner of agreeding the admirediate of the blue six less.

## The New Hampshire Legislature of 1919 DIDN'T

License cats. Place a bounty on crows. Prohibit smoking in garages. Increase the bounty on bears. Increase the homestead right. Repeal the direct primary law. Require bonds of automobilists. Lengthen the terms of selectmen. Define the rights of labor unions. Change the Sunday observance law. Amend the employer's liability law. Require a woman factory inspector. Require uniformity in guide boards. Investigate the fees of probate officers. Allow the sale of beer, wine and cider. Lengthen the legal size of brook trout. Advertise the state's vacation business. Allow municipalities to engage in business. Create additional state free employment offices. Increase the salary of the insurance commissioner. Provide for a new revision of the Public Statutes. Erect new buildings at the various state institutions. Establish a 48-hour-work week for women and children. Provide for participation in the Pilgrim Tercentenary celebration. Establish new normal schools at Manchester, Nashua and Whitefield. Authorize municipalities to adopt the city manager form of gov-

Give the governor and council more power over the fish and game and forestry departments.

Instruct our United States senators to vote to submit to the states a suffrage amendment to the federal constitution.

Establish a state police force, a minimum wage commission, an industrial welfare commission, a board of boiler rules.

Make our laws uniform with those of other states upon the subjects of conditional sales, fraud, conveyances, warehouse receipts, stock transfers, etc.

# The New Hampshire Legislature of 1910

License rets.

Place a bounty on crows.

Probablt smoking in garages.

Increase the bouncy on bours.

Increase the homestead right.

Repeablise direct priviary law.

Require bonds of automobilists.

Longthen the terms of selectionen.

Longthen the terms of selectionen.

Change the sights of labor unions.

Amend the carployer's liability law.

Require uniformity in guide based frequire uniformity in guide based lawestignts the sale of beer, wine and of lawestignts the sale of beer, wine and of Lengthen the legal size of brooker.

Allow the sale of beer, wine and of Lengthen the legal size of brooker.

Allow municipalities to engage in lawesteen the salesy of the municipalities to engage in lawesteen the salesy of the municipalities to engage in lawesteen the salesy of the municipalities of the provide for a new revision of the Provide for a new levision of the Provide for a new revision of the Provide for a new

Establish a 48-hour-work week for women and all there.

Provide for participation the Pilgran Torrenness; safelnesses.

Establish new normal reheals at Manchester Ne-hus and Who-wold furtherize munikipalities to adopt the city manager form or some arment.

Give the governor and council more power over the fich and your out

instruct our Coined states senators in vare to subsett to the states authors authors and the states and the states authors authors and the states and the states authors and the states are subsettly as a subsettly are subsettly and the states are subsettly as a subsettly are su

Establish a state police force, a reministra state control of the state of the stat

Make our laws underen with those of other states again the subjects of conditional sales, fraud, conveyances, warehouse succipie, stock transfers, one

the illness of Governor Henry W. Keyes, came to discharge the chief executive's duties by virtue of his office as president of the state Senate of 1917.

Professor James A. Tufts of Exeter was chosen as temporary presiding officer in the Senate and Marshall D. Cobleigh of Nashua, chairman of the House Republican caucus, in the lower body. Permanent organization was effected by the choice of the Republican nominees. Arthur P. Morrill of Concord, speaker of the House of 1917, was elected president of the Senate, the vote being made unanimous on motion of his Democratic opponent, Senator Daniel J. Daley of Berlin. For speaker of the House Charles W. Tobey, Republican, of Temple had 239 votes and William N. Rogers, Democrat, of Wakefield, 135.

Wednesday afternoon, a farewell message sent to the Legislature by Governor Henry W. Keyes from his sick bed at North Haverhill, was read to a joint convention of both branches by Secretary of State Edwin C. Bean. In it the governor reviewed briefly the work of his administration, with particular reference to New Hampshire's participation in the World War.

On Thursday at noon Governor John H. Bartlett was inaugurated in the presence of a brilliant company of guests, in addition to the legislators to whom his message, of unusual length and interest, was addressed. After the exercises in Representatives' Hall the Governor and his party held a reception in the Council Chamber, at which the attendance was the largest in the history of similar occasions.

The governor's inaugural message, occupying 90 minutes in its delivery, assumes particular importance as a state document because of the remarkable degree to which its recommendations were enacted into law by the Legislature.

Among these recommendations were the raising of all the schools in

the state to a uniform standard of excellence; return to the executive department of various powers of which it had been shorn; the freeing of toll bridges; the Americanization of aliens; the abolition of the board of trustees of state institutions; giving the governor and council more control over the highway department; establishing the executive budget system; increasing the state's income by new taxes on incomes, inheritances, corporation franchises and intangibles; suitable recognition of the work of our soldiers and sailors in the World War: consolidating various state agencies of law enforcement; substituting one man for three-men state commissions; retaining the corporation taxes in the state treasury; and the ratification of the prohibition amendment to the federal constitution.

The feature of the second week of the session was the brilliant debate upon woman's suffrage during a recess of the House. Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, Mrs. Mary I. Wood, Mrs. W. L. Shaw and Miss Doris Stevens spoke for suffrage; Mrs. A. T. Dudley, Mrs. Lydia D. Jackson, Mrs. John Balch and Miss Charlotte Rowe in opposition. The House then voted, 210 to 135, to request Senators Hollis and Moses to vote for submitting to the states an equal suffrage amendment to the federal constitution; but during the following week the Senate killed the concurrent resolution to this effect by a vote of 15 to 6.

During this week standing committees were appointed in both branches and Rev. Harold H. Niles, pastor of the White Memorial Universalist Church, Concord, was elected chaplain of the Legislature.

This week saw the first law of the session enacted, both branches passing and the governor signing a bill authorizing his appointment of a personal military staff. The former statute on this point had been put out of commission by the federalizing of the National Guard.

The governor's quantum meaner,

The third week of the session witnessed the ratification by the state of New Hampshire of the prohibition amendment to the federal constitution by a vote of 222 to 121 in the House and 19 to 4 in the Senate. Secretary of State Edwin C. Bean and State Treasurer John Wesley Plummer were re-elected to those positions

without opposition.

In the fourth week of the session the time limit for the introduction of bills, except by unanimous consent, or through committees, expired, with only 12 measures docketed in the Senate and 299 in the House. These figures were the smallest in many years, and while they were almost doubled before the end of the session, still the final total was far below the average for the past 20 years.

Not until this week was the initial casualty of the session among the bills reported, the first measure killed being an act to require the licensing of

photographers.

During the second month of the session its interest lay largely in the committee rooms where public hearings were given upon all the bills and in some cases the measures were ably and amply debated by counsel and citizens seeking to influence the committee recommendations. The Farmers' Council also held some interesting meetings at which the State Master of the Grange and other prominent agriculturists gave their views upon pending legislation as affecting the farmers of the state.

The passage of the Boston & Maine reorganization bill was the event of the fifth week of the session. The sixth week saw the appearance of the first of numerous budget bills, accompanied by the first of several statements as to probable increase in expenditures from Chairman James E. French of the Committee on Appropriations. At previous sessions there had been but one "budget bill," coming in very late in the session and covering practically all the appropriations, but this year the policy was adopted of bringing in separate bills for the different expartments so that each could stand or fall on its own merit. As it happened, they all stood, but such might not always be the case.

With the seventh week of the session the period of debates began, oratory flowing freely in the House upon the subject of beer and light wines, against which the majority pronounced, on this occasion and again later in the session. A favorable committee report upon the bill to license cats was overthrown by the House without the interesting discussion which the topic was expected to provoke.

During this week the oldest member of the Legislature, Representative George S. Peavey of Greenfield. reached his 84th birthday and the occasion was made much of in the

House.

The eighth week was featured by the biennial Governor's Ball, which was the most largely attended in many years. For the entertainment of visitors to the Legislature in connection with this event a debate on the state flower bill was staged, which ended in the House voting for the apple blossom. The Senate later Then a chose the purple aster. committee of conference on momentous topic was arranged and in the closing hours of the session the purple lilac was agreed upon as a compromise.

The ninth week brought real progress in important legislation. The governor's bill to abolish the board of trustees of state institutions, which went through the House without trouble, was fought bitterly in the Senate, President Morrill leading the opposition, but finally passed the The moveupper branch 15 to 7. ments of the House during this week were on decidedly different tangents, one bill passed being a very liberal Sunday law and another a drastic stiffening of the state prohibitory statute. Later the Senate passed the liquor law, with a few amendments,

The third work of the setsion witgreen the ratification by the state of
New Hampshire of the prohibition
newallment to the federal constitution by a vote of 222 to 121 in the
House and the to 4 in the Senate.
Secretary of State Division C. Hean and
State Tressurer John Wesley Flummen were re-ducted to those positions

In the (ourth week of the mession the street institution of the street institution in troduction of bills, or through committees, expired, with only 12 messives decided in the Senate and 200 in the Messe. These figures were the smallest in many creat, and while they were almost doubled before the end of the session, still the final rotal was far below the

Not until this west was the in country of the session among the reported, the first measure a

anademyonala

During the second month of the entired in the committee from where playly bearings were given upon all the bills and in some users the magazines was ably in some users the magazines was ably debated by comest and simply debated by comestime reconnectables. The formed and Council the ball designatures of the Crange and which the State Massier of the Crange and dilect the provident producent and counties and their views upon producent produce as allocating the second as a directing the

The passage of the Horton & Maine resuperation bill was the erant of the fifth week of the session. The first of numerous budget bills, accompanied by the first of several restances of the panied by the first of several restances as to probable investe in expenditures from Cashronn James E. French of the Contributes on Appropriations. At provious sessions there had been but one, budget bill," coming in very lote in the session and there had been but one, budget bill,"

adapted of bringing in asparator billing for the difference suppose meters for the conco-b model around on full on the comments. As it improveds they all contest, the conformal are always for the con-

second with present to the second sec

decrease and the state of the s

\_n\_1010

the beautiful trees on a second by which the beautiful winters that the beautiful trees and a second bill winter to be a second or and a second or a second or

in important beginstellen. The release nor a mar's tall to abeliah the board of trustees, alone went through the flower was a market to the flower was a formally provided the flower to alone the flower through the first the standard one to the flower of the flower through the rest through the rest one decidedly fills out to the flower through the rest through the state and decided the flower a rest through stiffering of the state problems a second standard through the state problems a second standard through the state problems a second standard later the flower meaning through the state problems a second through standard later with a few amendational standard and the state and th

but killed the Sunday bill. Three other attempts were made to secure some modification of the Lord's Day "blue laws," but none was successful. It was agreed, however, to give the governor authority to appoint an ad interim commission to consider the subject and make recommendations to the next Legislature.

The tenth week saw both branches unite in the adoption of resolutions expressing sympathy for Ireland in her struggle for the right of self-deter-

mination.

The Senate passed another of the governor's bills, in which the House later concurred, giving the executive department the final decision in matters of highway department policy.

As is usually the case, the legislative week including Town Meeting Day was only two days long and was ended by the first and only adjournment of the House for the lack of a quorum during this session of the General Court. A number of appropriation bills and labor bills were killed, the latter causing lively debate.

The House began the twelfth week of the session by voting to take final adjournment March 28 and proceeded to suit its deeds to its words by clearing its table at a lively rate. The Portsmouth bridge bill, the soldiers' bounty bill, the general fish and game bill and the bill increasing the poll tax rate were important measures sent up to the higher branch during this week.

Not until Wednesday of the final week of the session did the Senate decide as to the time of adjournment and then the sentiment in regard to the matter was so evenly divided that President Morrill was obliged to break a tie, which he did by casting his vote in favor of a session of 13 weeks instead of 14. Be it said to the credit of the Senate that all its members, whatever their wishes as to adjournment, worked like Trojans during the last few days and gave careful and sufficient consideration to all the

large number of measures that piled up in front of them at the finish.

The friends of beer, wine and cider fought in the House to the very finish for a bill to allow the beverage use of liquids containing not more than 2.75 per cent of alcohol, which was beaten only 179 to 161 on Tuesday of the last week of the session. Its advocates, encouraged by this showing, returned to the charge on Wednesday, but a motion to reconsider the action of Tuesday was beaten 180 to 139.

Governor Bartlett's one and only veto of the session was received in the House on Wednesday and was directed against a bill which had passed both branches unanimously, reducing the membership of the Portsmouth school board from twelve to six. The House voted 176 to 105, not quite the necessary two thirds, to pass the bill over the governor's veto.

Important bills coming from the Senate and passed by the House in the last hours of the session included an act giving the state's law department more power in the way of suppressing Bolshevism should it make its appearance in New Hampshire; requiring permits for all parades and meetings in the public streets; and exempting from taxation registered sires of purebred cattle.

An attempt in the Senate to raise the soldiers' bounty from \$30 to \$50 per capita failed by a 17 to 5 vote on roll-call.

Friday, the final day of the session, had the usual windup features, a mock session, presentations of gifts, etc., and some new ones as well. Will M. Cressy, just back from overseas, gave a splendid address on the work of our soldiers, after which Speaker Tobey led the singing of "America" and the members joined with Chaplain Harold H. Niles in the Lord's Prayer.

Governor Bartlett made the following farewell address in proroguing

the General Court:

"The New Hampshire General Court of 1919 has presented to me for my but billed the Sanday bill. These solves attended to serve some modification of the Lord's Hay "More love," but more was succeeded. It was surged, however, to give the governor authority to appoint an education to consular the subject and under resonance days are to the next Legislagure.

The tests a sole aw both lesselus all the address and make a sole and the address and the allowers are supported by the allowers are supported by the address and a sole allowers.

mod arms

The Senate passed another of the governor's bills, in which the blome later concurred, giving the executive department the final derivation to matters of highway department policy.

As is usually the case, the legislation week including Town Meeting Day was only the first and only adjournment of the linese for the lack of a quarum during this existent of the Court. A manifer of approximation bills and labor tills of approximation bills and labor tills. The

STACIST VISTAL MILESPEN TOTAL

The House began the twelfth week of the session by puting to take final adjournment March 28 and proceeded to multiple at a lively rate. The Portstite table at a lively rate. The Portstite too period of the coldiers bounty bill, the general has made game bill the general has made pull tax and the bill increases the pull tax and the largest branch during this years.

Not until Wednesday of the final week of the finale decide as to the residue did the finale decide as to the rine of adjournment to regard to the action of the decide of the final was obliged to break a tie, which he did by capting his vote in favor of a session of 13 weeks in favor of a session of 13 weeks in favor of a session of 13 weeks in favor their whole all its members, desired their whole as it is members, and the senale that all its members, and the senale that all its members, and the development of the days and the senale that its days and the senale that the the senal

arge number of greenway that pilet up to from of them at the bush

In the state of the state of the course of the course of the state of

the had not alternal persons of the track of the track of the control of the track of the control of the contro

Olever purity, or, successful

South and games of a large transfer the party of the book of the b

the state of the second state of the second second

Francy the mail day of the person of the control of the control winding fortunes of the control of the control

the County County of the County Count

tion I contact with a great wall with and it is

consideration 256 bills and 55 joint resolutions, all of which I have signed, with the exception of two, one, House Bill No. 309, which I vetoed and which failed to pass over said vet, and the other, Senate Bill No. 23, from which I have withheld my approval.

"This has been a legislature which faced an unusual situation and extraordinary circumstances. For this reason, I am presuming that you would desire me to review more extensively than otherwise the financial record of

this legislature.

"The legislature of 1917 appropriated for its two fiscal years sums of money which required a regular tax of \$800,000 each year in addition to a special Mexican War soldier tax.

"This legislature has appropriated sums of money which require a state tax of \$1,800,000 for our first fiscal year and \$1,500,000 for our second fiscal year, or an average of \$1.650,000 for each year. Expressed in different form, this legislature has appropriated sums of money which require a state tax for the first year of \$1,000,000 and for the second year of \$700,000 in excess of the state tax of the preceding legislature. In other words, we have to account for the appropriation of about \$1,700,000 for our two fiscal years in excess of the appropriation of the two fiscal years last past.

"How do we account for this excess of \$1,700,000 for the next two fiscal years over the past two fiscal years? In other words, what will the people of the state get in return for this excess in the state tax over two years ago, and what conditions have made this

increase necessary?

"The first item with which we were faced was an item of \$365,000 to meet a necessary deficiency which we inherited from the last administration or administrations, and which arose because of unexpected war conditions, which could not be foreseen when the state tax was assessed by our immediate predecessors.

"The next item (in bulk) which I call to your attention is \$616,000,

which this legislature has appropriated to the general cause of education, including the Agricultural College, in excess of what was appropriated by the last Legislature. This sum divides itself naturally into three parts as follows: \$107,000 would have been required by the Educational Department if the so-called Americanization Bill had not passed. That is, by its regular budget the educational department would have required \$107,000 of this Legislature more than it required of the last Legislature. The passage of the Americanization Bill, however, called for \$334,000 additional for the two years combined. Again, the conditions at Durham, created largely by the war, called for an additional appropriation, all things included, of \$175,000. Every item of this appropriation for the college was gone over very carefully by the entire Legislature and everything was cut as much as possible. The state will, however, acquire valuable additional property through this appropriation.

"Again, for the two years combined, highway appropriations amount to \$475,000 more than two vears ago. This, however, reckons the increase in automobile fees over the sum at which it was reckoned two years ago. It also reckons an additional appropriation of \$100,000 which qualifies us, with our other appropriations, to receive from the federal government nearly \$800,000. This extraordinary sum which we are to receive from the federal government we could not afford to lose by failure to meet the necessary conditions imposed by the federal government. In fact, the state is extremely fortunate in being able to thus augment its available highway funds.

"Again, the agricultural department will receive at the hands of this Legislature about \$60,000 more than from the last. This is to make possible the work which was recommended by a committee of our leading agriculturists, in whom I have great confi-

dence.

. Just the live bank yours land on to

"We have appropriated for soldiers \$26,500 more than two years ago, but this does not include the soldiers' bonus which I will mention later.

"The additional expense of collecting the new inheritance tax we

estimate at \$24,800.

"The increase in salaries is \$14,000.
"We have appropriated \$18,000 to pay an old debt at Durham which has been running for years in order to clean up and start square.

"We have appropriated \$10,000

extra for dependent mothers.

"We have appropriated \$10,000 for

a constitutional convention.

"We have appropriated \$10,000 extra to help check the spread of tuberculosis or consumption.

"We have appropriated about \$5,000 for the check of a serious dis-

ease.

"This Legislature was called upon to meet interest on war bonds, so that our extra interest charges were \$66,-000 more than two years ago.

"The foregoing items are sum-

marized as follows:

To cover deficiency..... \$365,000 Education and agricultural 616,000 college..... State highways..... 475,000 Agricultural department. 60,000 For soldiers (not soldiers' bonus)..... 26,500 Expense of new inherit-24,800 ance tax law..... Increase in salaries..... 14,000 Old debt at Durham.... 18,000 10.000 Dependent mothers.... 10,000 Constitutional convention

Total.....\$1,700,300

Tuberculosis......

Check of special disease...

Interest on war bonds....

"You will bear in mind that I am giving only a birdseye view of the situation, so that you can tell, generally, how we stand, and I am speaking in terms of two years combined and not of one year singly.

"You will see that quite a considerable sum is appropriated in order that we may clean up old matters and start square with a view of running the state on the policy of 'pay-as-you-

go.

"There remains about \$190,000 of the half-million bond issue which is still in the treasury unexpended and unappropriated. A little more of this will be used in winding up the business of that appropriation, and it is understood that \$30,000 of it shall be used to pay the United States government for the buildings at Durham. The rest of it will remain in the treasury as

cash.

"Now, on the other hand, this Legislature has opened up new sources of revenue, for which, in dollars and cents, we shall not get the full credit. The extension of the inheritance tax law which has been passed by this Legislature will produce, in my judgment, over \$400,000 annually, or \$800,000 for two years after it has had time to get under full swing. making our state tax, however, we have been ultra-conservative in figuring only \$100,000 from this source annually. My personal belief is that before the fiscal period ends for which we are legislating, this new law will produce an average of \$200,000 instead of \$100,000 as reckoned.

"We have also enacted a modern, sound, and honest, corporation law, which is a distinct asset to the state and which will produce some money, but we have made no account of this in reckoning our state tax. We have

figured on a sure basis.

"When cost conditions get normal again, and when the revenue bills which we have enacted get into a maximum operation, the state tax can again approach more nearly what it was before the war, unless we take on additional duties of expenditure.

"The people demand new things and are willing to pay for them provided they get value received for their

money.

10,000

5,000

66,000

"We have left undisturbed the law by which the state collects each year over a million dollars in taxes from "We have appropriated for soldiers 20, 500 more than two years ago, but his does not include the soldiers."

to lee to canoque tancilibra ad I "

extraint of the Section

The instance is salation in \$11,000 to 170 to 180,000 to 170 to 180,000 to 18

clean up and start square.

extra for dependent mothers.

.noisneyano lanciluritano

to being out deads also quest of interest of

We have appropriated about

"This Logislature was called agon that to meet interest on was bouds so that some exists referent charges were some than two sears are

The foregoing items are sum-

To cover deficiency Sant.cov

college: 016,000

Agricultural department 60,000 For soldiers (upt soldiers

-trades of new ighies-

Autor Lax law
Increase in sailtree
Old debt at Dirham
18,000
Lingundont mothers
10,000
Constitutional reavonties
10,000
Tubarculosis
10,000

Chook of special disease 5,000 laterest on war bouds . . . 65,000

rolation and the control of the cont

"You will bear in mind that I am
giving, only a hindsaye view of the
situation, so that you can tell, generally, how we stand, and I am speaking
in terms of two years combined and

The arms a stop to the second or the second

hap acetham ble que mode quan per galamin la walv a dire avenja land gay-sa-yay in galleg arit mi apita mb

in control and a property of the control of the con

I work as a constant of the control of the control

sand of the contract of the sand to the sa

span and when the remark to the way will be to the to the way when the remark to the total and the t

and they get value terms of the period of the period of they get value terms of the period of the pe

"We have left undistantial the law and by which was a state of the sta

corporations, banks, insurance companies, etc., and then returns this money to certain cities and towns in accordance with existing law. While this money is paid in the state treasury as taxes, it does not go to the use of the state in any form. I do not believe in this law on account of the injustices and inequalities in connection with its return to the cities and towns. Some day this will be changed, but it did not seem to be a thing which we could fight out in this session.

"We have added a half million to our state bonded indebtedness in order to take a long step toward emancipating the highway system of the state from the payment of tolls. This had become an imperative proposition. Civilization is not a success when private corporations own its highways. By this bridge law, we raise our bonded indebtedness from about \$1,500,000 to about \$2,000,000. This is not disturbing. After the Civil War we had a bonded indebtedness of over \$3,000,000, and our property at that time was only about one third the value of our property at the present time. Our state is more conservatively bonded, I believe, than most any state in the Union. It is conspicuous in its conservative financial strength, and for this, much credit must be given to those who in the past and the present have stood firm against extravagance.

"We have appropriated about \$600,-000 as a kind of a thank-offering to those gallant boys who risked all to preserve our civilization. It was in no sense as a payment, but merely an 'appreciation.' We can never repay them. This money is to be raised by a special tax, and I believe this is well, because it will remind every person in

the state that he is contributing. He should do it cheerfully. The country should do more. We are bound to do more as we can. Those who actually suffered for us shall never suffer for money.

"I believe the people of our state will surely justify the acts of this Legislature with reference to financial matters. Nothing has been appropriated which can be called extravagance. Many meritorious proposals have been denied. The new steps which we have caused the state to take, involving expenditures, have, in my opinion, been veritably demanded by the duties and needs of this reconstruction period and in order that the affairs of the state may be safely and presence only administered.

prosperously administered.

"I am profoundly grateful for your sympathetic cooperation with me in the solution of the problems of this Legislature. I thank each one of you personally for the spirit of kindness and cordiality which has uniformly marked your criticism and business association. During the remainder of my life, I shall regard as particular and special friends, you men who have thus been associated with me in the service of the state. I trust that our united influence in the future may be conducive of higher levels of citizenship in our state.

"Having been informed by the joint committee of the Senate and House of Representatives that you have completed the business of the session and are ready to adjourn, I do, by the authority vested in me as governor, hereby declare the General Court of New Hampshire adjourned to the last Wednesday in December in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hun-

dred and twenty."



Hon. William F. Sullivan

Hon. William F. Sullivan of Nashua, member of the New Hampshire state Senate of 1919 from the Thirteenth District, was one of the influential members of that body, although one of the minority as a Democrat in politics. In the primary, however, he was the regularly nominated candidate of both the Democrats and the Republicans of his district and he represented both parties acceptably in the upper branch of the Legislature. His principal speech of the session was

made in connection with a bill which had passed the House of Representatives, abolishing the police commission of the city of Nashua and substituting for it one police commissioner. This measure Senator Sullivan opposed in the upper branch in detail and with great vigor, the result being that it was killed by a vote of 22 to 2. Senator Sullivan was born in Lowell, Mass., in 1869. He is the superintendent of the Pennichuck Water Works at Nashua and a well-known engineer.



and the design of the party of

If yo. William F. Sellivan of Nativit. moreber of the New Hadephire care Seale of 1919 from the Thereforth District, one one of the administration of the body, although one of the Poincer's on a Discourse to politic. In the politicary, however, he was the Tourester next to Heynigams of his the Dourester and the Republicans of his expensive that the propagate of the Legaleter. His provings specify of the Legaleters. His provings specify of the Legale-

The state of the militarities of the second state of the second st

One of the most popular members of the New Hampshire state Senate of 1919 and one whose record on roll-calls and in debate showed him to be imbued with independence in action, yet consistency of principle, was

other public offices. Mr. James was born in Northwood March 19, 1868, and was educated at Coe's Academy and at New Hampshire College, graduating from the latter institution in the class of 1893. Mr. James is



Hon, Alvah T. Ramsdell

Hon. Alvah T. Ramsdell, Republican, of the Twenty-first District. Senator Ramsdell was born in York, Maine, April 15, 1852, and was the oldest member of the present Senate, although that fact was a hard one for his fellow-members and for visitors to the Senate Chamber to believe. Senator Ramsdell has been the leading architect of the city of Dover for many years and likewise has been a leader in its public affairs, serving in the city government and in the House of Representatives, prior to his promotion to the upper branch of the General Court. As chairman of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs he piloted through to the governor some of the more important legislation of the session.

Representative Orrin M. James of Northwood, Democrat, was assigned to no less than three important committees, Agricultural College, Banks and Elections, at the recent session of the Legislature, a distinction to which he was well entitled by reason of his intelligent and constant devotion to duty in



Representative Orrin M. James

a well-known engineer, of long service at the head of one of the divisions of the State Highway Department, and was the representative of New Hampshire at the most recent perambulation of the boundary line between this state and Massachusetts. He has held various town positions of trust and is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Patron of Husbandry and a Baptist.

By virtue of his nomination as the Democratic candidate for Speaker of the House of Representatives William N. Rogers of Wakefield became the floor leader of his party, probably the youngest man ever to receive that honor in New Hampshire and certainly one of the most eloquent and efficient. Born at Sanbornville, January 10, 1892, Mr. Rogers was educated at Dartmouth College and the University of Maine law school and is a member of the New Hampshire bar. Elected to the Legislature of 1917, Mr. Rogers made a reputation there as an orator, a thinker and a hard fighter in support of his convictions. In 1918 he was nominated for Congress in the





First New Hampshire District and made a in it. Rev. Mr. Blue is a Congregationalist splendid run, the plurality of his opponent, Congressman Sherman E. Burroughs, being but 1.536. Re-elected to the House of 1919.

clergyman, a graduate of Williams College and the Andover Theological Seminary, and one who does his part to make the church



Representative William N. Rogers

he rendered valuable service, as before, on the Judiciary Committee, and won new friends and admirers by the consistent courage of his course and the eloquence and logic of his speeches.

Rev. James McD. Blue of North Conway. Republican, chairman of the Committee on National Affairs in the House of Representatives of 1919, took his cue from that important appointment, and while he was constant in attendance and conscientious in his every vote, he took the floor in debate only upon outstanding questions. One of his notable speeches was in favor of New Hampshire participation in the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, for which his committee had recommended an appropriation, and while the bill failed, as did many other worthy projects, because of financial conditions, Mr. Blue's remarks demonstrated to all his hearers the importance of the object sought and the degree of interest New Hampshire ought to feel



Rev. James McD. Blue

a living factor in state progress and good citizenship.

Representative Benjamin W. Couch, Republican, of Ward Five, Concord, is the youngest of New Hampshire's legislative veterans; that is to say, no other man of his age has served so prominently for so many years in the state House of Representatives. Born in Concord, August 19, 1873, he has been continuously a member of the House since 1911, and for four sessions was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. Educated at Dartmouth College and the Harvard Law School Mr. Couch has practised his profession in Concord since his admission to the bar. He has been police court justice, trustee of the state hospital, president of the Concord city council, police commissioner, member of the state board of control and chairman of the board of trustees of state institutions; and is a director of the Mechanicks National Bank, trustee of the Merrimack County Savings

First New Hangebire District and marks of the approximate the physician of the approximate Congression Streets to the Hanselph, being test 1,550 Tilesternal to the Hanselph, being

in it. See \$1, blies it a Consequence to the consequence to the consequence of Village to the consequence of the consequence of



Representative William N. Rogers

he resistend valuable service, as before, on the Judiciery Committee, and wan new friends and admires by the consistent courage of his course and the eloquence and logic of his appealmen.

Here James Mrd. Bigs of North Conway, the publican, chairwan of the Commister on Sarianal Arisin's in the Roses of Representative of 1012 took in the Roses of Roses



solf tink some Lord

a lute construction of the process of the

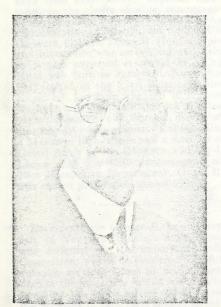
Bayyounintave Manjamin to Louis, by problems of Ward Yven Country, or to grow your post of the second of the Country of Representations of the second of the Country of the Second of th



Representative Benjamin W. Couch

Bank, director of the New Hampshire Spinning Mills, clerk of the Concord & Montreal Railroad, etc.

Representative Ernest Charles Wescott, Republican, of Ward Two, Rochester, was a member at the session of 1919 of the important committee on Ways and Means, as well



Representative Ernest Charles Wescott

as of that on State Prison. Born at Blue Hill, Maine, September 24, 1866, Mr. Wescott was educated at the academy there and then entered mercantile life, in which he has achieved much success. He is a leading dry goods merchant of his city and has served as director and publicity manager of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce. He was an active war worker and chairman of the Red Cross membership committee for his city. Representative Wescott has received double political honors from his constituents in a short period of time, being a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918 as well a member of the General Court of 1919. He is a member of the various Masonic bodies, lodge, chapter, council and commandery.

Representative Roy E. Marston, Republican, of Ward Six, Concord, not only acted ably in the interests of his constituents during his term of service, but also represented on the floor of the House the National Rifle Association of America, of which he is a member, and the New Hampshire Rifle Association of which he is treasurer. In the room of the Committee on Fisheries and Game, to



Representative Roy E. Marston

which he was appointed by the Speaker, and in open debate of the whole House, Mr. Marston was a valiant champion of those who love the open air and its sports. Mr. Marston was born in Deerfield, September 3, 1881. He conducts a brick manufactory and farm; is a Mason, lodge, chapter and council, and a Free Baptist; is married and has one daughter.



Representative Benjamin W. Couch

Book, director of the New Hampelites Sparning Mills, that of the Copyrid & Mountail Bailwood, etc.

Representative Errors Charles Westell, June 1 Houseaster, come a linguisticator, of Vard Two, Houseaster, on a well mand on world Mission, on well and commission on Ways and Mission, on well



Depressorative Leaves Charles Western

Representative Per S. Marston, Regulable, etc., of World Sin, Convert, ton only secure ability in the interests of the correlative discount of the first period of the correlative discount in the first period of the correlative of the first period of the secure of the first of the correlative of America, of which has a country bey, and the force Hanquisten Millio Secure of the country of the Computative on Following and Computative on Following and



Representative New E. Marracon

which he was appointed by the Species, Mr. Murapes in appear of the open of the species of the s

The condition of the state treasury, with the demands to be made upon it, caused the importance of the Appropriations Committee of the House of Representatives to be recognized more generally at the session of defeated by him without making a speech but simply by making the right motions at the right time. Mr. Lewis was born in Newport, April 14, 1861; is a graduate of the Newport high school; treasurer of the Newport



Representative James H. Hunt

1919 than ever before. Especial care was taken in the choice of able, competent and courageous men for service upon it. As the representative of Nashua, the Second City of the state, Captain James H. Hunt was picked, and his service was as faithful and valuable as it was expected it would be. Captain Hunt was born in Stoddard, November 25, 1841 fought in the Civil War; and since its conclusion has been engaged in business at Nashua, also holding office for the last 32 years as assistant city marshal, deputy sheriff and county commissioner. Captain Hunt is a Mason of high degree and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Loyal Legion. At the 1919 encampment of the New Hampshire Department, G. A. R., he was chosen junior vice commander.

Representative George E. Lewis, Republican, of Newport, although a new member, was assigned to the important Judiciary Committee, where he rendered faithful and valuable service. That he was an apt student in the legislative school is shown by the fact that the much talked of bill to require the licensing of cats, favorably reported from the Committee on Fisheries and Game, was



Representative George E. Lewis

Savings Bank for 28 years; married; Mason, Knight Templar and Odd Fellow, past representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge and trustee of the Odd Fellows' Home; member of the school board 13 years, moderator, town treasurer, school district treasurer, chief of the fire department; president and treasurer of the Newport Electric Company.

While Dr. Charles B. Drake of West Lebanon was one of the experienced members of the House of Representatives of 1919 and rendered valuable service as a member of the Committee on Public Health, he was best known to his fellow-members as the victorious champion of the purple lilac as the state flower. One of the first bills to be introduced came from him with this purpose, but it was not until almost the end of the session that he won his desire. Doctor Drake was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., August 19, 1848, and studied at the Medical School of Dartmouth College. He is a member of county, state and national medical associations and of the Masons, Odd Fellows and Grange. As far back as 1883 he was a member of the Legislature and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1909. He has

The condition of the state thematy, with the state thematy, with the discounts in particular many in particular the discount properties of the fitting of the state of the properties of the particular of the state of the state

deposit a partient intellige and and indealeds in terminant 7 thir self purities and eligible had select a street man played and completions and select the street man and along the light of the transported but to account the light of the



positi di conset principalementale

1919 than even below Repaids onto way taken in the choice of add, monostrut and representatives of realist and expenses the property of the contractive of realist and the seven seven the second they of the service course to the first seven peaked. In the capture of the service course to the second the Copyrish and the expense of the second the capture of the second the Copyrish was been expensed to the Copyrish was been expensed to the Copyrish was been and since its first of the second the contraction of the second that the second tha

Recommendative Groups E. Lewis, Republican, of Newport, although a new random, was needed to the longertant abdicanty Committees, where he resolved historial and search at the legislative relocal in above to the fact that the nonch sidned of tell in require the licentage of cats, facts that the courty sidned of tell in require the licentage of cats, face that Gommittoe and figures and tistue, was



March Tongen Course V. Louds

Savings thank for 25 years comiss, blues, per top builder, but one builder, but of builder, builder,

While Dr. Charles H. Deales of West Lebenser was an established from the superiores of the standard of the superiores of the superiores of the superior of the superior of the substantive of the substantive of the substantial standard of the substantial file of the substantial substantial of the substantial substantia



Representative Dr. Charles B. Drake

served his town as selectman and as a member of the boards of health and of education.

When Representative Fred O. Smalley of Walpole was taken ill toward the close of the session and was unable to be present, the



Representative Fred O. Smalley

high esteem with which his fellow-members regarded him was shown by their unanimous vote, instructing the clerk of the House to send Mr. Smalley flowers and a message of sympathy. Born in Rockingham, Vt., December 9, 1857, Mr. Smalley is by occupation a farmer and was assigned by Speaker Tobey to service on the standing Committee on Agriculture. Mr. Smalley has served two terms on the board of selectmen of his town. He belongs to the Odd Fellows and Patrons of Husbandry and is a Universalist in religious belief. He is married and has two children.

Representative Arthur E. Davis, Democrat, of Sutton, was one of the members of the House of Representatives of 1917 reelected to the Legislature of 1919, an honor which he deserved by his faithful service at the former session and for which he showed appreciation by his work this year, both as a member of the standing Committee on Liquor Laws and as a constant attendant upon the meetings of the House, whose



Representative Arthur E. Davis

work he watched carefully from a favorable seat just in front of the Speaker. Mr. Davis was born in Sutton, September 30, 1884, and educated there. He is a farmer and lumberman and is especially interested in cattle and sheep raising. He is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry, attends the Baptist church, is married, and has a daughter and two sons. He is one of the diligent and thoughtful type of legislators whose value to the state is great.



Representative Dr. Charles W. Course

emel transaction in the second series and transaction of the second second second series of the second series of t

to voltage O bert swingsment of W



Perpensional Park 'S Sensites

the property of the state of the compressed of the state of the state

Hepterphenical Arctory II There I Secured and Arctory of the Control of the Contr



STAND OF STREET, STANDARD BY THE PARTY OF STREET, STANDARD STANDAR

work by wolded annihily from a investible seat just in scort of the appealace. Mr. Iter's was born in Surject term of the land of the form and the form and the form and the form and the statement of the land of



Representative Bartholomew F. McHugh

Representative Bartholomew F. McHugh, Democrat, of Gorham, during his two terms in the Legislature has so won the esteem of his colleagues and of the public, that universal praise has been bestowed upon his appointment by Gov. John H. Bartlett as one of the new board of trustees of the state prison. Born and educated in Gorham, Mr. McHugh in early life studied law, but felt the call of a business career and for many years has been one of the best known and most successful traveling salesmen in New England. Entering politics for the first time through his elec-

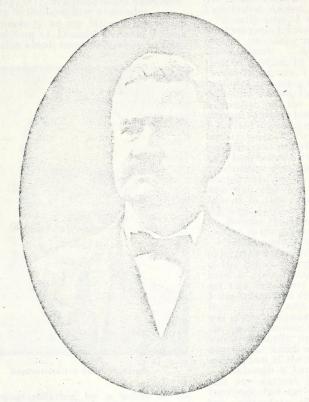
tion to the House of Representatives of 1917 he made a reputation in that body as a working member of sound ideas and pleasant ways. Returned by his constituents for a second term he continued his good work, making occasional effective speeches, watching closely the progress of business and guarding carefully the interests of his constituents. Mr. McHugh's war activities took the principal form of endeavors for the Liberty Loans in which he made a splendid and appreciated record.



A SHE WAS A SHOWN AS A SHARE WAS A SHOWN AS A SHARE WAS A SHARE WA

Iterateurs, of formales P. Maliuch formand the true trans of the the formal plants of the street of the true trans of the the formal of the collections has no seek the esteem of the offers been been been as of the state of the state of the state of the formal the formal of transfers of the state present in the many life state of the state of

the norman ment of the sent of the continue of



Representative William J. Ahern

Representative William J. Ahern, Democrat of Ward Nine, Concord, participating in his 12th session of the House of Representatives, acted in his customary capacity as lubricator of the wheels of the official machinery and for his work at that post deserves much of the credit given to this General Court for its comparatively short session and expeditious transaction of important business. Mr. Ahern was born in Concord, May 19, 1855, for many years was engaged in

the clothing business, but has been the secretary of the state board of charities and correction since that office was established. In addition to his state house duties he has been commissioner, deputy sheriff and jailer of Merrimack county. No man in the political history of the state has done more favors for legislators, members of both parties, and thereby won more friends than has Mr. Ahern.



Personal American Williams & Alesand

Representative Williams I Alexte, thereone, the rest of Ward Sinc, the steady of the translation of the rest of the steady of the office of the steady of the comparatively of the Comparative of the comparation of the com

the cluthing back-one, but into been also served for your control of singular and represent of singular and represent the state state some existing to the state of the state beauty states and the same transmissioner, deports where and the state continued beauty. Yet goes to the continued beauty. Yet goes to the control of the state and the state of the s

Representative John H. Graff, Republican, of Ward 3, Berlin, was one of the interesting men of the 1919 Legislature. At our request he has furnished us with this brief autobiographical sketch:

"I was born in Norway on the thirteenth day of May, 1877, in a place called Eidskogen, very close to the boundary of Sweden.

"My ancestry on my father's side which was a mixture of Danish, German, French and Russian blood, came to Norway in 1809.



Representative John H. Graff

My great-grandfather, by a decree of the King of Denmark at that time, was appointed the first forester in Norway.

"My mother's ancestry, however, was pure old Norwegian stock with an identical record of direct lineage from the year 800.

"Father, who graduated with degrees of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Theology, was originally prepared for the ministry of the Lutheran Church, but shortly after his marriage he went to America as a newspaper correspondent, and five years later returned to Norway where he has since been engaged as an import agent of the Scandinavian countries.

"My mother who died when I was still very young, was one of the first, if not the first woman in Scandinavia to graduate as a doctor of dentistry, which profession she practiced in the city of Christiania prior to her death.

"Although my educational opportunities were not restricted, in my boyhood I had no particular liking for books, I personally do

not know how I ever graduated with the opportunity to enter the university if I so had chosen. At the age of sixteen, I enlisted for a one-year forestry course, from which I graduated the following year. In my eighteenth year I entered the government's free school of military engineering, from which I graduated, August, 1899.

'Shortly after, I went to Germany where for three years I was employed as a draftsman, besides continuing my studies in the vocational schools. After three years of continuous attempt to live two days in every twenty-four hours, I had a complete nervous breakdown, forcing me not only to discontinue my studies, but to give up my work, whereafter, in the year 1904, during the attempt to regain health and control of myself, I decided to emigrate to America, where I for six years in New York, had the same experiences as probably many other emigrants have had, before I was able to lay any definite, constructive plan for progress and existence. During this period, I also met my present wife who also was a Norwegian, and had arrived in this country shortly before me. We were married in 1906, and the year after, we became the parents of a boy, who at present is the only addition to our family.

"In February, 1910, I had the opportunity to be offered a position with one of the owners of the Brown Company in Berlin, and have lived in New Hampshire ever since. After my two first years of general utility work, I was transferred to the drafting department from which, I with the assistance and good will of the company, was enabled to develop the use of scientific photography in industry, which gradually developed into a separate department which now is considered a necessary section of the research department.

sary section of the research department.

"Although a Lutheran by birth, I never had any natural inclination for Orthodox teachings, but am of nature, very religious but opposed to all forms of sectarianism. The trend of my thinking probably can be understood best by reading my favorite authors, Tagore, Welsh, Churchill and Ibsen. Am a strong believer in coöperation and unity of effort, and am a member of the Photographers' Association of America, New England Photographers' Association, Professional Society of Photographers of New Hampshire, Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry, Masonic Order, Y. M. C. A., and the local Scandinavian Sick Benefit Society.

"Having been brought up in a family very active in politics, I have had political interest from as far back as I can remember. My earliest tendency was very radical, but always opposed to what we in a general way understand by Socialism. In later years, however, I have become more and more conservative. My greatest ideal of an American is the late Colonel Theodore Roosevelt. My political

Representative John H. Graff, Republican, of Ward S. Borlin, was one of the interesting mean of the interesting. At our request he has been formalled as with the high au observe examined about the facts.

day of May 1877, to a place collect folds agen-

"Me country on my judge's able which may a mixture of Denich, Country in Seculation Process shoot, came to Nurseavin 1950.



Beet's of most extended to the

My areat-grandial being by a decree of the Land of Decrees in the limit forested in the limit forested in the same and the limit forested in the limit for

M. Norwensen albeit with an oberteel record

Marter of Arts and Bachelor of Theology, Marter of Arts and Bachelor of Theology, Marter of Arts and Bachelor of Theology, of the Lutterial Clares in the Arts of the Control of the Arts of Theory of the Arts of

"My mother who died when I was still very young, was one of the first, if not the limit woman to Scandingers to graduate as a doctor of decidery, which profession absurational in the city of Christiania prior to

"Although my whirestount opportunities were not cestricted, in my brytanni I bad no particular liking for books, I presently do

of the fermion of the second second that and a fermion of the second sec

and commend to the T will attend to a second of the control of the

the company of the control of the co

distribution of the property o

Harden being louising the second as a familie we start in position of a contract of the second and according to the second and according to the second according to the second

belief is in the Republican Party under a

Progressive leadership.

"My first official experience in politics was when I entered as a candidate for membership of the present Legislature, and lucky enough to poll the necessary votes, I had, what I considered, not only the honor, but the fortune, to be elected, and by the Speaker was appointed as a member of the Committee on Education and a member of the Committee on Labor, of which later, I had the pleasure to be elected clerk. I will always consider my experience in this 1919 Legislature of New Hampshire as one of the most valuable in my

life, and if I should not have done full justice as a representative, I know at least that I have learned the difference between oratory, hot air and convincing arguments, and that the other fellow is just as much entitled to consideration as I am. I believe that my experience as a representative will make me better fitted and equipped as a good citizen, and hope some day, possibly to earn the confidence of the voters of the First Senatorial District of the State of New Hampshire, and thereby also have the experience of being state senator from the district in which I belong."

## THE LILACS BY THE DOOR

By Harriet Barton

(The New Hampshire Legislature of 1919 chose the purple lilac as the state flower.)

Some lilacs quaint I chanced to see in a crowded city street, Across the sultry air they sent a fragrance strangely sweet, It seemed that I was there alone, for mem'ries blest they bore—The dear old home of long ago—with the lilacs by the door.

As vesper bells that softly call bring peace to a restless heart Those blossoms quaint a message held while standing there apart, The burdened years had slipped away, I saw her as before—My mother—waiting at the home with the lilacs by the door.

There, far from the world's mad din and strife the birds sang blithe and gay, There humble tasks in simple faith made up each gladsome day, There Sabbath days, so holy, we sang of the Golden Shore, The home of hallowed memories with the lilacs by the door.

I stood again by the noisy brook that sang the woodland through, I heard the robin calling from the garden wet with dew, The cows were lowing at the bars, the summer's day was o'er—Fond mem'ries of a peaceful home with the lilacs by the door.

Through the vista of the bygone years again I saw them all, Familiar faces of the past, loved voices seemed to call, And rose-tints came where skies were gray while drifting back once more Through misty years to the old home with the lilacs by the door.

The home-folks now are scattered far; to some came joy and gain, To some the world's corroding care, with bitter loss and pain, But mem'ry's gem of purest ray I'll treasure evermore—
The dear old home of long ago with the lilacs by the door.

belief is in the Hamilton Party under a

"He first officed represents in politics was a formal or a sendantial of the metal of the sendantial of the politics of the sendantial of the formal or the sendantial contribution of the should not the sendantial or th

realization of the control of the co

## THE LILACS BY THE DOOR

By Harriet Barres

the New Hampshire Lagislature of 1919 above the purple libre or the civic frauer.)

Some libres quaint I changed to see in a crowded edte street,
tornes the sultry air they seek a fragrance strategely contorned that I was there alone, for mann'ries blest they have
I seemed that I was there alone, for mann'ries blest they have
I've dear old nome of long and—with the libres by the dear.

As varger bells that softly call bring pases to a restbess hours.

These blossoms quaint a mossage held while standing there apare.

The burdened years had slipped away, I saw her as belone.

My mother—waiting of the bone with the liles by the door.

There, for from the world's mad din and stelle the birds once blithe not gay.
There hamble tasks in citage latch made up each gladsome day.
There Sabbath days, so boy, on sing of the Golden Share.
The home of hallowed memories with the libers by the door.

I stood again by the noisy brook that mang the woodland through.

I beard the robin calling from the garden wet with dev.

The cows were leaving at the bars, the summer's day was a cr
The cows were leaving at the bars, the summer's day was a cr
I ond room rise of a percental name with the librer by the door.

Through the vists of the bysone years again I gro them all, i while faces of the past, loved voices seemed to call, and rose-time came where skies were arry whate dustrian back near more library years to the old berns with the librar by the deer.

The hume-folia now are scattered far; to some came for and gain. To some the world's carrelling care, with hitter loss and pain.

But member's men of purish tay I'll treasure everyone.

The flear old home of long ago with the libes by the dear.

## THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

By Rev. Roland D. Sawyer

No. 3

THE MONTH OF MAY

"To the month of Mary: Welcome, O May, we greet thee:

We praise thee as the month of the Holy Mother,

O joyous month and stainless."

-Alfonso the Wise, 1221 A. D.

The month of May ushers us into the six open-air months which the rugged climate of New Hampshire gives us. The colonial residents of the state fixed upon the six months between May 20 and October 20 as the open-air months in New Hampshire, and their judgment meets approval in all New England; for on May 20 the New England farmer turns out his stock, and on October 20 the pasturing season closes.

THE COWSLIP SEASON

"'Tis Flowery May, who from her green lap

The yellow cowslip and pale primrose."

So sang Milton in his tribute to May in England. And indeed it is quite true that while American writers have paid their tribute to June, among the British writers the tributes go to May. I suppose this is because their season is a little less rugged than ours, and that May is more like our June. But with us as with them, there comes in the early days the season of the cowslip. Gold seems Nature's favorite. color for the open-air months; she begins now with the cowslip, then come the dandelions, buttercups, daisies, and finally the season ends in the goldenrod and ripened golden leaves of the trees. In addition to the vellow of these common flowers by every roadside there are also a host of less common, such as water-lilies, sorrel, mullein, butter and eggs, yellow stargrass and the sunflower. The cowslip is thus the forerunner of the summer's gold. Many writers have paid their tribute to the modest cowslip and it is said to have been Shakespeare's favorite flower. But apart

from its beauty and prophetic place in Nature-life, we here in New Hampshire find its utilitarian side; its tender leaves make the best dish of greens that ever appears on the table of man, and the olden traditions testify to its medicinal value as well. My oldtime friend, Col. Jerry Poor, used to say he must eat two bushels each spring as spring medicine.

#### MID-MAY DAYS

Mid-May is the season of the beginning of the fulfilment of promise. The orchards begin to show forth their blossoms, the showers come that leave everything so green and clean, and we see that the Scripture promise of seedtime and harvest will again be fulfilled.

What splendid weeks are those which come in the second part of May, the beauty of Apple-Blossom Time, the springing forth of the splendor and fragrance of that greatest of all homestead adornments, the purple lilac. Whitman painted for us a deathless picture of "The old homestead with its lilac bush of heartshaped leaves, and beautiful fragrant flower." New Hampshire was most happy in choosing the purple lilac for its state flower at the recent session. Apple-blossoms, lilacs, the green vallevs, and the cows and young stock that appear on the hillsides, what a wealth of satisfaction these bring to us in New Hampshire in the closing days of May. To love these green trees, fields, these flowers, to feel the beauty of it all, is to feel God's emotions after him, and is to know how God must feel as he looks out over his creation and calls it "good." People in our cities know nothing of it all save a bunch of Mayflowers they may buy at a street corner, but all the gold and greenbacks that the city can give are poor compensation for giving up the joys of life in the rural parts of New Hampshire in the closing days of May.

## THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRS

By liev. Soland D. Sauger

No. 5

THE MOSTH OF MAY

Welliam of May, or given these

"mediciara has district scorer O

the six open-sir months winsh the right of the six open-sir months winsh the residence of the six meaning the six meaning the six meaning the open-sir menths in New Hampshore, and their judgment meets my proval in all New England; for on they 20 the New England; for on May 20 the New England; for on they sout his stock, and on Ortales; 20

Tens Courses blay, who feats not green top

Consideration along the addressed well by mIT-

So sans Militan in his tribute to May troot the England. And indeed it is quite parte troot that while Mineriem writers have paid their while Mineriem writers have paid their while Mineriem writers have paid their wrong the religion to Man, and I suppose this is been regard their wrong is a little less regard their our lone. But the Mile has regard their our lone. But the with the service space in the formality the result of the row-slip. Gold seems Nature a favorite the cone of the the the deems Nature and the best paid the second and the tree the second and the second of the tree. In addition a the yellow golden lawres and input the word with the second ends in the their composite there are and include to the yellow golden lawres and these seas also a boat of less of their common, such as water-like, north, community to the modest cow-line marks gold. Mant writers have paid allow their tribute to the modest cow-line marks gold. Mant writers have paid allow their tribute to the modest cow-line and it is said to have been Shake-

Iran its burnity and purplicatic place in Nature-Blo, we have in New Hampshire first in the militaries said the tenderleaves make the best click of green
that over appears on the table of more
and the either madicing tender or promolificial value as well. Al. ald
the fire of Col. hery I. or, and the
tay he may each two lateres and
any he may each two lateres and

Man-May in the annual of the best of the best of property of property of property of the state o

sings the nevert loss smills

What equitated works are the second part of May selected Street the board, or reported Street the equation of the equation of

## EDITORIAL

Occasionally, in baseball or some other athletic endeavor, a man so distinguishes himself by some exploit supposed to be beyond his ability to accomplish, that the critical spectator renders the verdict, "He played better than he knew how." The same thought comes to us in connection with the work of the New Hampshire General Court of 1919. The session occupied less time than any other since 1905. Fewer debates and rollcalls were recorded. Partisan politics did not make their appearance until the very close of the proceedings. As is quite often the case, it was not the most important questions which received the most attention and were discussed the most thoroughly. the greatest extent which we remember, this Legislature was ready to accept the say-so of outsiders upon the merits of measures whose fate it had to decide. The executive department had a more definite program to recommend to the legislative department and pressed it with more insistence than usually is the case. greater extent than is customary, important laws were made to order outside of the legislative halls and committee rooms and received surprisingly little revision during the progress from introduction to engrossment. The members of the General Court seemed to remember and to accept the dictum of their nursery days:

"Open your mouth
And shut your eyes,
And we'll give you something
To make you wise."

It is for these reasons we say that the General Court of 1919 accomplished more than it knew it was accomplishing and more than it knows now, more than most people know now, that it accomplished. We do not say that the awakening, when it comes, will be an unpleasant one, but it will cause some eyes to open widely.

The "school" bill, the "rum" bill and the "force" bill, so-called, all worthy measures, contain provisions so drastic that their comparatively easy progress to enactment was the wonder of those who watched the work of the Legislature. It is good to be able to say that few successful measures, and those of minor importance, were reactionary in their nature. Most of the new legislation was progressive, some of it was radical and some of it was socialistic, using all of these adjectives in their "good" sense, to a surprising degree. If it is administered wisely, its results, on the whole, should be for the benefit of the state. This applies, also, to the greatly, but not extravagantly, increased appropriations. In the case of the schools, the highways, the state's wards, it was necessary that we should continue progress and pay the big bills therefor, or lose ground, miss opportunities and negative much good work already accomplished. The former course was chosen, and wisely.

A danger attending too complaisant legislation was illustrated in the matter of the law concerning the subject of an executive budget, remarked upon more than once in these pages and recommended in the inaugural messages of Governors Spaulding, Keyes and Bartlett. A bill embodying many, though not all, of the good features of the executive budget system, was introduced into the Legislature late in the session. It came from committee with favorable report and undoubtedly would have passed the House, at least, the body in which it originated, without opposition. But the chairman of the committee, saying that he had heard of opposition to some of its features, had the bill recommitted. It came back into the House during the final week of the session and was hurried through to enactment without being printed in

## EDITORIAL.

linigza plane nd Heamid sydeligant supposed to be beyond his ability to

> And shut your syes, And we'll give you something To make you wise!

It is for them reasons we say that the General Court of 1919 accomplished more than it knew it was accomplishing and more than it knew it knew accomplishing more than most people knew cow, that it accomplished. We do not say that the awakening when it comes, will be an unpleasant one, but it will cause some ever to open widely.

the contract of the country of the c

A canger attands of the complement legislation was illustrated in the pasttur of the law consuming the adjustof an executive budges, remarked 
upon more than ones in these passes 
and recommended in the imagestal 
forces and libertlast. A bill scaleding 
ing many, though nor all, of the scaledying many, though nor all, of the scaledylegislates of the executive landest ever 
features of the executive landest ever 
them, was introduced into the langest and 
them but in the scane. It came true 
them but in the scane in a specific or 
and contribute with laws to passed the 
structure of the features, the contribution of the 
contributed, without opposition the 
the claimmen of the features, had the bill 
the claimmen of the leadures, had the bill 
the claimmen of the leadures, had the bill 
the claimmen of the leadures, had the bill 
the cannot the leadures, had the bill 
design and was hearing the bill 
accommitted. It must been the bill 
the cannot not be lead to be bill 
the cannot be been to the bill 
accommitted. It must been the bill 
the cannot be been to be the bill 
the cannot be been to be the bill 
the cannot be been to the cannot be the 
cannot be the been to the cannot be th

its new form. In that form it does not add one jot or tittle to the law on the subject which has been on the statute books since 1909. Its enactment is simply a waste of time, money and space in the law books and is an insult to the intelligence of the state's citizenship. In 1921, let us hope, a real budget law may result from this fiasco.

Under the pressure of public opinion and in accordance with the advice of experts whose advice he secured, Governor Bartlett modified considerably his ideas in regard to the direct management of state affairs by the executive department upon which editorial comment was made in the February issue of the Granite Monthly. We cannot say, however, that even in their revised form, in which they secured enactment into laws, these ideas were necessary or beneficial. So long as good men are retained at the head of the various state departments, commissions and institutions, not much damage may be done by the backward steps in this regard which have been taken at Governor Bartlett's desire. But we shall be surprised if, at the

end of two years, they are able to justify themselves by any improvement in efficiency and economy over the administration of the state's business in the recent past.

Sentiment was unanimous in the state, as well as in the Legislature, for some recognition of the splendid servive rendered by our New Hampshire boys in the war with Germany. Speaking in terms of money, the \$50 bonus originally proposed was little enough and the reduction to \$30 was not a course to brag about, especially in comparison with the \$120 given her men by our sister state of Vermont. But a more important criticism, in our opinion, can be levelled against our soldier legislation on the ground of its failure to take action on the lines of reconstruction and immediately and particularly on the lines of re-employment. Such action would have given a permanence to the state's expression of gratitude to its soldier sons which they would have appreciated and which would have been to the great benefit of the commonwealth and its industrial interests.

### THE SOLDIER RETURNS FROM FRANCE

To A. J.

By Louise Patterson Guyol

Ah yes! I am so tired, so tired,
Weary of war, of blood, of flame,
I only wish to pause a bit,
And be a while without a name.

I wish a time of golden days,
A light canoe, a friendly stream,
A wood of leafy solitude,
Where I can go to rest and dream;

To lie beneath the silent stars,
And watch the shadowy river creep;
To hear far off a thrush that sings
Of sleep . . . of sleep. . . .

Concord, N. H.

is an insult to the intelligence of the

I mish a tique of golden days.

## A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

The Old Gray Homestead. By Frances Parkinson Keyes. Illustrated. Pp., 301. Cloth, \$1.50.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.

When the title of Mrs. Frances Parkinson Keyes's first novel was announced as "The Old Gray Homestead," and it was described as a story of New England rural life, there



Mrs. Henry W. Keyes

came into the mind of one reader a picture of a low, small, weather-beaten homestead, nestling in the shadow of a great hill and becoming almost a part of it by nature's camouflage of "protective coloration." Such tiny homes, usually dwarfed by great barns behind them, are familiar to every dweller in, or visitor to, the highlands of New Hampshire.

But Gray meant to Mrs. Keyes a family name and not the color of that family's dwelling. The Gray Homestead was, in fact, one of those spacious, dignified, handsome colonial houses, of which the wealthy landowners in the Connecticut valley

were building so many a century ago on beautiful sites along the river's banks. Some of them, well-preserved to the present day, still delight the trained eye of the architect and win the instinctive appreciation of the

lover of beauty.

The Old Gray Homestead and the large and interesting family which it sheltered were both on the point of "going to the dogs," when Mrs. Keyes begins her story. "The old house, set well back from the main road and near the river, with elms and maples and clumps of lilac bushes about it, was almost bare of the cheerful white paint that had once adorned it. The barns were black, ungainly and half fallen to pieces. All kinds of farm implements, rusty from age and neglect, were scattered about, and two dogs and several cats lav on the kitchen porch amidst the general litter of milk-pails, half-broken chairs and rush mats."

Such was the scene that revealed itself to an arriving good fairy from New York, with purse and heart alike heavy laden and both destined to be lightened during her sojourn on the old farm. To disclose more of the story than this would be to rob the reader of future pleasure; although, truth to tell, it is not upon the intricacy of the plot that the genuine success of Mrs. Keyes's first novel depends, but rather upon the absolute truth of the picture which she paints of New England rural life and character.

In her foreword she says: "To the farmers, and their mothers, wives, and daughters, who have been my nearest neighbors and my best friends for the last fifteen years, and who have taught me to love the country and the people in it, this quiet story of a farm is affectionately and gratefully dedicated."

Mrs. Keyes chooses her words well.

## CEE

## A BOOK OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

Tun Oth Char Hospornan, By Transes Parkingon Keyes, 11ke, trated, Pag 301, Cloth, 27 50 Hospor, Hosporn Millian Com-

When the title of Mrs. Process
Partitions Keyes's first povel area
announced as The Old Gray Homeword, hild, if was described as a
story of New England rural life, (here



Mary House M. Compil stable

came into the mind of one reader a picture of a low, small, weather-besten from the shadow of monostood, needing in the shadow of a great hill and becoming almost a part lective coloration. Such tiny homes resultly dearled by great burns behind the water to treey the allowing or victor to, the burnlaptics of New Hamushire.

But Gray meant to Mrs. Keyes a family name and not the color of that family's dwelling. The Gray Home-stead was, in fact, one of those spacious, witgenified, handwards colorial bounes, of which the weather land-bounes, of which the dwelling land-bounes, in the Convention of the Con

new building on many a century ago on according sites along the rever's builds. Some of about well-presented to the present day, still delight the fractional eye of the architect and was the materialist appreciation of the

The Old Crey Homestread and the paint of the

ware black, ancertain and hair fellow to players. All leads of form anglements, ones inous, are all excited room scorners, your, and two demment several rate in a mile kenders porch armids. The pageral fictor in milk-pagers, and beginne and

itself to an errying good large tens
New York, with purse west bears
affile beery lader and buth risement
to be lightened thang her supare no
the old farm. To disclose more of the
story than this would be in sub-than
tradic to be not plus would be in sub-than
tradic to rell it is not upon the ine
tradic to rell it is not upon the ine
tradic to the plus that the secure
trade of the plus that the secure
trade of the plus that the secure
threshe, but inthes upon the steelar
that of the plus are which the plants of
the forth of the plus are which the pairs of
the forth of the plus are which the plants of

harment, and their mothers, when and daughters, when here the control the their best and not best friends have their places of december their places and the people in it, this quiet more of a form is affectionately and generally dedicated."

May Keeve showed by verify well

Her story is a "quiet" one, and yet there is much of action, exciting action, in it. The scene is not always laid in Newbury, Vermont, but shifts to New York City and even across the ocean. It is a happy picture of rural life which she paints, but she knows the necessity for deep shadows as well as high lights, and into her tale stalks now and then the tragedy which walks country lanes as inevitably as city pavements. And, now and then, too infrequently, she allows

herself and us a taste of delicious, rollicking humor.

Our new New Hampshire novelist has caught and fixed in the printed page characters familiar to us all. Tender sentiment binds them; sterling truths of life and love are typified by them; with them, through the author's art, we smile and weep, mourn and rejoice. Hours well spent are those which the reader passes beneath the imaginary roof of "The Old Gray Homestead."

#### FEBRUARY 12, 1919

Lincoln: A League of Nations: The Peace Council of Paris

By Clarence E. Carr

Had Lincoln lived until this later day, His thought, we know, our human hearts would sway; Amid the troubled waters of the world, Blooded and foamed, where hate and pride had swirled, He had controlled men's anger, stayed men's crime, And calmed their passions with his love sublime.

Had Lincoln lived, how fearless were his word, How true his justice, how his wrath were stirred, How shrivelled were the Lord who led the Central Host When Lincoln scourged, how mean his brutal boast!

Had Lincoln lived, how strong, how brave, how clear And calm his judgments were to save from fear; How mighty were his thoughts, fertile his brain, To build a world anew upon its buried pain.

Lincoln is gone, the standard of the wise,
The brave, the just, must lift us to his skies.
The wisdom, spirit, love, he left to men,
O, take ye up! And with inspired pen
Write ye his heart, his thought, into a mighty plan
By which to teach mankind God's love of man,
And fetter war with all its hate and pride
And bring the truth for which the Master died.

Be ye inspired by him, he lives today, His justice and his law the only way, Stern as the fates are, loving as the light, His rule alone will lift the world from night.

Pray we his wisdom then o'erbrood the few Striving in pain to build a world anew, His sternness and his justice guide their thought, His spirit mark the fabric by them wrought, His love the all-pervading force that brings Order and peace from out war's hell of things! Her story is a "quiet" one, and restance in moch of actions, exeming actions in it. The scene is not always hald in Newhory, Vermont but shifts to New York City and even a restart the orean. It is a happy pleason of knows the necessity for deep idualished well as hagb haltes, and into her take wall as hagb haltes, and into her which walks country lanes as into preventies. And, now and then, the transity was all to minequents. And, now and then, the respective as all proposed that, they have an and then the standard them.

housed and as a taste of delicious

Our new New Hampshire unvolled the caught and fixed in the grinted form to the state of the caught and the state of the caught and work are to state of the caught state of the state of th

### FEBRUARY IS. 1919

## Lincoln: A Lengue of Nations: The Perce Council of Paris

By Clarence E. Cerr

Had Lincoln fived until the later day,
His thought, we know, our human better would wary;
Amid the troubled waters of the world.
Hooded and forward where have and profe but werker.
He had controlled men's augus, stayed know's count,
And calmed their passions with his love subleme.

Had Lincoln lived, how fairless wore his word, How true his justice, how his weath were survey. How shrivelled over the Lord who led the tentral flood When Lincoln securet, how mean instructed beauti

Had Lincoln lived, how strong, how brave, how stone And calm but judenmins were to save from har: How mighty were his thoughts, fertile his brain. To heald a world answ upon its burset pain.

Lincolney rome the mandard of the wise.

The brave, the just, must hit us to his store.

The wisdom, spirit, love, he left to men.

O, take we up! And with inspired year.

Write we his mean, his thought, rate a mighty plan.

Ity which to teach mandard dod's love of man.

And letter was with all its bate and pade.

And letter was with all its bate and pade.

He ye maginal by bins, he lives today, His prelice and his law the only way. Stern as the lates are, loving as the light. His rule alone will life the world from mists.

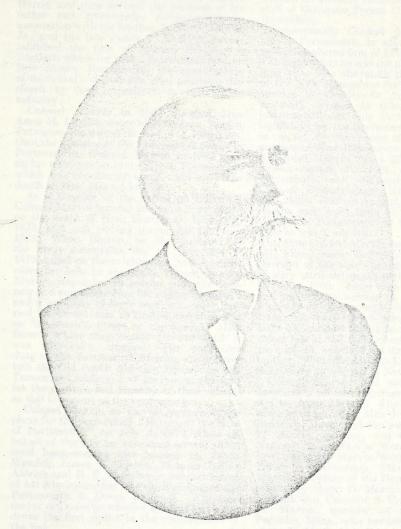
Pray we his wisdom then o'erhood the few Striving in pain to brild a world naw. His strivings and his justice mide their thought. His spirit mark the labric by them wrought. His love the all-pervading lock that brings Order and peace from our war's hell of things!

## NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

COLONEL THOMAS E. O. MARVIN

Colonel Thomas Ellison Oliver Marvin, former mayor of Portsmouth, died on Wednesday, April 9, at the home of his daughter. Dr.

fisheries and Southern carrying trade. In this calling Captain Marvin had succeeded his uncle Captain Thomas Ellison Oliver of New Castle, the son of a soldier of the Revolution.



The late Colonel Marvin

Grace Marvin, 84 Maple Street, Roxbury, Mass. He was in his eighty-second year and had been in failing health since last August.

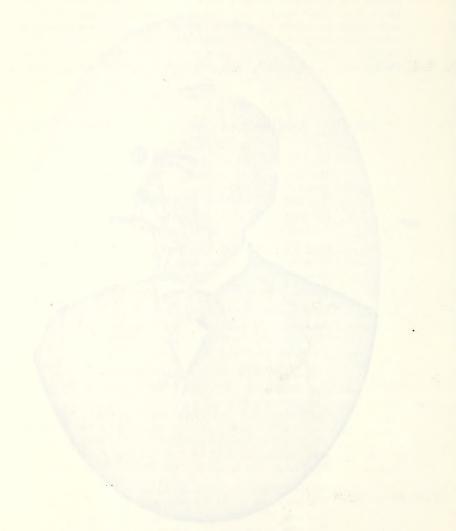
Coles al Marvin was born December 18,

Coles al Marvin was born December 18, 1837, on Marvin's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, the older son of Captain William Marvin, a merchant engaged in the Bank and Labrador

Captain Oliver in his youth had been a very successful shipmaster and had retired from the sea to carry on the fisheries, in which Portsmouth and New Castle were active for more than two centuries, from the first English settlements in New Hampshire to the years after our Civil War. Older people of

## NEW HAMPSHIRE NECKOLOGY

Indexequent confirm narrows made. In the relling Concern Murris land secretari late mayor Concern Transmit Pilliana Fillman of the Contexts the same of a suffice of the Theoritan COLORS THOMAS E. O. MARYES.
Control Thomas Ellism Oliver Maryes.
Control mayor of Portseconts, during the Manuel.
Co. Artest R. at the home of the designity. Co.



The law Colombia March

Coppain Obsert in the sound had been a other successful adiptionated one had returned from the manufacture, in which the manufacture of the reduction of the sound according to the first that the manufacture of the first that we then the first that we can be a first one of the first that we can be seen that the following that we can be seen that we can be seen that we can be seen that the seen of the seen that we can be seen that the seen of the s

Grace Marvin, 84 Maple Street, Roximay, Mass. He was in his sightly-escend year and had been in failing booth word have Aurous Colored Marvin was how the escalar Ma 1907, on Marvin's Island, Portsmonth Harlest, the other som of Caprain William Marvin, a marking some of Caprain William Marvin, a Portsmouth and vicinity remember when the trade still flourished along the shore of the Piscataqua between Captain Oliver's large house in the upper part of New Castle and the bridges at Marvin's Island, with the spreading flakes in the fields and the vessels fitting out for sea or discharging at the wharves.

out for sea or discharging at the wharves.

Colonel Marvin as a lad was educated at the old Portsmouth Academy under Master Harris, and then entered the business of his father and great-uncle. Subsequently, in association with his brother, William Marvin, Jr., and the late James P. Bartlett, he established the firm of Marvin Brothers & Bartlett, which for many years conducted on Bow Street, Portsmouth, the manufacture of medicinal cod liver oils after processes disclosed by long experience in the fishing industry.

Colonel Marvin in 1861 married Miss Anne M. Lippitt, sister of Mrs. Jane Lippitt Patterson, the wife of the Rev. A. J. Patterson, then the minister of the Universalist parish in Portsmouth. Colonel Marvin in 1863 took up his residence on State Street, Portsmouth, which was the family home until after the

death of Mrs. Marvin in 1880.

As a member of the board of aldermen, Colonel Marvin became mayor of Portsmouth on the death of Hon. Horton D. Walker in 1872, and was elected mayor for the year 1873. When Boston, on the outbreak of the great memorable fire of November 9, 1872, called on the neighboring New England cities for help to check the flames, Mayor Marvin responded in person with the then new and powerful steam fire engine Kearsarge and a company of forty men, who were hurried by special train to Boston and stationed on Washington Street at the bead of Milk Street, where they fought the fire until it was effectually stopped. The particular duty of the Portsmouth firemen was to protect the Old South Meeting House and the Transcript building, and they were thanked for the courage and tenacity of their service at this key-point of the conflagration.

Colonel Marvin as mayor supervised the

Colonel Marvin as mayor supervised the plans for the memorable "Return of the Sons of Portsmouth" on July 4, 1873, when on behalf of the city he welcomed several thousand home-coming sons headed by Jacob Wendell, James T. Fields, Thomas Bailey Aldrich and B. P. Shillaber. Another event of his administration was the building of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad. With the mayor of Dover he wheeled the first earth and drove the first spikes in the construction of

the line.

After his service as mayor, Colonel Marvin commanded the Portsmouth Artillery, whose history ran back to 1775, reorganizing this into a smart field battery which represented Yew Hampshire in the national military encampment at the Centennial Exposition of 1876, in Philadelphia. This corps, made up in part of veteran soldiers and sailors of the

Civil War, and uniformed in scarlet and blue, was given a post of honor in the inauguration ceremonies at Concord and elsewhere. At that time Portsmouth sustained four military organizations—the light battery, a company of heavy or seacoast artillery, a troop of cavalry and a company of infantry, all enrolled in the National Guard. Colonel Marvin relinquished his artillery command to serve on the staff of Governor Person C. Cheney of New Hampshire.

Subsequently Colonel Marvin practised law in Portsmouth, in association with the well-remembered firm of Frink & Batchelder. For many years he was the president and for a long time also the state prosecuting agent of the New Hampshire Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was zealously devoted to this cause, and was instrumental not only in the furthering of legislation for the prevention of cruelty, but in the actual enforcement of these laws in all sections of New Hampshire.

Colonel Marvin was a 32d degree Mason, a past master of old St. John's Lodge of Portsmouth, and affiliated with De Witt Clinton Commandery, Knights Templar. For half a century he and members of his family were attendants at the Universalist Church in Portsmouth, of which for a long

time he was a warden.

In 1896 Colonel Marvin married as a second wife Miss Eleanor Bishop of New York, and for most of the time resided in New York or vicinity until the death of his wife on Long Island in 1909. Since then Colonel Marvin had passed the winters in Boston and the summers in Portsmouth—having always a strong affection for his native town. Since 1908 his summer home had been with his oldest son at the family homestead on Marvin's Island, not far from the residence of his brother, William Marvin, Esq., on the Captain Oliver homestead in New Castle.

Colonel Marvin had six sons and one daughter of his first marriage. The daughter is Dr. Grace Marvin, who has made her home with her aunt, Mrs. J. L. Patterson, in Roxbury, Mass., and the sons are Winthrop L. Marvin, secretary and treasurer of the National Association of Wool Manufacurers: Rev. Judson P. Marvin, minister of the First Parish in Annisquam, Mass.; Thomas O. Marvin, secretary of the Home Market Club, of Boston; Harry G. Marvin, manager of the Hobkirk Inn, Camden, S. C.; Rev. Reginald K. Marvin, minister of Grace Church, Franklin, Mass., who has been in the service of the Y. M. C. A. in France, and Charles R. Marvin of the Utica-Willowvale Bleachery Company, New York. His nephews are Hon. William E. Marvin, ex-mayor of Portsmouth, and State Senator Oliver B. Marvin of New Castle.

Throughout his life Colonel Marvin had had a strong love for the sea. Taught in boyhood by his father and Captain Oliver to

rede still foresident alems the alems of the least of the

Participant of the price of the married line of the participant of the participant of the participant of the participant of the Universalist participant of the Universalist participant of the Portuguette Colonel Married Interval in 1803 tools of the participant of the participan

As a newaber of the heard of shiemen, Colored Mirror breams mayor of furcements of the content of the shield of th

for the comment and tensibly of their netwice at the string fermion of the confinenciary.

Colonel Marrier as more public ferming when the plans for the measurable "ferming when on the the city he well-mared account thoughest home-carrier was besided by Land Hong-mail, James T. Elithe, Tomass Buffer Western Miller when the Marrier and in P. Schleiter, Amiliar event of his administration one in language With the mayor of Dover he wheeled the factor and mayor of Dover he wheeled the factor with and mayor of Dover he wheeled the factor and had discontinuously in the construction of the the factor of the factor of the construction of

After his service as why or. Colonel Marvin commanded the Forcardonia Artillery, whose history man fact, to 1475, reorganizing this history man fact, a history which represented this work has been a the service of the second minury large and the Contential Exposition of 1876, to Ethiodelphia, a Thir curve, made up in part of versum soldiers and senten of the

Cred Was, and transcrand in except and observations of the instance of the contract of the instance of the contract of the instance of the ins

The street of th

to the state of the burners of the state of

the Manual American Manual American Ame

Coloned Marring land on more and and described the coloned for the coloned state of the colon

"hand, reef and steer" as the lads of his race had always been taught by the older men, he was expert in all that pertained to shipping and the fisheries. From his sixth to his eightieth year he had sailed the waters of Portsmouth and its neighborhood, with every creek and cove and tideway of which he was as familiar as with the winding streets of the old town.

In the history and traditions of New Hampshire he had always been deeply interested, and he had a large collection of the weapons and mementoes of the old wars and of colonial times. Colonel Marvin had been for many years the secretary of the New Hampshire Society of the Sons of the Revolution. His oldest grandson is Lieutenant-Commander David Patterson Marvin on overseas service in the Atlantic cruiser fleet.

#### GEORGE W. AMES

George W. Ames, for the past fourteen years editor of the Peterborough Transcript, died March 28. He was born in Peterborough, July 11, 1866, the son of George W. and Eliza (Brown) Ames, and during most of his life was employed in various capacities in the office of the Transcript. He was a member of the Grange, secretary of the local Golf Club and the principal promoter of the successful Peterborough Poultry Association.

#### W. H. HITCHCOCK

William H. Hitchcock, telegraph editor of The Manchester Leader since its establishment in 1912, died March 11. He was born in Springfield, Mass., September 30, 1870, and after attending the schools there was a student at the New England Conservatory of Music. He was an expert telegrapher, but in 1901 entered newspaper work. Before and during the war he rendered valuable service by the instruction he gave to radio classes at Manchester.

#### MRS. ELLEN R. RICHARDSON

Mrs. Ellen R. Richardson, president of the New Hampshire Woman's Christian Temperance Union since 1899, died at her home in Concord, March 10, having been taken ill while addressing a religious meeting on the previous evening. Born in St. John, N.B., 70 years ago, she married December 24, 1870, George W. Richardson of East Haverhill, where they resided until 1908. Mr. Richardson survives her, with their one son, Guy, editor of Our Dumb Animals and secretary of the Massachusetts S. P. C. A. Mrs. Richardson was one of New Hampshire's best known social workers, a frequent and effective speaker and tireless worker for the many good causes with which she was identi-

fied, including, especially, in addition to the W. C. T. U., the Mercy Home at Manchester, of which she was a trustee. A telegram of appreciation of Mrs. Richardson's services,



The late Mrs. Ellen R. Richardson

from National President Anna Gordon of the W. C. T. U., was read at the funeral.

#### JUDGE L. W. HOLMES

Lewis W. Holmes, clerk of the superior court for Cheshire County and justice of the Keene municipal court since 1888, died in that city, March 13. He was born in Readsville, Vt., April 25, 1848, and was educated at Kimball Union Academy and Dartmouth College, class of 1871. He studied law with Wheeler & Faulkner at Keene, was admitted to the bar in 1874 and practiced in Keene, where he was for a time city solicitor, until 1882, when he went to Washington, D. C., as a patent office examiner. Returning to Keene to accept the offices named he remained a resident there until his death, serving at various times as clerk of the state Senate, as a member of the House of Representatives and as a city alderman. He was clerk of the Cheshire County Bar Association.

#### CHARLES E. LANE

Charles Edwin Lane, born in Wakefield, March 30, 1839, died recently in Lombard, Ill. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1866 and after teaching for a few years entered the business of educational book publication in which he continued until his retirement in 1899, at which time he was Chicago manager of the American Book Company. He was president of the Lombard State Bank.

"hard reel and any," as the lade of his race had a lade of the reen had a language to the other news had a despite the standing and the fallence. From his eight to his addition, had the hades of the testing of bothers of the residence to the standing of the testing at the residence of the residence of the residence of the standing as with the considered of the residence of the

the he had a large born despit intercents, at its he had a large relication of the weapons, and no had a large relication of the unit of colonial and the distribution of the colonial and the large last been for concepture. The Service of the Maryingham the activities of the Maryingham the security of the Maryingham of the Maryingham of the Marying of the Service of the Maryin or overseas service.

#### CHORGE IV ANTES

George W. Annes, for the pust fourteen years efficiently the Poleskevent Transcript died Minch 28. He was bern in Polesk bernuch Anty II, 1890, the ron of George W. had been and Eliza (brawn) Amer, and doning mean of he bit less and contagness of the Transcript. He was 'n the office of the Transcript. He was 'n the first of the Cleaner, except of the first fourteen of the Cleaner, before the contagness of the submonth Poleskin State of the submonth Poleskin Sta

### W H HITCHCOCK

William H. Himingork, integrated serious of the Manchesty Leader since, his consist serious the 1912, died March III., He was both in 2012, died March III., He was both in Springfield, Mass, requiredless with interest and attaching the serious telephone and in 1901 anterest non-groups works, while the war the resultance and during the war the resultance of what is the instruction the gave to mainly alamies at Manchester.

#### MES BLIEV B. PHOBARDONS

Mrs. Ellen H. Hickarrisch, president of the New Hamperine Women's tourists the New Hamperine Women's tourist to be a less an engrance Unamental State of the Stat

of cor exhibits in all severe are button but examined to call the button of the button to be attended to account of the button to



The late May 1914 of Distance.

there. National President Arrive Contract of

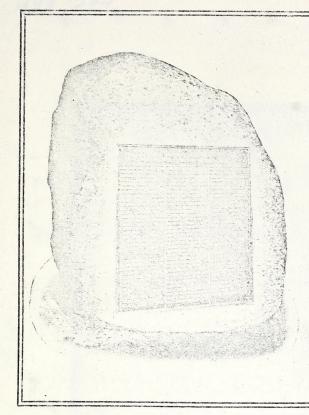
#### JUDGE L W. HITCHES

Jewis W. Holmer, clear of all approach the Character of the Character County and party and the house because being the case of the county of the case of the county of the case of the cas

#### INVITE REPORTED

Charles Edwar Lane, however Venice of Alexed Startes and Lane, however in Landsons of the Landson Startes and Lane Landson Lan





## BRONZE

Honor Rolls and Memorial Tablets

MODELED, CAST AND FINISHED BY

ALBERT RUSSELL AND SONS COMPANY

121 MERRIMAC ST.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

## WANTED OLD PHOTOGRAPHS

Look on the backs of old photographs for revenue stamps 'having the words "playing cards" at the bottom. Also "Proprietary" 6c orange, 50c, S1 & S5 black and green, and some other Revenue stamps of Civil War period. 2c to \$50 each, paid for them. Send samples to

A. W. DUNNING, C. C. STA., Brookline, Mass.



#### \$50.00 PAID

For a Stamp Like This Cut \$75.00 for 5 cent value and \$109 for 2 cent value Like Cut. Stamp must be genuine and on original envelope on letter-back. All kinds Hawaiian, Asian, African or Australian stamps bought. Also old issues (before 1870) of U.S. Send SAMPLES, one of each kind of Stamps and I will quote prices paid. A. W. DUNNING, C. C. Sta., Brookline, Mass.

Agents Wanted

To represent the GRANITE MONTHLY in all sections of New Hampshire. Liberal commission and active co-operation of home office.

H. C. PEARSON, Concord, N. H.

STATEMENT OF THE OWNER-SHIP, MANAGEMENT, ETC.

Required by the Act of Congress of August 24, 1912, of The Granite Monthly, published at Concord, New Hampshire, for April 1, 1919.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

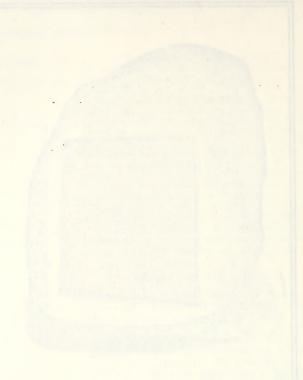
County of Merrimack, ss.

Before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Harlan C. Pearson, who, having been duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is the editor, publisher and sole owner of the Granite Monthly and that there are no bondholders, mortgagees or other security holders owning or holding 1 per cent. or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages or other securities.

HENRY H. METCALF.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1919.

My commission expires December, 1919.



# BRONZE

Honor Rolls and

MODELED, CAST AND

# AND SONS COMPANY

THE DAMPERSON OF THE

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

# OLD PHOTOGRAPHS

Look on the basic of all physicards for reach angular section. Also section we works "playing section" at the basic and green, and "Proposition" or compared of the basic section of the basic section

A. W. Durentro, C. C. Sya, Decker, Mare,



and around a ray

The cold of the co

## Agents Wanted

To represent the GRANITE MONTHLY in all sections of New Hampshire, Liberal commission and active co-operation of home office.

## SHIP, MANAGEMENT OF THE OWNE

Vergulived by the Act of Congress of Aug. 24, 1812, of The Grande Mann o, when I fished at Concern, Next Management, April 42, 1240.

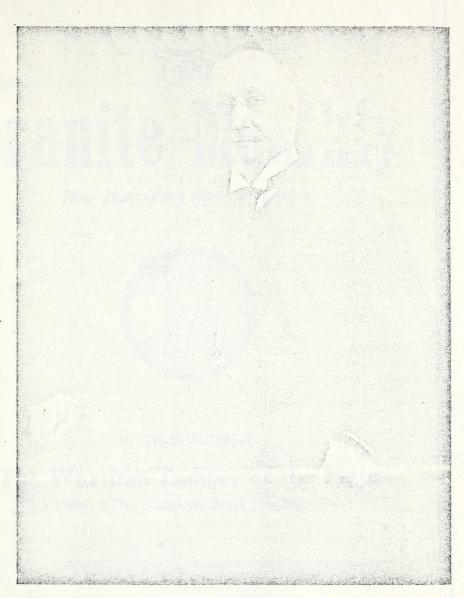
## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIR

Courty of Malanasta.

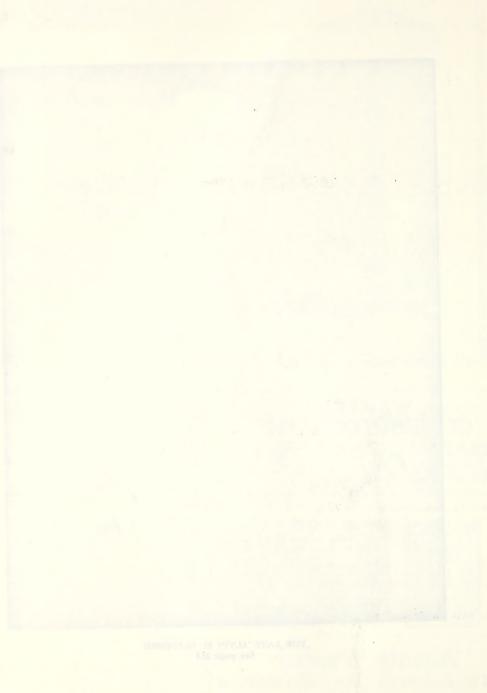
Helere me, a Justice of the Perce said for the State and County alonest personally appeared Harian (2) Perce who, having bugs duly aware accepted for law, deposed and some sole or me of the belief of Monthly and that there are beliefly and that there are beliefly a provided building a percent building awaring or lottly and the bonds, under of total amount of bonds, under of total amount of bonds, under or other according.

Baxay H. Marcall

absented and aroun to before me the



THE LATE ALVIN H. CLIFFORD See page 253



To Co

## COMPANDA A TOTAL Newberry Library Jan 20

New Hampshire State Magazine



IN THIS NUMBER:

### The Wartime Temper of the State

By PROF. R. W. HUSBAND, State War Historian

HARLAN C. PEARSON, Publisher
CONCORD, N. H.

This Number, 20 Cents

\$2.00 a Year

# This will sting to

New Hampshire State Magnetine



FRABMUN BIRT M.

The Warting Temper of the State or the State

HARLASS C. PLAKSON, Fublisher Dollegen, ic. B.

## THE GRANITE MONTHLY

Vol. LI

JUNE, 1919

No. 6

#### THE WARTIME TEMPER OF THE STATE

By Richard W. Husband State War Historian of New Hampshire

From the first of August, 1914. New Hampshire was unneutral, both in thought and in speech. At the very outset the citizens of the state were strongly inclined to take sides in the conflict that broke out so fiercely and unexpectedly in Europe. Quickly and openly they judged, and the great majority formed the conviction to which they have adhered steadfastly to this day. Even the President's great neutrality proclamation failed to influence materially the spirit of New Hampshire men and women. Germany was held responsible for bringing an unjustifiable war upon a

Europe desirous of peace.

The violation of the guaranteed neutrality of Belgium was vigorously condemned. The reports of the brutal treatment accorded to innocent non-combatants in Belgium, France and Serbia were at first not credited. but this feeling changed to deep resentment and horror when the unbelievable was proved to be true. The alliance with the conscienceless Turk, murderer of hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Syrians, deprived Germany of almost the last vestige of sympathy she might still have enjoyed. The fiendish slaving of Edith Cavell affected our state profoundly.

There was outspoken applause when Great Britain entered the struggle because Germany had violated her treaty with Belgium. As the German army approached Paris in its first rapid advance, New Hampshire not only realized keenly that an

ancient friend was in serious danger, but a deep humanitarian impulse arose which it would have seemed impossible to awaken in the heart of the American nation for the distress of a people three thousand miles distant. With the greatest satisfaction we learned that an American had organized a relief committee to feed and clothe and otherwise assist the stricken and helpless in the districts which had been so wantonly

pillaged and destroyed.

The introduction of poisonous gases and of submarine warfare gave the final touch to an already overstrained patience so that discussion of active interference by the United States was no longer uncommon. It is characteristic of New Hampshire men and women, as it is characteristic of the whole of our country, that the prime motive in the expression of readiness to participate in the war rested upon a feeling of resentment that a nation could commit such outrages against civilized man, rather than upon a desire for revenge because of direct loss of American lives and American property. When, however, the sinking of the Lusitania proved that the humane instincts of civilized nations were unknown to the German militarists, New Hampshire seemed ready for war. There was little argument as to whether submarine warfare was justified on the ground of military expediency. The whole trend of thought showed an unalterable belief that exposing innocent women and children and even non-

#### THE WARRING TEMPTS OF THE STATE

Key Richard V. Harman

From the first of August, 1914; Now thought and in speech. At the very ourself the state were conflict that broke out so the sides in the conflict that broke out so thereby and manageretally in biarone, quickly and open; that proke the convertion to majority formed the convertion to which they have adhered acadingly which they have adhered acadingly that the dearly in interest materially the spart of the interest of the spart of the state of the spart of the state of the spart of the state of the spart of t

The violation of the guaranteed sentrality of Belgium was vigorously condemned. The separts of the fortal breatment are granted in managent fortal breatment and services. It was not serviced was proved to be true believed was proved to be true. The alliques with the consciousies of them. The alliques of Arms oldes and Syrians, but the conscious the institute of Arms oldes and Syrians, but an approved Course, of almost the institute an approved Course, of almost the institute an approved. The flendist still have anjoyed. The flendist still have anjoyed. The flendist constitute of Edul. Cavell. Silberted one state production of the constitute of the c

There was outspoken applements but Great-Hristin catered the struction Greatered the struction that would be structed from the feelight. As the Greater army approached Paris in its first rapid advance, New Hempshire and only realized basedy that are

a larger prosent among process of the same and the same a

rise final tomal and a second advanced and a section of the main particular and a second a second

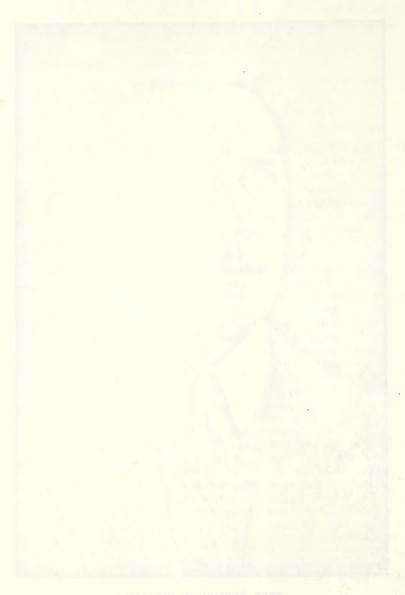


contracts and to the book that will be book that

PROF. RICHARD W. HUSBAND State War Historian

modern specifical very representation of the research of the r

The state of the s



PROF. RICHARDS W. HUSHANDS

combatant men to the perils then experienced in sea travel was intolerable. Although it had been published in all our newspapers that Germany gave official notice to Americans to keep off the Lusitania when it was about to make its last fateful journey, there were few in our state who believed that the German military authorities would dare to do so frightful a deed. There was no patience with the idea that Americans could be bullied into acceptance of this curtailment of their rights. They had the right to travel on the high seas and no nation would venture to act so contrary to accepted ideas of civilization as to sink a vessel filled with neutral travelers going from one part of the world to another on legitimate business.

Few in our state sympathized for a moment with the McLemore resolution warning Americans to keep off the sea. We had the right to travel where we pleased, outside the actual theatre of war. It did not occur to us that it would be necessary to resort to arms in order that this right might be respected. The usual conduct, the ordinary doctrines, the common humanity of advanced nations, we believed, would prevail with German high officers so that they would surely issue commands that peaceful travelers were not to be molested. When we found that they were no respecters of international law, or of the universally accepted tenets of Christian nations, New Hampshire was ready to resist. From that time until April 6, 1917, our state waited, and not very patiently, for a declaration by the President and the Congress that the United States as a whole would oppose to the utmost of its ability the barbarous methods of warfare now adopted for the first time among modern peoples.

From the time war was declared in Europe the citizens of New Hampshire displayed a noble humanitarian spirit in coming to the aid and relief of

suffering people in the afflicted areas. Surgical dressings societies, organized by the Woman's Civic Federation of the state, existed in many towns and cities and sent abroad large quantities of materials. In addition to these the Peter Bent Brigham societies should especially be mentioned. The Committee for Belgian Relief, under the leadership of Herbert Hoover, was receiving much financial aid from our citizens. Care of French orphans, assistance to wounded French soldiers, and the furnishing of general supplies for the French Red Cross, were enterprises to which many were devoting much time. The Canadian Red Cross received from New Hampshire many thousands of surgical dressings, bandages, and other field and hospital necessaries, while contributions were generously made to the Canadian Patriotic Fund. Here and there in the state there were contributions of money and of materials made for the relief of other stricken nations, as, for example, the Serbians and Armenians. Our lack of neutrality, shown by the great extent and enthusiasm of these societies, is very striking.

To such a degree had these various organizations occupied the attention of the people and seized upon their sympathies that it was some time after the opening of the war in 1914 before the American Red Cross succeeded in gaining an effective entrance into the state. A state chapter was created in Concord somewhat early, and gradually from this an organization was built up throughout New Hampshire with local branches owing allegiance to it. The spread of this definite organization, however, was comparatively slow until the United States itself actually became involved in the war. From that point the spread of the Red Cross proceeded very rapidly and extended so widely that when the state chapter determined in the autumn of 1917 to dissolve, in harmony with a new national Red Cross plan of organcombatant man to the perils then capprioned in sea travel was intellerable. Although it had been published in all our nessengagers that labed in all our nessengagers that formours gave official workers to have the Lorinaria when it was about to make its har about it was about to make its har about it was about to make its har all all of the the Country authorities would done to no adiatary authorities would done to no patience with the idea; Thore was no could be builted into acceptance of the this containment of their would restince the author and to read a country to accepted ideas high seas and no nation would restince of the act and act and act accepted ideas the act and act and act accepted ideas all and the act and act and a social and act and all and the act and act and a social and act and act and act and accepted ideas all and act and act and a social and act and act and a social and act and act

I'ew in our state sympathized for a moment with the Melamore result from warning Americans to respect the seat. We had the right to tarval the seat, where we pleased, anisade the negarity of war. Is did not occur to a that it would be necessary in mont to arms in order that that it would be necessary in mont to arms in order that that near anight be respected. The negal complete, the orders and the the common humanity of new continues the common bush officers as that they would surely issue constraints that they would surely issue constraints that they needed the thirty has been deposed and the diversally accepted were no respective of internal than teners of the diversally accepted the diversally and not year from that time antitis, and not year freedy to resist the form that time antitis, and not year form that time antitis, and not year adopted for the first time atmong hardones and the first time among heart the hardones not the first time among heart modern neother.

From the time war was deslared in Europa the citizens of New Hampshire displayed a noble bug-anitarian spirit in coming to the old and which of

of the properties of the second of the properties of the properties of the second of t

ization, about 150 local branches had

already been created.

The nation at large is apt to estimate the humane spirit of the war by the degree to which the Red Cross was supported. The first drive for membership in the state took place during the months of February and March, 1917, at which time over 38,000 members were enrolled. second drive occurred in December of the same year, when 84,000 members were obtained. One year later, in December, 1918, the splendid total of 122,000 was reached. In the meantime, two campaigns for larger subscriptions were made, the first of which brought into the treasury of the Red Cross \$285,000, and the second, \$525,000. The combined coutributions which New Hampshire has made to the Red Cross show a grand total of about \$1,100,000, exclusive of a large number of unrecorded private gifts and offerings. In another way the activities of the Red Cross may be measured—that is. by the production of surgical dressings, knitted goods and garments. Up to the present time this amounts to 1.849,301 articles. In a third way the beneficent spirit of the Red Cross was manifested, in the work done in the Home Service Section by way of giving information to the families of soldiers and sailors and assisting them with advice or with money in case of need. The Home Service Section has seen the great majority of those entering the service in order to give them useful . information, and has come into close contact with 50 per cent of the families of all who have gone from New Hampshire. It is a splendid testimony to the hold which the Red Cross has upon the confidence and esteem of the state that all of these activities have continued since the signing of the armistice and entirely in a spirit of helpfulness toward the suffering of the world. The nursing department of the Red Cross was also very energetic in recruiting nurses for army service, and in consequence

succeeded in completely filling the state's quota of army nurses.

The first attempt to induce the state systematically to make itself ready for engaging in war, provided war became inevitable, resulted in the formation of the New Hampshire League to Enforce Peace. The work of the league consisted chiefly in holding patriotic meetings throughout the state, in distributing educational and propagandist pamphlets, and in assisting other enterprises, especially engaged in active preparation for the war. Among the most valuable services of the league was its offer to collect money in the state for the work of the Committee on Public Safety. The total amount contributed for this purpose was somewhat more than \$30,000, after which the state assumed the expenses of the committee.

The outline given so far might lead to the impression that every citizen of New Hampshire and even every resident showed enthusiasm for the war and the highest type of loyalty. Nevertheless, this was not true. There was much apprehension felt lest outrages might be committed against essential industrial plants and against public utilities such as had occurred in many states. Suspicion was directed against classes and individuals, and frequently it seemed that the suspicion was justified. Federal Government took certain measures to guard against calamities of this kind by assigning companies of the Vermont and Massachusetts National Guard to protect bridges and other vulnerable spots along the railway lines. A few members of the New Hampshire National Guard were stationed about the State House and State or Federal buildings in Concord. Apart from these few instances it was expected that all property would be safeguarded by private enterprises. For some time the minds of many people were not free from anticipation of disaster, and appeals for protection were frequently made. It gives immense satisfaction, therefore, to be leaften, about 150 local transhes lead

mental in employer bling the

And the control of th

able now to record that throughout the whole course of the war not a single attempt was made to inflict damage upon either public or private places. The breaking of a dam in the central part of the state was for some days attributed to seditious persons or alien enemies. Investigation proved that the break occurred through natural causes.

In harmony with the prevailing apprehension of the state, the Committee on Public Safety appointed a sub-committee on state protection whose duties were defined in the following words: "To cooperate with the military and other pertinent authorities in making plans and securing organizations for the general maintenance of order within the state, and to assist local authorities in the suppression of disorders; to assist local and state authorities in anticipating dangerous activities of irresponsible persons; in general to help to maintain a healthy condition of individual relations to the state."

From what has been said above it is obvious that certain of these functions were unnecessary. There were no uprisings in the state, although some timid citizens were fearful that the enforcement of the selective service law might lead to disorder, nor was it at all certain that the aliens residing within the state would be so loyal as they afterwards proved to be.

The one real difficulty in connection with the protection of the state consisted in the words and acts of "irresponsible persons" in their "individual relations to the state." Almost as soon as war broke out local committees on state protection were appointed in all towns and cities of the state, but these did not seem to take their duties seriously. At all events they rarely reported cases of disloyalty or of failure to cooperate in the work of the nation. During the first few months of the war our long settled habit of letting each man do as he pleased still prevailed, and when a rare case of suspected disloyalty was

reported it was commonly accompanied by an apology. Only after our own boys began to approach the point of danger, and only after personal deprivations were felt at home. did our citizens realize keenly that those who were not whole-heartedly with us were against us. Then reports were sent in frequently and without apology. Complaints were made of those who tried to excuse Germany, of those who criticized our Government or the President, of those who spoke against the operation of the draft, and even of those who refused to contribute to the various war funds. The interesting point here is that without doubt actual disloyalty became less, whereas the reports became more numerous.

Occasionally strong objection was expressed to the bringing into the state of newspapers printed in foreign language. This was especially true of Russian and Lithuanian newspapers issued after the revolution in Russia. Some of our citizens were not satisfied with the Federal requirement that a true translation should be deposited with the postmaster at the place of issue, and insisted that such translations should appear in the newspapers themselves in parallel columns with the originals. It was a laudable desire, particularly after it was discovered that certain papers of revolutionary tendency were sent into the state by express, whereas their publishers had been forbidden the use of the mails. Investigation showed that in these few cases the Federal authorities raided the establishments where the printing of the papers occurred, and further publication was prevented.

An excess of zeal was sometimes manifested, as in the case where complaint was made that soldiers on agricultural furlough were loafing instead of working on the farm. Complaints were also forwarded that certain men received deferred classification and that the agricultural or industrial enterprises which were the

the whole course of the war and a single was and a single of the war and a single of the war and a single of pares. The breaking of a single of the state was too the central part of the state was too come days attributed to eshiber for an another. In retigation or dien member. In retigation or dien member. In retigation or dien members, break coursed that the break coursed the state of the st

In harmony with the prevailing apprehension of the easter vibe Comparitive on Public Salety appointed a sub-consultive on state protection sub-consultive on state protection whose duties were defined in the vibration following words: "To cooperate with nucliorities in making plans and the maintenance of order within the security organizations of disorders to state authorities in the suppression of disorders to easter local and state authorities in measure plans are institutive in the suppression of disorders to order in general to authorities of help to maintain a healthy condition of individual relations to the state.

From what has been said above its
to obvious that excisined ideas functions were unnecessary. There were
no upraines in the state pithough
come timid criticess were fearful shar
the enforcement of the selective
nor was it at all regions about the about
residing within the Said which he so
residing within the Said which he so
level as they attains the said research to be.
The one read difficulty in connection

The one real difficulty in connection with the promotion of the state consider the promotion of the state considered in the words and acts of "irresponential to the state." Almost as coon as were broke out local committee on state protection were appointed to the state of the s

ratio what remains and to belong and delegant to another man to mining amount of the property of the property

Covered to the content of the feet of the second of the se

continues as within the course of the course

basis for receiving the classification requested were immediately abandoned. It was extremely difficult to discover the exact facts, and too often it was divulged that personal feeling magnified the offense or led even to imaginary charges and unfounded complaints. When this was discovered the cases were quietly dropped. One singular case arose where a man accused a neighbor of disloyalty, and actually manufactured documents and forged the neighbor's signature in order to substantiate his claim.

Disloyalty and neglect of duty were variously treated as occasion de-Sometimes a hint from the manded. Committee on Public Safety directed to the suspected, or guilty persons, was sufficient to cause a complete cessation from any outward signs of disaffection. In certain notable cases the local Committees on Public Safety sent representatives to the persons suspected, and by argument or occasional threat effected a conversion. Here and there the individual was actually brought before the local committee and granted a hearing. In all such instances the culprit was forced to make amends before the hearing closed, and promised to conduct himself loyally for the future.

By far the greater number of cases. and all serious ones, were immediately referred to the special agent of the Department of Justice. This department maintained an office at Portsmouth during the early months of the war. It was later discontinued and a special agent with three assistants located in Concord. The splendid work of the special agent would form a chapter in the history of the Department of Justice, but it is deserving of recognition and gratitude on the part of the people of New Hampshire. No suspicious circumstances in the state passed without investigation, and few remained unaccounted for at the termination of the war.

It was mentioned above that fear was frequently expressed and appre-

hension felt that the enforcement of the selective service act might lead to disorder and even to rioting. This was indeed no more the case in New Hampshire than it was anywhere throughout the country, but it is interesting to note the gradual change of attitude toward the draft from month to month as the war progressed. At the beginning one heard most frequently the remark made by young men that they would never wait for the draft and thereby be disgraced but rather that they would enlist immediately. This was, of course, not the only reason for voluntary enlistment, and we are proud of the record of New Hampshire in this respect. The state sent into the service more than 20,000 persons, of whom only 7,971 were called under the selective service act; all others enlisted voluntarily. Expressed in figures, more than 60 per cent of those in the service entered by enlistment rather than by induction. This percentage is considerably larger than that which obtained throughout country.

Nevertheless, the feeling that the selective draft was a natural way to enter the service of the country rather than a disgrace gradually sprang up throughout the state. This change of attitude was not immediate nor sudden. During the first six months that the selective service act was in operation a noticeably large number of young men claimed exemption and even protested against the decisions of the physicians who made their physical examination. This was not wholly due to disloyalty but arose partially from a feeling that was fairly wide spread,—that the war would be finished before the winter of 1917. With this in view many young men felt that it would be an extreme hardship for them to give up their usual occupation for the few months they might be required to spend at Camp Devens, and all to no purpose. And yet there was too often manifested in those days a real fear of military basis for receiving the cheefficuling requested were insunctiately about doubtd. It was excremely difficult to the excremely difficult to it was divided the constitutions or but even to magnifical the office and unlocated all complaints. When this was distingular case were quietly dropped and the cases were quietly dropped and allowed the cases were quietly dropped alloyed alloyed actually manufactured doctors in a column of the cases were allowed doctors and actually manufactured doctors in order to substantials his scientific.

regionally treated as according development that the state of the front the committee on Public Salary directed to the suspense, to the suspense was sufficient to cause it amaples of the floor of the contract of the suspense of the form of the suspense of contract of the suspense of the suspense of contract of the suspense of th

By far the greeks opening of cases, and all serious one skilver inductionally all relevant to the squais? Squart of the Department of Justine. This department manth during the male and office at Poetswart during the male and manth during the male and three heads and a special search that three neckanas work of the special areast to the special areast could form head of the special areast could form ment of Justice, but it is deserving of a chapter in the bistory of the Department of the poor recognition and gratitude on the partment of the poor encounterments and state of the state o

It was mentioned above that fear

described that the enterest in the colored to the class of the class o

Neverticalized that the instance that the selective duals are a carried in an instance the service of the carried in the candilly separate up throughout the service diato not suddent. Iterate that the selection with the first was in operation a carried that the selection which is the decision and even producted account the decision of the physical canadaction who their physical canadaction their physical canadaction and even physical canadaction their physical canadaction their physical canadaction the respective the canadaction the first was partially with a physical canadaction the first that it would be an estimated that their in was many young that they might be respected to the respective of the physical occupation for their respective of the physical and the respective of the physical security for their security for their manufaction of the majority and a

service and a dread of the dangers

incident to warfare.

When, however, the German drive in the spring of 1918 forced the allies back and the nations opposed to the Germans experienced the greatest despondency that they had felt since September, 1914, even personal opposition to entering the service disappeared. It was then a very noticeable thing that those soon to become subject to the draft quietly awaited their turn without apparent fear or hesitation or rebellion against the decisions of the local or district boards. In fact the spirit of fairness so characteristic of the boards made a deep impression upon the men whose cases were being considered, with the result that a genuine appreciation of these boards was not uncommonly expressed. Members of the boards commonly accompanied those about to be inducted to the trains which they were to take to camp and said farewell to the boys as they did to their own friends or members of their own families. Of the same nature was the feeling of pride of possession manifested by each town in its own boys whether already at the front or about to leave for the service. The towns of New Hampshire are sufficiently small to permit of a close acquaintanceship among the families resident within the town, and this acquaintanceship ripened into a community spirit which frequently resembled that of a large family.

One of the important contributing factors to the development of a community spirit is to be found in the town pride fostered by the constant labors of the local historians in making a complete record of all who entered the service from each town. Here we should also bear special testimony to the fairness and indefatigable labors of the governor and the adjutant general of the state whose interpretation of the rules of the selective service act, assignment of quotas, and arrangements for carrying out smoothly the transportation of troops, contributed most admirably to the

splendid feeling of friendship and cooperation among the citizens.

One of the best methods of estimating the wartime temper of the state is by making a tabulation of the subscriptions to the various war activities. It is impossible to list these accurately, inasmuch as the campaigns in many instances were not organized in such a way as to render it possible to distinguish between the subscriptions made in New Hampshire and those made in other states. Frequently the subscriptions of individuals or communities were not forwarded to a central state agency, with the result that New Hampshire lost its due credit. It is improbable that an accurate account of our contributions can ever be compiled. At present it is quite impossible to trace some of the funds, while others can be traced only partially. This is especially true of contributions made by fraternal organizations and various other societies. Particularly regrettable is it that the Belgian Relief Fund cannot be traced more accurately, for it is quite certain that the amount given in the table is not more than half of what it should be. The following table is the best that we are able to

#### LOANS

## LIBERTY LOANS First. \$9,894,900 Second. 15,484,400 Third 17,282,300 Fourth 29,346,640

th 29,346,640

The total Liberty bonds held in the United States is \$16,851,699,300. New Hampshire holds about \$164 per person, whereas the country holds \$153 per person.

War Savings (to the close of the war) \$4,302,368.08.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

Red Cross	\$1,054,000.00
Y. M. C. A	350,000.00
Y. W. C. A	7,000.00
K. of C	
War Camp Community Fund	5,094.67
Library Fund	
Salvation Army	
Elks War Relief Fund	
Armenian and Syrian Relief	27,628.69
Hospital Ship Carrier (Colonial Dames)	787.00

corrido and a dread of the dancer

One of the important completing inctors to the development of a configurative of the constant form, price fastered by the constant form, price fastered by the constant labors of the local first cursus in maximy a complete rescord of all who catered the retrice from each town. Here we should also been special estimates to the fairness and mediatingable labors of the governor and the adjutant form of the rules of the selective fairn of the rules of the selective and arrangement of quotas, and arrangements for carrying out monthly the transportation of troops,

and a contract of the miles of

#### West round

Track Seconds

Total control of the control of the

The total Liberty bonds begin in the Unived States is \$10.850,000 ton New Hampshire holds about \$10. person, whereas the country holds are because

War developed the the close of the

L. OFFIRE PRODUCTION

The second secon

Knights of Pythias	1.089.00
Friends of Poland	2,935.73
Federation of Women's Clubs	42,627.82
Belgian Relief (N. E. Belgian Relief	
Fund)	10,464.24
Committee on Public Safety	39,326.50
United War Work Campaign	1:000.879.00

The willingness with which people of the state deprived themselves of things they ordinarily regarded as necessities and the actual effort they expended in doing those things which were considered advantageous to the country while at war, offer a noticeable proof of the splendid patriotism of the state. The restrictions imposed by the food administrator and the fuel administrator were endured just as they were endured by all of the inhabitants of the United States. On the other hand, the increase in the production of food in gardens and on farms was a heartening triumph. The details of this it is unnecessary now to give as they are known through the report of the Federal food administrator of New Hampshire and of the New Hampshire commissioner of agriculture. The close cooperation of the New Hampshire State College, the Grange, the Farm Bureau Association and the Woman's Organization in increasing the production of food and in methods of conservation are deserving of the warmest praise, and it must be stated to the lasting honor of the people of our state that they willingly and even enthusiastically followed the suggestions made by the food administration and its local representatives.

One should not conclude a survey of the wartime temper of the state without drawing particular attention to the fact that hundreds of men and women neglected their own affairs and their own business, many of them for the whole period of the war, in order to give their loyal and most effective service to their state and

nation during the crisis.

With the return of peace New Hampshire is eager to settle at once into the ways of peace. We do not want another war, but, if another so righteous as the last must come, we are ready to do our duty at whatever cost or sacrifice. Nevertheless we would guard against its recurrence, and to prove that the way of the transgressor is fraught with peril for the transgressor himself, our state wishes the utmost demanded from Germany that she can possibly pay. Moreover we insist that Germany be rendered powerless to create further disasters. We expressed hearty approval when Marshal Foch urged the Peace Conference to compel Germany to reduce her military forces to 200,000. Still greater joy was caused by the announcement of Lloyd George that even this small force should be cut down by one half. New Hampshire demands strongly that all reasonable measures be taken to avoid the necessity of resorting again to arms to defend our just

rights and privileges.

The best effect the war has had upon our state is the development of a community spirit. We have become united through our common efforts in raising funds, in practising economies, in the production of food, in knitting or sewing, in all joint patriotic purposes, and best of all, in sending forth our young men who seem to have become the possession of an entire community rather than merely a part of their own families. Now that they are coming home, nothing can stir the heart more than to see a whole town or village assemble to give welcome to perhaps a single returning valiant son. It is only an extension of this spirit that forms the foundation of the desire for state unification, to the end that all our residents may be linked together in the common bond of Americanism. Here we find the explanation of the fact that there was an almost universal demand for a new educational system which would grant equal educational opportunities to every child in the state. The feeling of the people was reflected in the practical unanimity with which our last state Legislature accepted a new and splendid Education Bill, designed to accomplish this excellent result.

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

One should not concludes a curvey of the rists of the martine remper of the rists without drawing particular entention to the fact that hundreds of men and women neglected their own biginess, many of them, and their own biginess, many of them was, in order to give their loyal and most effective service to their states and most nation during the crisis.

With the return of peace New Hampshire is easer to settle at once into the ways of peace. We do not want much set the last must come be really to do our duty at whatever are ready to do our duty at whatever

and the present the state of th

#### ALVIN H. CLIFFORD

Alvin H. Clifford, the dean of the Boston wool trade in point of service, who died at his home in Newton, Mass., May 8, was born in Gilmanton 77 years ago. The Cliffords are one of the pioneer families in New England, the name occurring in Massachusetts history in the first half of the seventeenth century and in the New Hampshire records soon after, while the first Clifford in Gilmanton came there just before the Revolutionary War.

Alvin H. Clifford received his education at the famous old Gilmanton Academy. He served as a sutler in the Civil War and after its close was for a time employed as clerk in the American House in Concord. Fiftyfive Eyears ago, he entered business life in New York City, and soon became a wool buyer, travelling through the West for some of the largest houses of the metropolis.

A few years later, he located in

Boston and ever since has been successfully engaged in business there as a wool merchant. The firm name has been A. H. Clifford & Son, 184 Summer street, Mr. Paul Clifford having been his father's partner.

Mr. A. H. Clifford is also survived by his wife, who was Marietta Shepard Boldt, and by a daughter, Mrs. Dexter B. Wiswell of Newton.

Funeral services were held at his home, 618 Center street, Newton, on Saturday, May 10, and were conducted by Rev. Grant Person, pastor of the Eliot Congregational Church, with burial in Newton Cemetery.

Mr. Clifford was a man of distinguished appearance which well indicated the possession of qualities placing him on a high plane in both

private and business life.

The large degree of interest which he maintained in his native state and its affairs was manifested by his long period of subscription to the Granite MONTHLY.

#### ROSEMARY

By Frances Mary Pray

Love came into my garden bright, The sky was clear, the wind blew free. Love's voice was gay, his step was light, He gathered blossoms ere his flight Among them, rosemary.

Love came within my garden bare, The autumn wind bent bush and tree, Love sought and found by patient care Half-hidden in a corner there A bit of rosemary.

Concord, N. H.



#### ALVIN H. CLIFFORD

Alven H. Cifford, the deau of deciving, the deau of cerving, who died ut his home in Newton, Alass, May 8, was born in Ciliagn, Alass, May 8, was born in Ciliagn, ton 77 years ago. The Ciffords gio one of the pioneer fatallies in New England, the manual occurring in New Massachusetts history in the first half of the eventual and in the New Hampstone reverse some after, while the first Cifford in Ciliagnal and came there just before the Herokutionary Way.

Alvin H. Clifford received his education at the famous old Gilmonton
Academy, the served as a suffer in
the Civil War and after its gloss was
for a time coupleyed as clerk in the
American House in County Fiftyfive years ago, he categod business
five years ago, he categod business
because a wood boyer, reaveling
through the West for some of the
largest houses of the metropolics

the Land of the property of the control of the cont

No. A. H. Chifmed is also survived by the way Sharkerta Shark and by a daughter, Mrs. Degree B. Wassall of Stretzen.

Function services when field of the bonner, Senting, on Saturday, 5(s); Center street, Senting, on Saturday, 5(s); 10, and went one-ducted by Rair. Grant Person; particularly Charles, Charles, Charles, With Dural to Newton Communication Communication Communication Communications.

Mr. Chilord was a mon of distinguished uppersons which watindicated the possession of qualities placing him on a high place to both provide and business (its.)

The lates decree of interes which he hadren which he had notice waters when the safety waters and the his room period of subscription to the Charren

HOSEMALEY

By Frances Mary Presy

Love came into my garden bright,
The sky was slear, the wind blew free.
Love's voice was ger, his step was light,
the githered blossoms ere his right
Amena them, rosemary.

Love came within my garden have, The garment which bent back and tree. Love sought and found by patient care Hall-hidden in a corner there A hit of resentative.

Concord, N H



#### ONE SOLDIER DECIDES

By Anabel C. Andrews

"Well, chum, what do you think of God's own country? Lie down, and be quiet—that isn't a Hun shell: just a Yankee bumble-bee. Let him alone, and he will you; stir him up and you'll get into trouble quick: that's Yankee also."

"Don't roll up the whites of your eyes; you're not sea sick now; but that was better than the trenches,

chummy."

"That's all over. Time now to begin the new life; and it's up to us to

decide what it shall be."

"Look alive now, for we must decide today. We have had quite a rest; and, after the way we have been feasted, I wonder we are out of bed."

"Now, how about the Boston job? Fine salary; chance to rise; much in the way of education, and pleasure—

what's wrong with that?"

"You don't like the life in-doors? Cramped quarters in the place we call home—that the trouble? Short days, chum; needn't go in till sleeptime."

"No interest whatever in that offer—want the earth, chum? Think you'd get it by taking the farm off

Dad's hands?"

"Which shall it be, pup: Boston' with short days; clean work; good pay; much to see, and learn; or the farm, with long days; overalls and jumper; hard work, and less money?"

"Understand, pup, it's for keeps; so think it over carefully, and go

slow."

"If we should tell Dad we'd stay; get sick of it, and want to leave, he wouldn't say one word, only 'Good bye dear Lad,' as he did when I sailed for France; but—you're not acquainted with him yet, chum; when you are, you'll find he's as good as they make 'em; and we must be square with him; for he is going down now on the sunset side toward the West."

"We can have God's big out-ofdoors—down! Down, chum! You mean it? Think we better stay?

All right, if you're sure."

"Don't wag your tail off; you're likely to need it again before you die."

"Shall we tell Dad that we are ready to slip our shoulders under the strap; carry the load, and send him to the rest camp?"

"Let's go!"

#### SUNSHINE AFTER RAIN

By Helen A. Parker

After the wind and the rain
And the sea's wild roar,
Out of the darkness and mist,
The blue sky spreads o'er.

After the cloud and the storm,
The sun doth appear;
And out from you maple tall
A robin sings clear.

Concord, N. H.

#### ONE SOLDIER DECIDES

By Anchel C. Andrews

Well, chum, what do you think of God's own country? Lie down, and be quiet—that isn't a Hun shelling a Yanker bumble-bee. Let him alone, and he will you; etir him up and you'll get into woulde quiet; that's l'anker alon.

Don't roll up the whites of your pression and sen sick now; but but that the trembes,

begin the new life; said it's up to us to decide what it shall be."

"Inok alice now, for we must decide today. We have had quite a real; and, after the way we have been feasible." Your are out of bed."

Tipo salary; chapme to rise; much in the way of education, and pleasure what's avong with that?"

"You don't like the life in-donest Crumped quarters in the place use call home—that the trouble? Short days, chum; needn't go in till sleeptime."

"No interest relative in that offer want the earth, cloud? Think you'd get it by taking the larm off

"Which shot! It be pape Best governments about they clear week; government to see a see the paper that they are best to end they were they are best to the theory of the they are the are they are they are they are they are they are they are the are the are they are they are they are they are they are they are

San chine it over envioling and

get seek of in such tail that could see
grounding says can want to leave,
by dear Lad, so he did when
milled for France; tain-grain a
mequalisted with him you chur
when you are, you'll find he's no count
at they make can; you'll find he's no count
my are with hum; for he is point do
have on the amount side howard.
West.

dome down! Down church Y menn it? Think we hatter start at a pair a menn it? Think we hatter start at a you're sure

anded man it been of whether

"Shall we sail find that we nate ready to slip our should be and said to the real that load, and send to the real cause?"

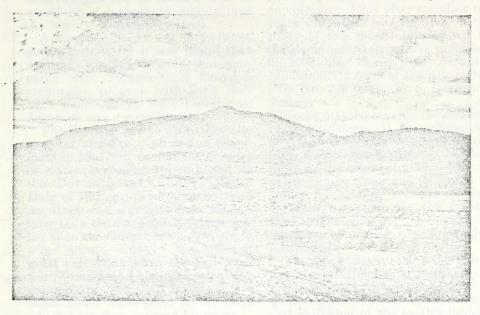
"Lat's go!"

#### SUNSHINE AFTER RAIN

By Helm A. Porler

After the wind and the min And the son's wild rour, Out of the darkmes and min, The blue sty spreads over.

After the cloud and the storag.
The any doth appear:
And out from you maple tall
A rolds sings cleur.



Mount Ascutney from the Cornish Hills

#### A BRIEF HISTORY OF ASCUTNEY MOUNTAIN

By George B. Upham

EDITOR'S NOTE:-There has been published in the Claremont Eagle during the past year a series of historical articles different in style, character and perhaps in purpose from the usual town histories. They contain vivid pictures of the past in a locality not bounded by mere town lines. Some of these articles reach out beyond Claremont, in a way to make them of interest to our readers in much of the western part of the state. They contain the results of much research in old records, maps and manuscripts, topically treated, and never before put into print. The writer tells us he became convinced that much historical material is lost every year through the death of old residents without record of their recollections, through the thoughtless destruction of old letters, surveys and manuscripts, also through destruction by fires. Local historical societies naturally present themselves as a means of preserving such materials. It was with a view to arousing interest in such a society in Claremont that this series was begun. We find in these articles, however, a wider interest which we believe will appeal to our readers. They contain paragraphs indicating an intimate study of the social and early economic life of a region typical of New England, which if continued and amplified, will form a notable contribution to an adequate economic history of these states which yet remains to be written. We hope the republication of these articles, with some material added by the author, may lead to historical contributions to other local papers with a like purpose in view. The series opens with a bit of geological history, applicable to a considerable part of western New Hampshire and eastern Vermont.

It has been suggested that the proposed local historical society should undertake to collect and preserve data and materials within a radius of fifteen or twenty miles of Claremont, and further suggested that, since Ascutney Mountain is the dominant physical feature within this area, the society be called the Ascutney Historical Society.

In view of the possible adoption of



Marine Assurance Jepon she Consists 11131

## A BRIEF HISTORY OF ASSURES A MOUNTAIN

By George B. Lylana

[ERTOR & North-These and here published in the Chormania desperances of the participal experies allierent in the read to be to be to desperance of the contain with the read town histories. The readers more from the reader of the participal experience of the participal experience of the participal experience of the ex

Description of record and the state of the s

It has been manufact limitation proposed level limitation society is not undertaken to colored and preserve conand maderials within a radius of the term or twenty miles of the compatant further suggestion the dampant physical feature within the growth such matery be entire within the growth furmatery by such a state of the frames thematery by such as the frames the-

In new of the possible adoption of

these suggestions it seemed that it would be of interest to inquire into the history of Ascutney itself.

A disappointment was met almost at the outset, for it was found that Ascutney was not very old, that compared with Sunapee and Croydon mountains, or even with little Barber's mountain in West Claremont,

Ascutney was a mere infant.

The Hitchcocks who wrote the "Geology of Vermont," printed in Claremont in 1861, tell us that the granites of eastern Vermont are as recent as the Devonian age, while Professor Daly of Harvard fixes the nativity of Ascutney at a still later time, viz.: as later than the Carboniferous and earlier than the Cretaceous period, or, in other words, between the time of giant vegetation when the coal areas were formed and the time when the enormously thick chalk beds were laid down under those parts of the earth which were then covered by water.

This may have been only a hundred million years ago, but in any event it was, geologically speaking, in comparatively recent times. Geologists are extremely shy of using any time measure expressed in years, and well they may be, for a thousand years is as a mere tick on the great clock of geologic time. The constant tendency is to lengthen the time estimates. Recent studies in the phenomena of radio activity have increased them

enormously.

From boyhood the writer has admired the beauty of Ascutney, its gentle, graceful curves, its ever changing lights and shadows, its soft outlines under the stars, but it was late in life when he first learned that this beauty was the beauty of youth.

Although a mere youth among mountains, Ascutney is interesting, very interesting, and has been much studied by leading geologists, by the Hitchcocks already mentioned, and, in more recent years, by Professors Daly, Wolff and Jaggar of Harvard.

Wolff, for a quarter of a century, has been professor of Petrography at Harvard, Jaggar is a world authority on volcanoes, Daly after spending ten years with some interruptions in the study of this mountain, assisted by the above named and others, published in 1903 his "Geology of Ascutney Mountain," a book of 125 pages, Bulletin No. 209 of the U. S. Geological Survey.

Rocks may be roughly divided into two great classes: (1) the sedimentary or stratified rocks which were formed from disintegrated particles of older rocks or the shells of animal life, deposited under water and cemented together by heat or pressure or both of these agencies; (2) the crystalline rocks, some of the intrusive varieties of which are hereinafter mentioned.

The mountains and also the hills of any considerable height in Claremont and the vicinity, with three exceptions, were originally formed by the cooling and shrinking of the earth's interior, causing the surface rock to wrinkle into immense folds much as the skin of an apple wrinkles when the inside shrinks.

This process of mountain building had long ceased in our vicinity before the three exceptions, above mentioned, appeared. These late comers were Ascutney, Little Ascutney and Pierson's Peak. The latter was long considered a part of little Ascutney, and so called until given a distinctive

name by Professor Daly.

These three mountains are composed of eruptive or intrusive rocks which were forced up in a molten and highly fluid state from great depths in the earth. The word "intrusive" would seem to be the better descriptive name, for they literally intruded upon the older rocks which for long ages had previously occupied this area; furthermore, the word "eruptive" conveys the idea of a sudden or explosive outburst, while the geologists agree that the intrusions were by a slow, irresistible, upward pressure. There were several such intrusions of varying extent, probably separated by long these suggestions it measure that in would be of interest to inquire into the history of Assumes used,

A disappointment was mer alment of the outset, for it was found that the constant with Sunaper and Crayend mountains or even with little Performance mountain in West Clarenard,

Asculacy with a mere infant.

The Erecticotts who wrote the commont in 1501, tell us that the extantes
of eastern Vermont are as recent as
the Devenian and, while Professor
Daly of Harvard fixes the nativity of
Accutacy at a still later time, viz.: as
later than the Carboniferous and earbler than the Cretaceous period, or in
the twenth vegetation when the coal areas
glant vegetation when the coal areas
were formed and the time when the
enermously third chalk heels were laid
down under third chalk heels were the

This may have been only a hundred million years ago, but in any event it was, geologically apendang, in comparatively recent times. Geologists are extremely say of using any time measure expressed in years, and well they may be, for a thousand years is they may be, for a thousand years is geologic time. The constant tendency as a mere tick on the great clock of its to large them therture estimates. Here is to large them therture estimates. Here is to large the them and the constant at the constant of the constant at the constant of the

From bordood the writer has ndmired the bosots of ascutaty as gentle, graceful entree, its ever changing lights and disclows, as cost outlines under the stars, but it was late in life when he may be med that

Although a mere wouth among mountains. Assumer is interesting, very interesting, and less been much studied by leading realogists, by the Hitchcocks already memioned, and, in more recent years, by Professors, the Welfred Wester, by Professors

Wolff, for a quarter of a century, has been professor of Petrography at

Harvard, Jones of the after spending recon victions of the after after spending relycans with some invertigances on the
study of this mount on emisted by
the above named and others published
in 1903 his "Confuge of Assurance
to a book of the page, the
term No. 200 of the U.S. Confage.

licase may be complete decided to a two contents of two contents of the artisment of the artisment of the artisment of the artisment of allowed distributed by the artisment of the artisment of

odlik odravia hva anatomam od Tamemom telepomentel od telepom standarden od telepomentel od endemon del telepomentel od endemonia del telepomentel od endemonia del telepomentel od endemonia del telepomentel od endemonia del pomentel od endemonia del telepomentel del telep

shrintee where where the road of the road

This processor may not the building health and how a both before being the object of the both before the both and a surface of the both and the between the between the between the between the between the both and a both and a distinct and the both and a distinct and a distin

name by Prolessor Unity.

These three mornisms are conpossed of emptive or authors and
which were forced up in a realise alhighly fluid state trons great depth
in the caret. The word increases
dive eneme, for they therefore develop
the about the thirty threatly entraine
upon the abler racks which for here
ages had previously described for here
burthermore, the word respective or account
to your the idea of a midden or account
that the introducts the geologists after
that the introducts are grounded in a size
that the introducts are grown in a size
that the introducts are grown. There
increased such introducts of there
ing extends, probably asparancelly large

periods of time. The earliest was on the west side of the mountain, the later ones following progressively toward the east.

It must not, however, be understood that Ascutney was ever a volcano which has become extinct. It never had any of the characteristics of a volcano. It had no crater, no explosive eruptions. The intrusive material came from great depths while the lava of a volcano comes from comparatively shallow depths and at comparatively frequent intervals. Neither must it be imagined that Ascutney or any of the other mountains in our vicinity looked in the least as they do now, immediately or for a long period after the intrusions. They existed as the rock of the famous "Lion of Lucerne," carved in the hillside, existed for ages, unshaped and invisible, before the great sculptor Thorwaldsen finished his work. In shaping mountains water, weather and frost were and still are the slowly working sculptors. At the time of the intrusions nearly all of New England, long submerged and later lifted was covered by soft sedimentary rocks, thousands of feet thick, which had been deposited under water. These formed a great plain with the materials of the later sculptured mountains buried beneath its surface. Long ages of the action of water and weather wore and washed away these softer rocks, and immense quantities of the harder rocks with them, leaving as residuals of erosion Ascutney and other neighboring much older mountains in substantially their present visible form.

Geologists are agreed that the interior of the earth, though hotter than any high temperatures we are familiar with, is, owing to pressure incredibly great, as solid as steel. Under the crust of the earth are enormous masses known as magmas, which when relieved from pressure by cracks in the overlying crust expand, become lighter in weight and highly fluid, perhaps somewhat like

white-hot, melted, fluid glass.

In the formation of Ascutney this upwardly pressing, molten and highly fluid magma penetrated the cracks in the overlying sedimentary rocks, breaking, splitting and rifting them into innumerable blocks and fragments, large and small. These owing to their greater weight sank in the magma, which, modified in character by these older rocks melted, assimilated and digested by it, formed when cooled the crystalline rocks of which Ascutney principally consists. The intrusive cylinder cut perpendicularly through the older rocks, without much displacement of the rocks immediately outside the cut. This process is one which a miner would describe as "overhead stoping," that is to say, cutting up from below and permitting the material to fall by gravity. Professor Wolff tells me that this theory of intrusions by "overhead stoping," first developed by Professor Daly in his study of the Ascutney rocks, has been generally accepted by geologists the world over, whereby Professor Daly's little book has become a classic in geological literature.

The intense heat of the intrusions modified the character and appearance of the surrounding rocks to a lessening degree for a distance of about six hundred feet from the contact. By contact is meant the place where this immense cylindrical intrusive body of newer rock touched or contacted with the older surrounding rocks, which it does on Ascutney in approximately a circle having a diameter at the present surface of about two and a half miles. It should be understood that all of the rock within this contact circle is new and intrusive rock of a wholly different composition and character from the older rocks outside the circle and also that what remains of the cylinder of intrusive rock extends, probably perpendicularly, downward for an unknown distance, at least several miles, through the cooled crust of the earth.

The surface contact is about six hundred feet above the Connecticut periods of time. The curiest was on the west side of the mountain, the later once following progressively the

Geologists are agreed that the interior of the carch, though bester
than any high temperatures we are
them any high temperatures we are
temiliar with, is owing to present
temiliar with, is owing to present
the crust of the earth are
coorngous numers known as magman,
which when relieved from presente
the crusts in the evenlosing crust excond, become lighter in weight and
include duid pertunes summerical like

white-hot, melted, fluid place, .

The interes has of the intrusional modified the character and appearance of the communities racks to a lessening deposit aloost aix hundred for a distance of the character. By contact is meant the character this immerise cultudrical interesive, body of newer rack touched in approximately a circle automation approximately a circle and account distance at the persons touched he understood that all of the rack within that contact air along the contact of a whole the rack of the culture that of the rack intractive rack of a whole distance the composition and character from the character from the interesive rack and character from the interesive rack entends the circle and along interesive rack entends, maked and and character from the interesive rack entends, maked along pendicularity, downward for extincter of meaning and along pendicularity, downward for account many

The surface contact is about and

on the easterly side of the mountain, about twelve hundred feet above it at "Crystal Cascade" on the southwesterly side, about six hundred feet above Mill Brook on the northwesterly side near Brownsville, and about six hundred feet above the highway at the path on the northeasterly side.

Anyone seeking to find the line of surface contact will be aided by the fact that all around the mountain there is a decided steepening of the grade at the contact. This is owing to the much harder, more resistant character of the intrusive rock. It has been less affected by glacial and weathering action than the older, softer surrounding rocks. The contact may best be seen at "Crystal Cascade" where specimen pieces may be easily knocked off with a hammer showing both the older and the intrusive rock just as they were when the intrusive cooled and firmly cemented itself to the older rock.

Fragments of the latter may be seen there imbedded in the newer rock at some little distance inside the contact. They were splintered off after the intrusive rock had partially cooled and was therefore in a sufficiently viscous state to support them notwithstanding the greater specific

gravity of the fragments.

"Crystal Cascade," easily reached, is a feature of great natural beauty and a veritable sermon in stones to the geologist. It has been frequently visited by the Harvard professors above mentioned, who occasionally brought their special students with them. A similar place in England or France would be widely celebrated. The older rocks surrounding the Ascutney intrusives are mainly clavey schists. These were at one time stratified rocks but were subsequently much changed by heat. They had been flexed and wrinkled by the shrinking process, above described, into their present positions and shapes long before the granitic intrusions cut out the circular area now occupied by the The schists are of the Lower latter.

Silurian Age, and, more definitely of the Lower Trenton period, that is to say, probably hundreds of millions of years older than the intrusive rocks.

The quarryman would describe Ascutney as composed of granite; the geologist, as composed mainly of that kind of granite which is called quartzsyenite. If asked for further particulars he would say that about fourfifths of the intrusive rock was that kind of quartz-svenite which is called nordmarkite, several varieties which are found on Ascutney. One would have to travel as far away as the region of Christiania in Norway to find another equally large mass of nordmarkite. If asked about the other fifth of the intrusive rock the geologist would say that it was called biotite-granite, was on the southeasterly side of the mountain and was the latest of the great intrusions.

This biotite-granite is the granite of the now abandoned quarries about one thousand feet above the river and a mile and a half northwest from Ascutneyville. The blocks for the piers of the "High Bridge" in Claremont, also for the walls of the railroad bridge over the highway, half a mile further south, came from this source. These quarries supplied the millstones for many miles around during the first half of the last century. The road to them, leading through a beautiful mountain valley, still shows indications of long continued, heavy use. It is clearly apparent that an enormous quantity of stone has been

them.

On the north side of the mountain, near Brownsville, are two quarries in the nordmarkite from which a green variety of granite is obtained. The "Norcross quarry" furnished the large columns for the Library building of Columbia University in New York City, also those for the Bank of Montreal. The "Mower quarry" furnished the two monolithic sarcoph-

taken from these quarries. They will

not, in all probability, be further

worked until a railroad is built to

on the eachyly side of the mountain, about twelve hundred fort above the above the about twelve for the confidence of the state of the above for the moth west of the side near Browneville, and about the laddence of the laddence of the mathematical fort above the laddence of the laddenc

Aurone sectors to find the fire of sorface contact will be aided by the fact that all around the mountain there is a decidal sucpression of the stands of the contact. This is owing to the much backer, more resistant been less affected by glazing and cheralteries action than the cheralteries action than the older, weatheries action than the older, and tact may best be seen as "Crystal Casteries, where epocines as "Crystal Casteries, where epocines pieces may be taken older and the man casteries both the older and the men aborries both the older and the men that in this stands of the contact of the co

Fragmonts of the latter part he seem there inhedded in the newer took at some little distance inside the contact. They was spilatered off alter the intrusive rock had partisity for olded and was therefore in a sufficiently viscous state to support them notwithstanding the overter specific

gravity of the fragmunts.

"Creatal Caseade, easily reached, and a remain leasury and a ventable service in atoms to the good a ventable service in atoms to the good by the Harvard professors between the above mentioned, who associously above mentioned, who associously them. A semilar place in Pingiand of them. A semilar place in Pingiand of France would be widely refront to a citing in National Sections of the citing in National Sections. These were subsequently much address but were subsequently much field and wrinkled by the shrinking process, above described, into their control of the contr

corney as commond of gracial description of a gracial of the continue of the c

The now absolute position of the province above the province above the province above the province above the province and the province the province of the province of the province the pro

On the north side of the mountainess threw continues to the mountainess the transmission of the mountainest. The transmission of the property of the continues of the library additional of the continues of the c

agi in the McKinley mausoleum at Canton, Ohio. For particulars of these quarries, also for some further facts respecting the geology of Ascutney, see Professor Dale's "Granites of Vermont," Bulletin No. 404 of the U. S. Geological Survey, published in 1909.

The great ice sheet which covered Ascutney and scoured across it during the Glacial period, a very recent event of perhaps only half a million years ago, had little effect on the outlines of the mountain owing to the resistant hardness of the intrusive rocks. this Professor Daly says: "The general form of Ascutney was not essentially affected by the Pleistocene glaciation. A veneer of pre-glacial weathered rock was removed and the rounding of minor points accomplished by the ice invasion, but the pre-Glacial Ascutney had practically the form of the present mountain."

That this is true is evident from the fact, as Daly points out, that the · whole drainage system of the mountains was unchanged by the glacier— The valleys that had been sculptured out of the sides of the mountain by the slow action of frost and water were formed, practically as they are today, long geologic ages before the

ice came.

The moving ice-sheet, thousands of feet deep, rounded off the exposed ridges, scratched and polished the rock surface and carried away enormous quantities of debritus and angular blocks that had been detached and

split up by frost action. These were rolled, rounded and carried south and southeast in and under the moving ice. Millions of tons of these nordmarkite boulders may be seen in the stone walls and fields over southwestern New Hampshire, some even as far as the Massachusetts line; vastly more lie buried in the drift.

Even as late a period as that of the Ascutney intrusions would not have been an altogether agreeable time in which to live, at least not as mankind is at present constituted. Vegetation was dark, gloomy and devoid of flowers; great dinosaurs and other reptiles, some as many as fifteen feet high and thirty feet long lumbered over the land. They have left their footprints in the mud-rocks at Turner's Falls, near Greenfield, Mass. A varied assortment of monsters lived in the sea; great reptiles whose bat-like wings measured twenty-five feet from tip to tip, flew through the heavy atmosphere. Even as a summer resort the Connecticut River valley could not have been reliably recommended at that time.

Dr. Gulliver, who did the topographic work for Professor Daly and prepared the map for his book, determined the height of Ascutney to be 3.114 feet, and the height of the railway bridge over the Connecticut at Windsor to be 301 feet above the sea level.

Ascutney is the highest elevation lying wholly in the valley of the Connecticut from its source to the Sound.

#### ALSACE-LORRAINE

A small, but complete volume, on "Alsace-Lorraine since 1870," written by Barry Cerf of the University of Wisconsin and published by The Macmillan Company, New York, sheds much light on one of the great questions which the Paris Peace Conference has to answer for the best interests of mankind. The author has no sympathy for any of the German claims to the country under considera-

tion and his brief for France in this connection is energetic, compact and backed by evidence adduced from reliable sources and clearly presented. Especially valuable is the statistical study which the book contains of the ruthless exploiting of Alsatian resources by an arrogant and selfish conqueror. The volume has a frontispiece map and is published at \$1.50.

referens but surredeb to southnessp

Pilear real strongly small hilly sevel

sources by an arrogant and estimos

#### COUNTRY MAIL-BOXES

By Mary Jenness

Discovery began with the silver sheets of rain that, for the last half-hour beyond Plymouth, hid from view lake and mountain, cottage and farmhouse alike—everything but the little mail-boxes beside the road. The touring-car boomed ahead at a rate that rendered conversation impossible, yet had the advantage of bringing these into a connected series.

The first discovery was that there are styles. Once I rashly suggested to a friend, three years in China, that doubtless the uniform costume of Chinese women explained their placidity of countenance, since it forestalled all worries about style.

"Style! My dear Sarah, it's all style," he retorted pityingly. "The length of the sleeve, the cut of the cuff, the breadth of the trousers, these are changing all the time. There are certain colors and textures appropriate for certain seasons, months and even weeks—to say nothing of the holidays."

Crushed, I conceded the point; and now it was rising to haunt me along the New Hampshire countryside. Again, where I least expected, it was all style. A box on a post, within reach of the rural carrier's arm; on this foundation, how varied the struc-There were no two alike. For a time indeed the type was similar. Grey wooden boxes of home manufacture flashed by, little roofed houses, Noah's Arks with one side left open. Presently appeared an open raft nailed alongside; some progressive Shem or Japheth had invented the magazine annex. effect, while marine through childhood association, was also oddly suggestive of the garden bird-house; and once at a cross-roads I found that some local Gilbert White had thought so, too. With sly humor he had erected opposite the toy post-office a real avian mansion. It was furnished with verandas, and many loopholes

of entrance, and yet the effect was still so similar that it would be a wise robin who never mailed her babies, nor ever trusted her eggs to govern-

ment ownership!

Transition between country and town was marked without the aid of a road-map. The changing mailboxes did it. Another home-made houselet perched gravely on the main post, but the magazine tray was filled with a smart new tin box by way of modern ell. The personality of the weatherbeaten mother still dominated the shiny commercial newness of the offspring. But we were nearing town so rapidly that the next step would certainly be to eliminate the old-fashioned mother altogether. The second generation did it, conspicuous and graceless, in the person of the nattiest mail-box de luxe that I have ever seen. Uncle Sam's back must have been turned when this aluminum creation was coiffed. scrolled and curled.

The next day was glorious. country stretched below and above us for varied, enchanting miles. Perversely enough, we had eyes hardly for the occasional glimpse of Mount Washington himself. Our attention was glued upon mail-boxes. today we made the second discovery, hidden yesterday behind the rain, that subtly the boxes matched their houses. Here, as elsewhere, the style was the man. Vesta made surreptitious sketches on the margin of my New Republic which later verified our combined memories. The post varied from farm to farm, the material and style of the box itself might change, the angle of attachment to the stem, whether post or fence or tree, was never twice alike; yet uncannily the house kept pace. A tiny sample vial of its spirit was there beside the road, open to the public eye-any public eye that could spare half a

#### COUNTRY MAIL HONES

By Mary Journe

to the distribution of the property of the control of the control

Intersection to the second relation to the second relation of the second relation relation relation relations and relations relation

country wearons and action of the country were stored and a second and

Shooter of rain that, for the less half-hour beyond Plymough had from they had from your legant with manufacture and mountain, cottage and little mail-house beside the road rais that rendered conversation in possible, you had the advantage of hand, the advantage of handing these into a conversation to handing these into a conversation to handing these into a conversation that there has a series.

the control three years in them, that doubtless the uniform restume of Chinese women explained their placedity of countenance since it to retailed all worstes about typic. "Stylet My dear Samb it's all leasth of the retained pityingly." The

state, he retarted payrages and longth of the cult, rise-breadth of the transmiss, these cult, rise-breadth of the transmiss, these certain colors, and traduces around a state of the ballidays."

The break traditing of the ballidays."

Crushedt I surrecited the past of the ballidays."

the New Hampshire countrysuda. Again, where I loast expected, if was all style. A box on a post, within reach of the royal carrier's aring on this foundation, how winted the trye was there. For a time I have the trye was similar. Grey wooden boxes of home manufacture flashed by, little roofed similar. Grey wooden boxes of home bours, Nosh's Arks with one side open rath naided abangular some propensive films or Jophen bad incomes to have also deliver, while marine through the discounting, was also oddly office, while marine through child-and one at a creek-roods I tound that so, too, Wills of a creek-roods I tound that and once at a creek-roods I tound that and once at a creek-roods I tound that are tead of the sone took of the part of the part of the solutions and so, too. Wills gly names he had another with versular material to toy post-office a creek now to the part of the part o

pupil from the automobile guide and

the scenery.

Was there a weatherbeaten crackerbox carefully hinged, squarely planted on a stout, plain post? Behind it was a little grey house with scant immaculate curtains: the essence of welltrained poverty, both ends barely meeting, but both ends and the middle scrubbed clean. The next neighbor has an empty tobacco-box stuck on end, half the cover broken aslant, and the other half crazily whirling on one precarious nail. And behold, his lean and rusty hens stray through an unweeded garden, and down his forlorn and sagging bay window run the stains of many shiftless winters. Another has a round, new government box sturdily clamped to the side of a disused mile-post: opposite is the familiar wooden hut mounted by a log of wood wrapped round by fraying strands of rope: is it the former's sons or his neighbor's, who will be leaders of men? Let the rocks in the hillside garden of the latter add their answer.

Yonder is the crumbling shell of a great yellow farmhouse, but the family moved across the road before it crumbled, and thriftily took their mail-box with them. There is the framework which once enclosed it, still supported by the iron bracket that had surely held up grandmother's mantel shelf. Similar economy appears in their present use of a great newell post that must have come from the old homestead. So link the generations, the essentials of the one reappearing as the casual subsidiary

reserves of the next.

More than a revealer, the box was sometimes an actual give-away of character. There is a famous wayside Tea Room, studiedly in the rough, whose methodical rusticity had annoyed us before, but never to the point of acid characterization. The new mail-box forced it. It was swathed to its silvered ears in great slabs of wood still in the bark-Jacob's smooth and guileful fingers

slipping out of the disguise for Esau. More slabs camouflaged the slender stem into a many-angled trunk that deceived nobody. "Rustiqued!" commented Vesta, and the dignity of tea-house and mail-box were gone. One little word had felled them.

On the other hand, it was surely an artist whose box, a modest loaf of bread in shape, stretched from the dividing pine tree to rest its chin on a forked birch sapling, growing from right to left. No native could resisted pruning-and native would ever climb the steep brown path behind, cried our detective instinct. And lo! there on the bluffs above, appeared the unmistakable windows of a studio.

Such use of the material at hand was far more considerate of the tree than the elaborate scaffoldings we sometimes saw. Once indeed, the two broad cleats ran out from the maple to either side the box, which was still further stayed by no less than three after-thoughts, stakes driven into the outraged tree at different times and angles. The result was, however, complex and picturesque, like the Irish question; and our sympathies were not wholly with the unsentimental son-in-law who had freshly set a stout cedar post under the box, and had contemptuously sawed through the work of his elders. Doubtless it was he whose brusque efficiency had begun to eviscerate and "remodel" the chain of dropping ell and added gables in the old farmhouse.

A more united family was that whose three boxes, all different (like tooth-brushes, observed Vesta) burgeoned at varying angles from the grapevine trellis by the porch. What friendly mail-man would pass in autumn without carrying away a luscious memory, aided or not by

some ripening Eve?

Once we caught our breath at the universal quality in a little story lying open by the roadside. The trimmest, perkiest of grey cottages,

popil from the automobile guide at

Was there a weather heart dischard box cavefully blonged, equately plants on a study plain post. Religiously and a titule may house with secure of well measures entraine; the execute of well measures but both ends berely madelle seculable! clean, The next neighbor has an empty tobacco-box madelle on ond, half the cover broken meiant, and the other half crarily winding on one graverious and. And though his least and next, here stray down his forlors and earth earthy window un the stain of a secure has a count, window mu the stain of a secure of the stain of the stain of a stain of the familiar wooden hus count of the familiar wooden hus to the familiar wooden hus to the familiar mandel as a supposite in the familiar wooden hus to the former's sons or have all the stain and the familiar granten of the factor and a supposite in the fallisine garden of the familiar courter had the familiar garden of the

Youder is the crumbling shell of a grant yellow larebooker but the family moved across the road before it crumbled, and the thirt like tooks their mall-box with them. There is the framework which once enclosed it, mall-box with them once the iron imposes the mantel shelt. Similar reconstruction of a grant mantel shelt. Similar reconstruction from across the constitue, the executions of the one reagenting, the executions of the one reagenting, the executions of the one reagenting as the casual ambalding reconstitue;

More than a revenier, the box was cometimes an artial give-away of character. Thereby, a famous way-side Tra Hoon, whicheily in the rough, whose methodical rusticity had annoved us helpes, but never to the point of arid characterization. The new mall-box forced it. It was swatched to its silvered cars in great class of wood still, in the lark-lacely smooth and united linears.

Signing out of the discusse for local More Silvers of the simulated the simulated state in the silvers of the s

On the other hand, it can strain at a control of the off the other where he was a control of the other hand, as a control of t

Such many of the pullers of the countries of the countrie

whose these bases all different toothe breaker, of onestal, the control of variety and a state of the control o

Once we counted not breath at their course and a letter course letter course by the counter of the counter training of course and there are the counter to counter the counter to counter the counter that the counter the counter that the counter

mated with a sluggish red barn, had attracted us a long way down the road. Then came the momentary puzzle. What was that block of scarlet by the kitchen window? The mail-box, painted red? And why beside the barn door did the exact shape of it remain, post and all, outlined and brushed over with glistening new paint, not for long years to weather to the dull tone of the old barn itself? It was Vesta who noted the service flag and linked the whole in a flash of understanding.

"Why he's across," she interpreted swiftly, "and his mother's had the mail-box moved over to the kitchen window so that she can get news from him first. Look at that track!"

Truly the wheel-ruts across the bit of lawn were new. And there at the window, with busy hands, sat a little grey woman, crisp-curled; dainty and positive, like the house. Across the upper panes of the casement was fastened the service flag, home made, with the avowal cross-stitched evenly as a card-board motto: "Over There."

With the world's motherhood last August, she was waiting for the mail. Her heart lay only more visibly open

by the side of the road.

Such explorations are not to be measured in terms of the A. A. A., any more than the style of "Marius the Epicurean" can be solved for X. Other values are involved. Our last discovery led us to conscious appreciation of the fact. Close to the final city, we passed the group of shacks that had sprung up around a munition factory. Conspicuously new between the telegraph poles, a rough plank bore fourteen identical boxes, tragically alike, numbered, like the souls in purgatory.

"Now that," murmured Vesta, "is exactly why I do not believe Communism is possible. It's human nature to prefer the poor thing of one's own to the most efficient, economical, made-by-the-million, free-and-equal product. It hasn't any style and it hasn't any soul. Nobody created it,

that's why!"

"Begotten, not made"—the oldest creed added significant glow to her challenge. Sacred be personality. It goes deep, this right of the individual to create his environment in his own image. Even so deep into our town-bred hearts had grown the lovable, differentiated humanity of our friends—the country mail-boxes.

# MONADNOCK AT SUNSET

By Charles Nevers Holmes

Grand gray-capped mountain crowned with clouds aflame! O monarch mountain robed in misty blue At set of sun when falls the evening dew, So changed from midday yet the very same That I beheld thee years and years ago.

Some moments since the golden sun shone low, Resplendent, gorgeous, dazzling to the eye, Like blazing beacon lighting far and nigh It sank from sight, and—lo!—the dimming sky Is bright with colors, and you darkened crest Looms clear amid the glory in the west.

O spectacle of which sight cannot tire, Inspiring artist's brush or poet's lyre, Grand gray-capped mountain crowned with clouds afire! mated with a singlesh red here, had attracted its a long way down the road. Then came the moneratory searler by the kitchen window? The searler by the kitchen window? The mail-box, rainted red? And what why beside the hard door did the saset hard here of it remain, post and all, our bland and brushed ever with abstelling new paint, not for long years to here had tone of the old bean itself? It was Vesta who noted the service has and linked the whole the service has and linked the whole has and linked the whole

with "and his moiner's had the will, "and his moiner's had the mail-box moved over to the kitchen window so that she can get newsfrom him first. Look at that track!"

Truly the wheel-ruis across the hir of lawn word new. And there at the window, with buy hands, sat a lattle gray woman, citip-enried; dainty and positive, like the house. Across the upper panes of the casement was fastened the service flag, home muchs, with the avoid motto: "Over There." With the world's motto: "Over There." August, she was world's motioned has a flag the was world's motioned as mail.

Now that," memoraped Vests, "
exactly why I do not believe Conmagainn is possible It's tourns
own to the most ellicion, recomminown to the most ellicion, free-out-orgamade-by-the-million, free-out-orgaproduct. It busn't any riple and
product. It busn't any riple and
mann't any reple and

"Begotten, son made" - the older correct added excitored plow to let the continue of the pursuality of goes deep, the vicin at the indicate to create his environment in his lawn image. Even so duep into available, differentiated bonnaity of an invender-the campus anal-bones.

# MONADWOOK AT SUNSET

By Charles Noors Holones

Grand gray-capped mountain crowned with elevels attained O monarch mountain robed in many blue At set of sun when falls the evening dew, Se changed from middle, yet the very mane I had I cohold thee years and years ago.

Form moments since the golden san chans low.
Represented, gargeons, dataling to the eye.
Life blowing bestem lighting for and might leave from sight, and—lef—the diamond sky.
It would from sight, and you derhand even is bright with colon, and you derhand even hoods clear and the glory in the west.

O spectacle of which sight cannot time.

Inspiring series a break or poor a lyre,

Orand gray-capped mountain growned with clouds after

# THE IDYL OF SQUAM LAKE

Translated from Carl A. Koehler's "Maerchenstrauss aus dem Weissen Gebrige"

By Ellen McRoberts Mason

The loveliest little spot in the White Mountains lies apart from the great frequented thoroughfares over which the obstreperous steam engine brings thousands of pleasure-seeking summer guests in flying haste to the popular hotels. Only occasionally does the traveler bend his steps that way, which, through smiling plains and peaceful valleys and over wooded heights, leads to the vale where lies Squam Lake, there in delicious tranquility and solitude to enjoy the exquisiteness of nature which there unfolds its richest charms in incomparable beauty. And yet what our enraptured eyes behold today there, is only a shadow, a reflection of that which was formerly there. Let me tell you how it looked, and what happened there long years ago.

In the happy time when elves still peopled many snug little parts of the earth, and had not yet been scared away by the restless doings of men in their chase after earthly goods, when the incessant clattering, hammering, pounding and sawing of busy industries had not yet driven away the poesy of unprofaned nature from wood and field, the king of the elves had chosen a charming, dainty bride to be his queen. His heart glowed with love for his chosen one and to make ready a worthy dwelling place for her, he created a Paradise in the midst of this mountain landscape overgrown with thick forests. That nothing should disturb them in their happiness, he surrounded the valley with a high wall of mighty, insurmountable mountains, that locked this dale away from the whole of the rest of the world.

Smaller heights covered with shadowy woods girded it about with a second ring and sloped to the lake resting in the depths. Babbling little brooks, in whose silvery waters the

sun was mirrored, sprang from all the hills in hurrying course, and here and there plunged a waterfall in merry bounds from the rocks into the white basin of the lake whose blue flood was kissed by the green shores that, in the most delightful curves here wound forward in a lovely, little peninsula and there enclosed an exquisite bay. Countless splendidwooded islands and islets dotted the wide, peaceful sheet of water, lending a charming variety. Entrancing was the effect that the indescribably beautiful landscape made when the glowing disk of the sun rose above the blue tops of the distant wonderfulshaped mountains and gilded everything in wondrous radiance, mirroring itself in the thousands and thousands of dew-drops which hung on trees and underwood like sparkling diamond chains. Innumerable flower-cups exhaled the sweetest fragrance, and the green velvet plain was like a manycolored carpet embroidered with gorgeous flower-garlands. Variegated butterflies fluttered over the blossoms; splendid colored birds darted joyously through the branches and trilled their morning songs; shining beetles bustled noisily in the grass that floated and waved in the light zephyrs; and the tree-tops rustled with a sweet song of joy. While thus the sun moved up in the azure vault, all nature was like a vast and mighty temple in which from countless voices the high hymn of the joy of being sounded and resounded.

And when the sun went to his rest, sinking blood-red and bedded upon clouds of purple and gold, and gradually twilight settled down and only the highest of the distant mountaintops were radiant in soft violet light, then rest, soft rest was spread over sleeping nature.

Then rose the golden moon high

# THE IDYL OF SQUAM LAKE

Translated from Carr. A. Nuclider a"Microbia automost and drim Workers Girlage"

By Elley McRoberts Makin

The loveliest little spot in the White Mountains lies apart from the great frequency frequency from the great frequency frequency from the great frequency frequency steam engine trings thousands of pleasure exclude summer greater for four occasionally does the travelet frequency frequency frequency frequency frequency and solution of the vale where lies required to the color of the solution of the companies and solution in delinions transaction and solution in delinions transactions to the color of the colo

In the largey time other eight property of the peopled army song little ports of the carth, and had not yet mean marred army by the restless defent of mean in their cinese after sarrhly possis, when the increases of clastrony bommering, pounding and arother of most industries had not yet driven away the potest of unprofessed and are from wood and held, the kant of the alvest had chosen a charmony district brids to be the his chosen one and to make his queen. His licent growed with the createst a franching place for her, be createst a franching place for her, with third forms in the midge of with with third forms. Then in their largest he surrounded the valley with a setting her, incontaint largest and the valley with a state of mighty, incontraint also more and the carry from the whole of the real of the

Smaller heights revered with a chadowy woods girden it about with a second ring and sloped to the lake resting in the depths. Rabbling little brooks, in whose silvery waters the

And when the son went to he rest, and which we want to he rest and bedded upon the selection of putple and gold, and pradict configure seriled down and cots and cots highest of the distant manufacture tops were radient in soit violes as by the first was spread over the soil was spread over the s

Then cose the molden moral back

in the deep blue star-strewn vault of heaven and poured her veiled light over the woods and flowery meadows, and her face beamed mild again out of the clear, polished mirror of the

waters of the lake.

Ah, what a delightful little spot it was, so right-worthy to serve the loving elf-pair for a blessed dwelling place, so holy, created for the enjoyment of the highest, purest happiness. Then the elf-king led his tender bride to the marriage feast. And it was a feast, the like of which no second has been celebrated, nor ever will be. There was every magnificence and show, jubilation and merriment. Splendid was the entry of the royal pair into the kingdom. Leading the way, there marched many beetles clad in gold-shimmering coats of mail, and attended by blue-winged dragon-flies, and gaily-painted butterflies in fantastic dances about them. After this came the royal coach made of gilded shells. This was drawn by ten milk-white mice. A squirrel sat as coachman upon the box. Gorgeous-plumaged Canadian colibris swarmed about the carriage, likewise many-colored birds sang sweet love songs. Innumerable elves in delicate, gorgeous vesture, followed the coach and sang, as an epithalamium, the following verses, while they accompanied their song with the most graceful dancing:

Proud let us celebrate in festive dance, The splendid pair so lovely and bold; So rich adorned with diamonds and gold, Let us reverent make them obeisance.

Long live our elfin king, the good, the mild, Who reigns o'er the elves no mortals see; How could one happier, blesseder be In all these flowery fields so wild.

For today with exultant joy doth he bring Throughout all his kingdom the bride most divine,

As splendidest jewel in glorious shrine, As crowning gem in the house of the king.

Hop and spring, Dance and sing; High swells the breast In man so blest, Dance the ring, While we sing. Honor and glory To this pair so holy.

Bees and wasps, armed with sharp spears, ended the procession which advanced to the castle situated upon a hill. It was built in the light graceful style of the elves, and was in every respect worthy of the royal pair. Broad, marble steps led to the entrance where two green, variegated serpents kept guard. Lofty, polished columns of dazzling whiteness, with capitals of precious stone. formed broad, airy halls and corridors and supported a golden dome. The outside walls were adorned with many graceful turrets and balconies. the apartments impressed one with their richness and splendor, and numerous artistic ornaments adorned the walls.

All around the castle, from which could be enjoyed a magnificent view of the lake, the wooded hills and the distant mountains, extended a large garden where flower-beds filled with fragrant blossoms alternated with groves of shady trees and shrubs, and soft green meadows. Fountains, in whose spray the sunlight broke in many colors, brightened the loveliness of the enchanting pleasure-garden.

In the castle the marriage was now celebrated with the greatest pomp. All the elves were bidden to the table. This was laden with everything delicious that an elfin tongue could crave, and virgin honey and blossom-dew was served in great flower-cups. For musicians, the cicadas and crickets played, accompanied by the frogs with their deep bass, and thousands of feathered songsters let their loveliest songs resound. It was wondrously beautiful-of course only for elfin ears, for the hearing of men is not fine enough to lay hold on the exquisite melody of such a concert. When the enjoyment was at its height, the king rose and said:

"Fortune and happiness are entered here; my highest wish is fulfilled; I call the loveliest and most beautiful of all the elves, my own. Fortune the deep blee stars the color of the ball of the ball

pactal within or stocking on all form?

The affecting wire of the region of the stocking of th

Lorge Here copy with a labor, the agent, the critic, Where returns along the circus no mortals are; Here could one largelet, bloquelet be In all three through helicans wind.

saired of dade not landface divergebot so't from some soul self spulgated and the semigrant?

As epicidable joyel in storious storious.

As ecowaling good for the bestse of the king.

Hop and spenk.

Drawe and sing. High species the herens In most to biles. Drawe the strik.

the last small

the numerous action and account with all accounts at a size of the numerous at the numerous actions of the numerous at the numerous at the size of the

All and and the restle. from

transferred a lawner of binoger o

All the even as a constant of the constant of

here in the dress of the last of the last

and happiness dwell here forevermore, to you, my comrades, I grant this, my kingdom, for your abode; pass here your contented elfin existence in untroubled blessedness. May the holy tranquility never forsake these fields. But that also the men who dwell on the other side of the mountains should share in our prosperity, go, my herald, to them and proclaim that I will protect and prosper them, that I will bless their land with fruitfulness and riches, so long as they do not overstep the boundaries of my kingdom, and no human foot treads upon my dominion."

Swiftly sped the light-winged messenger from thence to execute the order of the ruler.

A long while vet the merriment of the festival lasted, and finally the king arose and with his queen-who looked up to her consort lovingly and clung to him with ardent thanks for all the favors he had shown herwithdrew from the guests. They, however, did not allow themselves to be disturbed in their pleasure, and dance and feast lasted the whole night through, until the dawn announced the beginning of a new day, and the cricket musicians, one after the other grew silent, and the bass of the frogs became hoarse. The birds, the singers, had long since gone early to rest. Finally the last of the guests left the hospitable castle and now deep stillness lay over the Eden that love had created.

Soon the elves settled in every place where shady groves, bubbling springs and flowery meadows invited them to make their habitation. Constant happiness reigned in the elfin empire; happily the dainty beings played away their care-free existence; song and rejoicings sounded from all the thickets, from all the flower chalices in which they rocked. It was a charming sight, when on moonlight nights the lovely creatures executed their blithesome, exquisite dances on the mossy sod.

Nothing disturbed the felicity, the peace of the glorious valley, over which the king reigned in mildness and goodness.

The red men who lived on the other side of the mountains, and to whom the king's promise had brought abundant blessings, guarded themselves well against violating the command and stepping over the boundaries of

the elves' kingdom.

But one day there came from a far distance quite another kind of men to their abode. The red men received the strange guests kindly, regaled them with honey, fish and bear-meat, and gladly showed them all the favors that they wished. This highly pleased the pale-faces, and they settled in every place where the region seemed to them suitable to a settlement. In a short time they set themselves up to be masters of the simple children of Nature, drove them away from their camping-grounds and woods, and soon the content and peace that reigned heretofore in the valleys had disappeared.

Greedy as the pale-faces were, they let their glances rove wider and demanded to know what sert of country lay over beyond those high. blue mountains-there must, naturally, be rich profit from game and timber to be carried off. The frightened red men tried in vain to divert the curiosity of the intruders. By their worried demeanor they only excited it the more. The whites threatened the poor aborigines with the hardest punishment if they would not tell them what kind of a country it was over the other side of the mountains, and show them the way to it. Tremblingly the Indian chief told what he knew about the kingdom of the elves, of the promise and the threat of the king, and besought the intruders to desist from their purpose, for to carry it out would bring the greatest misfortune.

But the whites laughed at the terror of the Indians, and, armed with axe and saw, under many difficulties

reading out the burill only man has all the

scaled the mountains. From one of the lofty peaks they looked with astonishment and admiration into the glorious valley below, that spread out like a garden of Eden before their fascinated gaze. Filled with avarice, they computed in a trice the riches that were in the inexhaustible woods and the fruitful ground, and quickly descended to take possession of the land and to change its treasures into gold.

But as the first blows of the axe rang and the proud, wide-branched oak sank groaning to the ground, the hitherto so serene heavens were covered with dense, dark clouds that the light of the sun was not able to pierce through; gloomy darkness veiled the fields and forests and spread grayly over the flowery meadows; rolling thunder made the mountains tremble, and pale lightnings only made the gloom seem blacker. Sorrowful wailing sounded in the rushing of the tree-tops, and moaning and wailing resounded from all the woods and groves.

From all sides flew the terrified elves out of their dwellings thither and flocked about the beloved royal pair, who were coming out of the palace to depart forever from the beautiful valley. Sadly the king looked upon his subjects, gazed once more with grief over the now ruindevoted elves' paradise and then he said to them:

"Our abiding place is no longer here. The rude hand of man has dared to invade our sanctuary and to disturb us in our occupancy; avarice and envy will now enter here where in former times sweet peace and innocence were enthroned. Let us depart, and from here seek another dwelling, where nature is not desecrated by the rough rule of covetous men."

With tears, the king and his consort gave one more look at the old home so dear to them; then their coach took them up and carried them thence; and, lamenting and sighing, all the elves followed them. But the lake rose up in waves as high as a house, and swallowed up the castle and all the glories that had adorned the kingdom of the elves.

Forsaken and desolate the valley seemed now—no joyous shouting and laughing resounded henceforth from the groves—even the lovely little singing-birds had disappeared and gone with the elves. Covetous men now ravaged in the almost inexhaustible forests, and the death stillness that had spread over the valley was broken only by the shrill creak of the saw and the hollow clang of the axe.

Likewise from the valleys of the red men vanished with one blow all the blessings that had in former time so prospered them; the earth lost her fruitfulness, the springs dried up, the herds died, and miserably the occupants prolonged their lives until they at last utterly perished, so that now no trace of them is to be found The chief who had betrayed the way into the elves' kingdom to the pale-faces—filled with grief and remorse,—climbed the summit of the highest of the surrounding mountains. and threw himself off into the dreadful depths.

The elf-valley bears, even today, in general outlines, the earlier features which the greed of men has not yet been able to quite blot out-but the blessed, tranquil peace, the serene happiness of earlier days has thence forever disappeared. Only now and then, on particularly clear, moonlight nights, one hears melancholy, grieving tones wafted through the wood, that set the soul in a whimsical, tender mood; for sometimes indeed, yet, an elf that out of longing is visiting the place of its old-time felicity, passes quickly through the trees. And an elf related this all to the one who tells the story, as he once rested at the side of an alder grove on a starlit night, dreamily gazed on the bright, full moon, and listened to the soft plashing of the lake.

# THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

By Rev. Roland D. Sawyer

No. 4

JUNE

"What is so rare as a day in June? Then, if ever, come perfect days."

June days have two moods, half spring—half summer. In the early days of the month the last blossoms from the apple-boughs blow into the furrows of the farmer's garden, the morning air echoes with the sweet spring songs of birds, the skies glow with a spring-time blue above the newly green foliage. The first two weeks of the month are the fulfilment of spring.

Then comes the division and the latter half of the month ushers us into summer's heat and joys. Quite often our hottest weather comes the last week in June, but whether so or not, the latter half of June always brings the summer softness into the air, the roses burst their buds into clusters of pink, white and red; the tiny birds, like warblers, nut-hatches thrushes begin their summer songs, and we know that the fairy-time of the year has come. The last days hear the first sounds of the mowing machine and bring to our nostrils the first smell of the newly-cut hay which all the month has been the waving fields of grass. June always finds the grass tall enough to wave in the wind, and the gently waving crests of green as the wind sweeps across the fields give us a delight of sight that is matched nowhere save on the rolling waves of the ocean.

No memories of my New Hampshire boyhood cling to me stronger than those of late June. Summer was then upon me, the long evenings were warm and full of fun, we could see the coming closing of the schools, our faces were getting tanned, our feet toughened to the barefoot life; no wonder June appeals to the rural lad, and no wonder my memories of it are

I like on a June day to go out into the fields and lay out at full length in the waving grass. The bees go humming by, the insects chant within a foot of my ear, the sun is just agreeably hot and not oppressive as it will be in July; the sky above is a great inverted bowl of beautiful clear blue; on these days when the grass is kneehigh we are what I call knee-deep in June, and it is a joyful time.

These are the days of fulfilment, the days we have looked forward to since the sun rose higher in late February.

In the early hours of the day we get out into the garden to, like Thoreau, "hear the hoe tinkle against the stones, the music echoing to the woods and sky"; but the midday is sufficiently hot to make us delight to lay by for a little and breathe the joys of loafing. As Walt Whitman puts it, "to loaf and invite the soul."

### THE HAIL TO THE COMING SUMMER

An old New Hampshire saying was that summer runs from June 20 to August 20. This is probably very nearly right, but I like to measure my calendar when I can, by great historic events, and so I always say that on June 17 (the anniversary of the day when our New Hampshire ancestors joined with those of Massachusetts at Bunker Hill to burn the powder that Langdon and Sullivan had captured from the British), on this day I like to walk the fields and climb the hills and hail the coming summer. trees and fields are rich with the deepest green of the year, the air quivers with the hum of singing

# THROUGH THE YEAR IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

By Ker, Melonal D. Samper

•

TWILL SHAPE

"What is so care as a day in June?"

June days have two moods, bull 'springs-liad support. In the early days of the month the hast blosseness from the apple-boughs blow it in the farmows of the farmor's garden, the appring air rebues with the sweet spring somes of birds, the skies clow with a spring-time blue above the newly green bishape. The distribution weeks of the meanth are the tablitance.

parints lo

Then cames the division and the later hall of the mouth uslaw as fator summer's heat and joys. Unite elter our bottest weather come the last weather come the last the last weather come the last of hings brings thought of pink, white and red. the tiny hinds of pink, white and red. the tiny hinds the wardiers, that he store some the last we know that the fairs thing the some years have come. The last described the fair our marking the fair down the first first sounds of the newly-cut has redicted all and bring to our marking the first the mouth has been the waster the ward of the newly waster the ward the words at the ward of the court and the ward was the first of courty waster the ward was the first of the words and waste the first the words was such that it may be first the word waste of the words and waste the field give the word waste of the words on the rolling waster of may a delight of the words and waster the first in marched the words on the rolling waster of may a delight of the words on the rolling waster of

No memories of my New Hamps
shire boybood cling to me stronger
than those of late June. Surmmer work
then upon me, the long excuracy were
were and full of turswe could see the
coming closing of the schools, our
lates were gotting turned, our lect
twurdened to the bareloot life; an

that there are a divided in a second reduced to the control of the

contract on all the marks are and a contract of the marks and a contract of a contract

Three row of the land of the control of the control

In the earl or constitution the earl of constitution the earl of t

and the second of will and

Angust winner year property of the state of the second of

insects, sights, sounds, odors greet us from all sides, with the message of summer's coming. How we in New Hampshire prize these three hottest months of the year, with what precious memories of good times of the past are they laden. It is the season of the care-free, open-air period of the year—yes, are there not really four months of joyous life from the rich green life of June to the crimson days of the October miracle. I hope I shall never die between the first of June and the first of November, for I would be cut off in the best season of the year.

### THE FRUITAGE FIELD

By Bela Chapin

The charming days of lovely May With all the groves in green array Are come new joy to yield. The sunshine and descending rain Hasten the growth of rising grain In every farmer's field.

How blissful now the sweet perfume Pervading all the orchard bloom Of many opening flowers; From apple, cherry, plum and pear There comes a fragrance on the air To bless the spring time hours.

Of all the places on the farm
The fruitage field has most to charm—
'Tis dear as any spot.
Well do I love it in the spring
When many trees are blossoming
Throughout the orchard lot.

And then in days of autumn-tide
What lovely scenes on every side
To glad the heart and please;
Where all around and overhead
Hang luscious apples, rich and red,
Upon the orchard trees.

Claremont, N. H.



inserts, sights, sounds odors great as from all sides, with the message of unumer's coming. How we in New Hampshire prize these three hortest months of the year, with what precious memories of good three of the past are they laden. It he the season of the chire-free, open-sir gented

of the season was are there and read from a force of the from a particle of a season life of the least season life of the season life of the least season life of the life of the least seaso

### THE PRIJECT FIELD

By Bela Chapin

The charming days of lavely May With all the proves in grown ores. Are come new joy to visit. The sense has and elescending cam Hasten the growth of right cries. In every farmer's field.

How blissful now the awest personne.
Pervading all the orchard blocks.
Of many opening flowers;
Trom apple, chemy, plum and pers.
There comes a fragrance on the out.
To bies the spring time hours.

Of all the places on the farm.
The fruitness field has most to charm.
The dear as any spot.
Well do I love it in the spring.
When many trees are blossoming.
Throughout the orchard lot.

And then in days of automa tide
What lovely scenes on every side
To glad (he beart and please.)
Where all account and overhead
Hang luncions applies, rish and red,
Unon the orchard trees.

Claremont, N. H.

# EDITORIAL

Politics we have always with us in New Hampshire, and it is a very good thing that such is the case. No state ever suffered because its people were too much interested in their government. The one thing to seek is that the popular interest in politics shall be an intelligent interest; that party devotion shall be to party principles and not to party names; that party candidates shall have mental and moral as well as partisan qualifications for the places which they seek. more thoroughly and evenly we can distribute popular interest in government and in politics through all the months of every year and through every stratum of our citizenship, the better it will be for state and nation.

The immediate cause for thought and speech in this connection is the fact that Republican party leaders and editors in New Hampshire already are urging the name of a native of the Granite State, General Leonard Wood, as a candidate for the Republican nomination for president in 1920. Under the new presidential primary law in this state it is provided that the primary shall take place the second Tuesday of next March for the choice of four delegates-at-large, four delegates, four alternate delegates-at-large and four alternate delegates to the Republican national convention and a like number to the Democratic national convention.

In the towns the primary will be held in connection with the next annual town meetings and in the cities it will constitute a special election. Polls will be open in the towns for four hours and in the cities from 3 to 8 p. m. January 9, 1920, will be the date for the filing of candidacies for this primary and will mark the formal opening of the many political activities which will crowd that year.

It seems very probable at this time that the delegates and alternates nominated in the Republican primary will be chosen as supporters of the candidacy of General Wood. This will be partly the result of state pride, but more, we hope, because a study of General Wood's career leads to the belief that he is a worthy man to become the standard bearer of a great party and possesses the qualifications necessary for a great President, if he should be elected to that office.

General Wood was born in Winchester, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, but his parents removed to Massachusetts while he was still an infant, so that his native state cannot have any claim of influence upon his career. General Wood is a good soldier. His profession is that of arms and his professional record is an excellent one. But it is not because a candidate is a good soldier that he will be elected to the presidency of the United States. The duties devolving upon our government head as commander-in-chief of the army of the United States are not those which will be most important from 1921 to 1925. It will not be military problems which the best brains of our country will be engaged in solving during those years.

It is matter for congratulation, therefore, that in presenting General Wood for the support of the Republicans of New Hampshire, his candidacy need not rest entirely upon state pride, upon his attractive personality and upon his military record; but that his supporters can call attention to the very valuable constructive work as an administrator which he did in Cuba and in the Philippines at a critical time; work which shows him to be possessed of that good judgment and executive ability which will be absolutely indispensable qualifications for the next head of our national government.

The war is over. It has been fought and won. It has left behind it tremendous problems. But they are

# EDITORIAL

Possible we have always with using the New Hampshire, and it is a very gold of the file that such is the case. No stable exert suffered because its people were too much interest in politics shall be an intelligent interest in politics shall be an intelligent interest that party devotion shall be to party principles and not to farty manes; that party and nord as well as partisen qualification for the places which they seek. The more thoroughly and evenly we can distribute popular interest in govern ment and in politics through all the months of every year and through the party starty and an interest in govern ment and in politics through all the party starty and starty the party start and the party start and the day the party start and the day the day that the party start and as the day the day that it will be for state and as tion

the immediate course for housest and speech in this connection is the naid chief that Hampshire already are urgine the name of a matter of the Granita State, Gareral Leonard Wood, as a candidate for the Republican nomination for president in 1920, as in this state it is provided that the primary shall take place the facebod Tuesday of next March for the choice of four delegates at-large, four delegates there, four alternate date four delegates to the flags that the floor delegates for the flags of the flags and four alternate date.

In the towns the primary will be held in connection with the next around fown meetings and in the cities it will constitute a special election. Pollar will be open in the cities from 3 to 8 hours and in the cities from 3 to 8 hours and in the cities from 3 to 8 hours and in the cities from 3 to 8 hours and in the cities from the filing of candidaries for this primary and will mark the formal the many political activities when of the many political activities are supplied to the many political activities when of the many political activities are supplied to the many political activities when of the many political activities are supplied to the supplied to the many political activities are supplied to the many political activities and the supplied to the many political activities are supplied to the sup

It seems very probable at this time that the delegates and alternates nominated in the Republican primary

will be chosen as supporters of the conditions of Concred Wood. The will be parely of search will be parely of search of state profession for the best more we hope, because a study of Commit Wood warms beads to the best to the man in backers the order of a party and possesses the qualifications after attention of the party for a great President. If he should be closered to that office.

Content Visit and was born in Vinshire, but he parents emouved so
alize, but he parents emouved so
infant, so that he will estate emous
bave any slaim of infances upon his
soldier. The profession is the observed
and in professional reversal is a guest
lent one. But it is not because a
and in professional reversal is an exact
lent one. But it is not because a
will be alcoted to the presidency of
robring upon our government that the
trobring upon our government beat as
volving upon our government beat as
the United States are not those which
lens which the heat beat so
occurred which the heat beats of our
country with the heat beats of our
country with the next beats of our
country with the server of our
country with the next beats of our
country with the server of our
country with the next beats of our
country with the server of our courtry of our
country with the server of our
country the server of our
countr

Therefore, that in presenting directal Wood for the support of the Department Disease of New Hampeline, he could dary need not rest entirely open dary need not rest entirely open state pride, upon his attenuise personality and upon his military record; but that his supporters can call attenuise work as an administration which has work as an administration which has critical time; work which shows him critical time; work which shows him to be possessed of that good judgment and executive ability which will be and executive ability which will be and other independent of our autional for the next head of our autional

The varie over. It has been tought and won. It has belt behind at the mendous problems. But they are

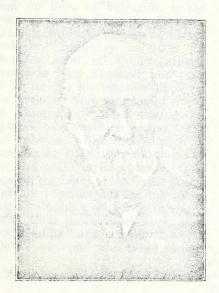
not the problems of continuing or resuming war. They are the problems of a renewing, rebuilding, progress-making peace. They will be to a large extent financial problems. And it is none too early for the people of New Hampshire and of the nation to begin to think seriously upon the necessity of filling the high places within their gift with men whose patriotism, honesty and ability are equally certain and conspicuous.

The people are going to say to

Republicans and to Democrats alike that this critical time in our national history is no time for petty, partisan politics; for placing personalities above principles; for rewarding the shrewd self-seeker and forgetting the man of sincere public service. Never has it been more necessary to put our strongest and our best at the helm and on guard. And we have faith to believe that our people will see that this is done in state and in nation at the elections of 1920.

# BOOKS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INTEREST

"One Thousand New Hampshire Notables" is the title given a hand-



H. H. Met calf

some, interesting and valuable volume of Granite State biography, compiled and edited by Hon. Henry H. Metcalf, with the assistance of Miss Frances M. Abbott, and published by The Rumford Press, Concord. In general style of form and content it follows the well-known "Who's Who" series, with this important addition, that most of the biographical sketches in

the present book are accompanied by good portraits of their subjects, thus improving the appearance and increasing the interest of the volume.

No such work ever can be complete. In the firmament of affairs, even in so small a state as ours, new stars make their appearance daily and old ones fade from sight. But it can be said with truth that no previous collection of New Hampshire biography has come so near to covering the field of the living as does this volume.

No such work ever was absolutely correct and doubtless this one will not be found to achieve this distinction. In the collection, arrangement, transcribing and printing of a hundred thousand facts some mistakes are almost sure to be made, some errors to escape correction. But Mr. Metcalf's experience, exceeding that of any other living New Hampshire writer, as a historian, biographer and editor, and his high reputation for perseverance in research and for accuracy of statement, guarantee a very high percentage of reliability in his work.

The New Hampshire "notables" here appearing are men and women who have done something with their lives, who have accomplished something in the world; and this fact makes the compact statement of their careers very interesting reading.



But the volume is intended, of course, to be primarily a work of reference, and as such its value to every library, public or private, to every business and professional man, is great. It is published at \$5, and in addition to the advance subscriptions which assured the completion of the work a limited edition is issued for general circulation. Any one who is interested in New Hampshire will find this work about her men and women of today as near a necessity as any book can be.

Although the Rev. Dr. Ozora S. Davis is a native of Vermont, he has belonged, in part, to New Hampshire, ever since he entered Dartmouth College thirty-four years ago and became a part of the most productive period on lines of literature in the history of that institution. Until he became president of the Chicago Theological Seminary in 1909 his pastorates were of Congregational churches in New England, and even now he retains his summer home at Lake Sunapee and frequently fills a New Hampshire pulpit during his supposed-to-be vacation period. For these reasons, whatever he says or writes has an added interest to many of us, and while his latest book, "The Gospel in the Light of the Great War." is intended primarily for ministers, and is a valuable work for them on the lines of their professional work, it is "good reading" and very much worth while for any one who takes serious

thought as to the effects of the world conflict on spiritual life. "To define the great subjects that have been thrust forward during the last five years, to show how the vital documents of the new literature bear upon them, and chiefly to bring the Bible into use as a source of text and subject and illustration is the purpose of this volume," says its author in his preface. It is published by the University of Chicago Press at \$1.25 net.

Mr. Ernest Vinton Brown, a wellknown New Hampshire newspaperman, author of "Worcester Poems," had privately printed a limited edition of another collection of his verse, taking its title, "The First Easter Morn," from the initial poem of the volume. Others of the dozen pieces chosen for permanence between covers deal with occasions such as Memorial Day, Old Home Day, Flag Day and the Edgar Allen Poe centenary; pay tribute to "The Founders" and to "Fair Newport"; philosophize as to Law and Love and Sight and Questions; and record the "Edition Closed":

The form is full. The last line's locked in place;

The mallet, quoin and apron laid aside.

Our work is done and so we say, Good Night,

And leave what we had been before it died.

### OUR CONTRIBUTORS.

Prof. Richard W. Husband, of the faculty of Dartmouth College, state war historian, is also the secretary of the New Hampshire Committee of Public Safety. Mr. George B. Upham, Boston lawyer, is an authority upon the history of the Connecticut valley region, in which his family name long has been prominent. Miss

Mary Jenness is a member of the faculty of the Concord High School. Mrs. Annabel C. Andrews of Hudson and Mrs. Ellen M. Mason of Conway have been contributors to the Grante Monthly since its first volume and Mrs. Mary H. Wheeler of Pittsfield since the third volume.

But the volume is intended, of course, to be primarily a work of reference, and as such its value to every library public or private, to every land, one and professional man, is given the published at \$6, and in addition to the advance subscriptions within a binnied adition is usued for general viculation. Any one who is interested in New Hampshire will find this work about her measury as any of today as near a necessity as any book can be

Although the Rev. Dr. Ozora S. Davis is a native of Verspoot, he has belonged, in part, to New Hampehire, or since he centered Dartmouth of College thirty-four years are and become a part of the most productive period on lines of literature is the history of that institution. Until he became president of the Chicago bistory of that institution. Until he pastories Sendanty in 1000 his chardware were of Congregational Theological Sendanty in 1000 his churches in New England, and even now he retains his summer home at law Sumpee and frequently fills a supposed-to-be vacation period; For supposed-to-be vacation period; For Supposed-to-be vacation period; For Supposed-to-be vacation period; For summer has an added interior to many of us, and while his latest book, "The first her large of the intended production work is intended for any one who takes serious while for any one who takes serious while for any one who takes serious

langers us to the effects of the world confidence on splitters life. "To define the great adjusts that there been for exect the series of the law for the court to the law for mants of the new filterature been appeared on the later and the stable of the new take a section of they are the sible of and illustration in the parameter of his vidence," says its northin in blanchers. It is published by the parameter of northers. It is published by the

Mr. Fracet Vinton Brown, a well-known New Hampeline unwapapers had privately privated a limited adhieur of another exclusion of the ventor of another exclusion of the ventor thirty. From the initial news of the shown pieces volume. Others of the shown pieces choose for private and the shown pieces the fraction of the shown pieces of the shown pieces who as Alamental Day, Old Hone They I've realisated for The Francisco of the tribute to "The Francisco" and restribute to "The Francisco" and restributes; and Love and Stein and Cheesel".

The form is full. The last line's locked in place;
The maller, quota and open laid saide.
Our work is done and so we say,
Good Night,
And leave what we had been belone

### OUR CONTRIBUTORS.

Prof. Hieliard W. Horband, of the facelty of Dartmouth College, state war historian, is also the accretary of the New Hampsiero Committee of Public Safety. Mr. George II. Upham. Boston lawyer, is an authority upon the history of the Canaccircus valley region, in Click his bandly than accomment.

Many Jenness is a member of the faculty of the Concerns High velocidary of the Concerns High velocidary and Mrs. Filler M. Andrews of Concerns the Concerns to the Concerns and Mrs. Many H. Wheeler of Filler velocity and Many H. Wheeler of Filler that velocity the Concerns the C

#### BEAR ISLAND

By Mary H. Wheeler

There's a green, woodsy island just out from the land On Winnepesaukee's bright breast Where queer little pathways run down to the strand From camps where the town-weary rest.

There are welcoming wharves reaching outward to meet
The steam-boat with tourists aboard.
There are neat little harbors all snug and complete
Where the motor and row boats are moored.

There's a hill on the island, and musical pines
Attuned to the touch of the breeze.
There are dark shining oaks, there are wild running vines
And all the sweet balsamous trees.

There the strawberry ripens and buttercups glow And the bunchberry clusters its red, And the partridge vine creeps in the mosses below With the pale twin flower sharing its bed.

The birds know the island and come there to nest
At the very beginning of spring
In their summer-bright plumage, the gayest and best,
And they sing, and they sing, and they sing.

O the morn at Bear Island is all of delight
When the sun shines aslant on the lake
And the whole dew-washed landscape is sparklingly bright
And the birds to new rapture awake.

And the sunset—the sunset is wonderful there,
When the clouds over Meredith glow
And the bright hues and blendings in sky and in air
'Are mirrored and mellowed below.

Is it true, as they tell us, we all come to be
Like the scenes we contemplate for long—
Wild, boisterous and rough like the storm-troubled sea
Or like mountain-tops stately and strong?

Then go to Bear Island and breathe the pure air,
By the crystal-clear waters made clean
The turbulent soul will grow placid and fair
And the care-cumbered spirit serene.

Pittsfield, N. H.

### HEAR SELAND

#### Eg Mary H. Wheeler

There's a grams, woodey island year and from the band.

On Winnerportalepo's bright breast.

Where queer inthe pathways run slown to the eternal.

Trons camps where the nown-reserve bank.

Thurs are welcoming wharves numbing outward to ment
The steam-boar with roughs about.
There are near little harbars all roug and complete
Where the motor and con banks are minured.

There's a bill on the island, and musical pines.

"Attened to the touch of the hawer.
There are dark shining oaks, there are wild reasing viscas.
And all the areas belongous reves.

There the strawberry ripons and biturestips glass.
And the burchberry clasters its red.
And the partridge vine creeps in the nurses below.
With the pale two flower abarrag its bod.

The birds know the island and count them to not At the very becoming of apring.
In their summerships plannage, the carrest and beat, And they sing and they sing, and they sing

O the more at Bear island is all at debalat.
When the san ablance a lant on the lake.
And the whole daw-washed landscape or special of bright.
And the birds to new capture awalou.

And the passet—the sunset is vonderful then.
When the clouds over Meredith slow
And the bright lines and bleadings in sky and make
Are mirrored and mellowed below.

Is it true as they tell us, we all come to be
Like the seems we contamplate for lane—
Wild, hoisescous and rough like the storm-traumed was
Or like mountain-tops stately and strong

Then go to Bear Island and broaths the pure and ligy the crystal-clear waters made clean The turbulent and will grow plants and (air Apd the care-condened spirit sectors.

Pithyledd, N. H.

# THE BLOOM OF AGE; A TRIBUTE TO MY MOTHER $By\ G.\ W.\ J.$

A good woman never grows old. Years may pass over her head, but if benevolence and virtue dwell in her heart, she is as cheerful as when the spring of life opened to her vision. When we look upon a good woman, we never think of her age: she looks as charming as when the roses of youth first bloomed on her cheek. That rose has not faded yet-it will never fade. In her neighborhood she is the friend and benefactor; in the church the devout Christian. Who does not love and respect the woman who has passed her days in acts of kindness and mercy and who has a smile for every joy. She has been the friend of man and of God; her whole life has been kindness, mercy and love, devotion to truth and religious duty; always with a prayer for every misfortune, an encouragement for every hope. We repeat, such a woman can never grow old. She will always be fresh and buoyant in spirits, and active in deeds of mercy and benevolence, with a consolation for every grief, an excuse for every fault.

"Deal gently with her, Time; the many years
Of life have brought with them more smiles
than tears.

Lay not thy hand too harshly on her now, But trace decline so slowly on her brow
That (like a sunset of a Northern clime
Where twilight lingers in the summer time,
And fades at last into the silent night,
E're one may note the passing of the light)
So may she pass—since 'tis the common
lot—

As one who, resting, sleeps and knows it not."

### LILACS

By Frances Crosby Hamlet

New England Spring! The balmy country air Is sweet with every wakened, growing thing, And lilacs far their heavy fragrance fling On every breeze that idly wanders there. No joy there is, for me, that can compare,—No eestacy that poets love to sing,—With lilac hedges once again in Spring, When tree and bush have long been swept and bare.

I know, I think, what Heaven itself will be If place it is, as many would maintain. Green April hillsides, after gentle rain, With endless lilac rows eternally Abloom in purple, shading into mauve, The Easter color of triumphant Love!

# THE BLOOM OF ACE: A THURSTE TO ACT MOTHER

A good gromen never grows old benegolens may pass over her bend boat in benegolens and virtue dwell in benegolens, she is ne chardful as when the crime of life opened to her whom the never think of the ages a good woman, we never think of the ages she looked we never think of the ages she looked we charming as when the roses of first rose has not folded yet—It will be freed and benegolens the check. It has not folded yet—It will be the freed and benegoless; in the dimens the devont Christian. Who does not love and respect the wounds who has passed her days in acts of shellers, or of some passed of course who has a shell the friend of some passed of Gody has been kindle life has been kindless, may also be a shell that the bear kindless, maken whom the metal in the strain of the has been kindless, maken

and reasons a distriction grows and description of application of applications and the control of applications and the cole of arrays recommend to the cole of a control of applications and the cole of applications are applications and the cole of applications are also applications and the cole of applications are all the cole of applications are all the cole of applications are also applications and applications are also applications ar

and an experience of the control of

Vigoria de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la companya d

to seeing the control of the seeing of

### PHYCH

### By Frances Ersoly Hamlet

New England Spring! The Laimy country of Is awast with every sed-cool, growing thing.
And blace for their heavy fragrance thing.
No fewer there is, for the, their can compair.
No sectory that posts here to sing.
With-lane bedges once exist in circum.
When the and bush have long been synge and the

I know, I think, what Heaven itself will be
If place it is, as easny would maintain.
Circen April bilishin, after peutle rain,
With endless like rows evenuelly
Abloom in purple, sheding into manter.
The Leater color of triumphant Love.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

#### DR. WILLIAM E. LAWRENCE

William Ethan Lawrence, M.D., born at Eden, Vt., August 1, 1871, died in Haverhill, N. H., April 19, 1919. He was the eldest of five children of Daniel and Martha (Brown) Lawrence. Doctor Lawrence was educated in the public schools of Monkton, Vt., at Hinesburg (Vt.) Academy, at Beeman

Representatives of 1913; a member of the board of trustees of state institutions, 1915-1917; for five terms a member of the Haverhill board of education; and at the time of his death medical referee for Grafton County by appointment of Governor Henry W. Keves.

Doctor Lawrence was a member of the county, state and national medical societies



The late Dr. William E. Lawrence

Academy, New Haven, Vt., at the University of Vermont and at the Baltimore (Md.) Medical College, receiving his degree from the last named institution. After a course of special training at the Boston City Hospital, he located at Worcester, Vt., and there practised his profession until 1903. Since that date he had resided at North Haverhill and had built up a large practice in that section.

A staunch Republican in political belief, Doctor Lawrence was honored with many public offices and in every instance discharged his duties with fidelity and efficiency. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1912; a member of the House of and of the staff of the Woodsville Cottage Hospital. He was a trustee of the Woodsville Guaranty Savings Bank and of Haverhill Academy. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow and a man with a very wide circle of friends

and a man with a very wide circle of friends.

December 1, 1898, he married Miss Edith
Bidwell of Monkton, Vt., who survives him,
with their daughter, Marion A. Lawrence.
He also leaves a mother, Mrs. Martha Lawrence of Fitchburg, Mass., two sisters, Mrs.
Arden Lawrence of Bristol, Vt., and Miss
Lydia J. Lawrence of Fitchburg, Mass., and
two brothers, Ellsworth C. Lawrence of
Malone, N. Y., and Bert L. Lawrence of
Fitchburg, Mass.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NECROLOGY

#### MONSELLIN IS INVESTIGATION OF

an areal fields recovered than the district of the sea throwlike W. M. August I. 1871 dust sea throwlike W. M. August II. 1912. Like area that
and on the sea throw of Daniel and Claritic sea
(Green's Lawrence Discret Like area of Manual
and Manual Lawrence of the sea of Manual
and Manual
an

heart of brackers of search forth others. He was a forth of the local particular of the local particul

the state breaker has their groups



The face the William E. Leavene

Academy, Natur Hayan, Vt., at the T divising of Vermour fact up the Haliamese (Nil); Medical Partners of College, result on the Haliamese (Nil); Medical Partners of special training at the Stanton City Hamiltal, he have the Moreston, Vt., and there practiced his profession until 1993. Since that dark he had resided at Nooph Liuwethill and that dark he had resided at Nooph Liuwethill and had been here.

A stance Regulinar in political belia, politic lawrence was becomed with many public office and in every instance the closuped his duties with likeliny and efficiency. The was a delegate to the constitutional section of the constitutional section.

to a classic of an in finite at the land of the land o

December 5, the terminal transition of the contract of the con

#### HENRY A. KIMBALL

Henry Ames Kimball, only son of Benjamin Ames and Myra Tilton (Elliot) Kimball, was born in Concord. October 19, 1864. He was educated in private schools and under tutors both here and abroad. He early became associated with his father in the firm of Ford and Kimball and was a trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank and a



The late Henry A. Kimball

director of the Mount Washington Railway Company.

On November 19, 1904, he married Miss Charlotte A. Goodale of Nashua, N. H., who survives him.

Mr. Kimball found enjoyment in books and art in both of which he had cultivated taste. He was much interested in the French language and was well read in the literature and history of the French people. He had a deep interest in local history and genealogy, and was a long-time member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, serving as secretary for seven years and later as trustee.

The past winter saw the publication of a scholarly volume, "The John Elliot Family of Boscawen, N. H." on which he had spent much painstaking investigation and correspondence.

A spotless Christian gentleman, he recognized the weight of an outward profession of his faith and in early life became a member of the South Congregational Church and was a constant attendant at its services and a faithful supporter of its work. He was especially interested in the welfare of boys and young men. Publicly he expressed this by work in the local Y. M. C. A. in which he was for many years a director, and to which he has

made generous gifts. But no one has a list of the struggling lads to whom he gave both financial help and the encouragement of personal friendliness, and with many of whom he had kept in touch over a long period of years. He delighted in friendship and found no service too great or too small for those whom he loved, especially in any time of grief or trouble.

From the last two years he had suffered from ill health; but since Christmas a slow but steady improvement gave rise to the hope of a practical recovery, and since then Mr. Kimball had been able to enjoy many of the pleasures he had so patiently foregone. At Eastertime, he went with his father to Atlantic City, for a much needed rest and his letters from there gave no hint of the end, which was preceded by only a few hours of illness, on May 4.

A dutiful son, a devoted husband, a loyal and constant friend, and a faithful and conscientious citizen, his passing is sincerely mourned by all who had the good fortune to be beloved by him.

R. A. A.

#### CAREY SMITH

Carey Smith was born in Orange, March 12, 1861, the son of Elijah and Eliza (Davis) Smith, and died at his home in Canaan, April



The late Carey Smith

27, after a long period of ill health. Canaan was his home during practically all of his life and he was widely known as one of the town's best and most substantial citizens and ablest business men. As a young man he displayed

#### STATISTICS A PRINCIPLE

Heury Ames Middell, each one of the family Markey M



The late Henry A. Ninchally

director of the Mount Washington Sulfang

On Navember 19, 1904, he married Miss Charlotte A. Cocalais of Nashun, N. H., who

Mr. Kindball found unformma in house and are in both or obten he had subtracted tame. It was made and the french land the country and was unit read in the french land history and the french and the french and found for the french at the french to the was a brace-time metallic french and the french and the

The past winds and its value of the past T availe of T availed of T availe

A spediese Charten pertitement in recognised the weight of an direction of his high sent in early life formers a member of the South Charten as a member of the South Charten attendant at ing strongs atm a fault-timestant at the sent at the sent at the sent in the sent at the sent a

In the rail one or tall action structures absent the rails of the rails and provide the rails and provide the rails of the rails and provide the rails of the rai

tered to that at some one against in ord and any of the control of

The bridged point month is the latter for the state of th

#### BLUGS CHILD

Corney Surely was been and broom Markey Markey 1972 (1985), they good of Surely Markey Markey



White Street, Street, Street,

The state of the period of the first of the state of the

a marked liking for mercantile pursuits and for many years conducted a largely patronized general store. In his later years he be-came interested in agriculture, carrying on extended farming operations, and he was also a successful lumber operator. A Democrat in politics, he served as postmaster during the two administrations of President Cleveland, but consistently declined various proffered nominations by his party for local offices. He was a Mason and Knight Templar and Knight of Pythias. September 13, 1891, Mr. Smith married Lizzie Idella Barney of Canaan, by whom he is survived, with their one son, Ned Barney Smith, who, on the day of his father's death was discharged from the Ambulance service of his country; one brother, Alden E. Smith, and a half-sister, Mrs. Cora B. Smith. Mr. Smith was a man of staunch convictions, of firm and rugged character, a kind friend and good citizen, whose death was deplored by his entire community.

#### HINMAN C. BAILEY

Hinman C. Bailey was born in Lisbon, Feb. 5, 1848, the son of Israel C. and Jane (Hunt) Bailey, and died at his home on Pendbroke Street, April 22. In early life he was a professional photographer and pursued that calling for some years in Concord, later engaging in the art business there and subsequently in real estate. For several years he was associated with his brother, Prof. Solon I. Bailey, at the Harvard astronomical observatory, Arequipa, Peru, as photographer. Mr. Bailey was prominent in all branches of Odd Fellowship, having been grand patriarch of the state and representative to the sovereign grand lodge. He was also a Mason and a member of the Baker Memorial Methodist church in Concord. He is survived by a widow; by a sister, Miss M. Etta Bailey, of Concord; by two brothers, Prof. Solon I. Bailey and Dr. Marshall H. Bailey, both of Harvard college; and by two grandchildren, Chester and Pauline Lane, of Concord, whose mother, Mrs. Frank L. Lane, was Mr. Bailey's daughter.

#### ALBERT S. WETHERELL

Albert S. Wetherell was born in Norridgewock, Me., October 5, 1851, the son of Samuel B. and Althea (Keene) Wetherell, and died at Exeter April 1. In youth he studied pharmacy at Boston and since 1873 had been engaged in the drug business at Exeter, serving many years as chairman of the state board of pharmacy. He was a long time member of the Republican state committee and its executive committee and had been president of the Rockingham County Republican Club. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1893 and 1895 and of the State Senate in 1901. He was an Odd Fellow and a Unitarian; a director of the Exeter Co-operative

Bank and of the Peterborough & Hillsborough Railroad. He is survived by his widow, two daughters and one son.

#### MRS. FANNY E. P. MINOT

Mrs. Fanny Elizabeth Pickering Minot, who died in Concord May 4, was born in Barnstead, the daughter of Hazen and Martha Ann (Drew) Pickering. She was educated at the Concord High School and at Wheaton



The late Fanny E. P. Minot

Seminary being the valedictorian of her class at each institution. May 13, 1874, she married Captain James Minot, cashier of the Mechanicks National Bank and subsequently commander of the Department of New Hampshire, G. A. R., who died November 15, 1911. Mrs. Minot was a member of the South Congregational church; national president of the Woman's Relief Corps, 1904-5; member of the Concord board of education since 1908; president of the Concord Woman's Club, 1904-5; president New Hampshire Female Cent Institution, 1901-8; president Concord Female Charitable Society, 1911-15; member educational committee, General Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1912–14; regent Rumford chapter, D. A. R., 1905-8; president Women's Federation of Women's Missionary Societies; life member Woman's Board of Missions; member South Congregational church, Avon Club, Friendly Club, Charity Organization Society, District Nursing Association, Red Cross, National League for Woman's Service, Wheaton Seminary Alumnae Association, New Hampshire Historical Society. ical Society.

the many reserved at the market of a longer to the many contracts a contract of a longer to the many contracts of the contracts of the many contracts of t

#### MUNICIPAL C BULLEY

Pitenna C. Builey sun born in Libban.

Web. A 1949, the sen of level C. and Less
(Hint) Builey, and died at his bonce an
Frequency street, April 22, in controlling
and that calling in sear, were to be controlling
missequently in the str bangues increased
plant and plant at the Harrest action mises
Mr. Hailey was processed to all bangues as of
allow that out a process is a substantial action
in the state and service been grand patron and
allow translate of the Bater. Menumial Market ace
a member of the Bater. Menumial Market types
whiles for Copyon the Bater. Menumial Market types
Concount to the State of the State of State of
Concount to the State of the State of State of
Concount to the State of the State of State of
Concount to the State of the State
detailed.

#### ALDIEUTEV & TERRILA

Albert S. Westbereit van benn in Norridoswordt. Mr. Checker a telek, the ere of same
wordt from Amirige it ware! Micherell, and shed
wordt a the Amirige it ware he at shed plant
many at Boston-and once little best enegrand in the drug luminose of Frants, serving
many years a regainment of the state board of
the plantage. He has along time granders of the
literablems stateboomselve and discussional of the
committee and the lower presentation of the
franchise and the Boots of Branco-trailers
was a member of the Boots of Branco-trailers
in 1903. He was an Old Tollow and a Lude
ring as director of the Exect (a-creative

will be discussed and the form small and and the form of the form

#### THRUIS IT IT PRESENT MADE

L'arrivalult development month mild



terminal to a contract and and

the beauties of the second of

#### JAMES H. BATCHELDER

James H. Batchelder, born in Exeter, August 1, 1856, the son of Nathaniel I. and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Batchelder, died there April 6. From a boy he was connected with the principal bookstore in the place and for many years had been its proprietor. Since 1890 he had conducted the Alpine summer hotel at North Woodstoek and he also had property interests at Socorro, N. M. Music was his pleasurable avocation and for a long time he taught successive classes of Phillips Exeter Academy students the banjo. He is survived by his wife and two sons, James H. Batchelder, Jr., of Socorro, and Charles H. Batchelder of Exeter.

#### REV. WILLIAM P. ISRAEL

Rev. William P. Israel, a native, and during most of his life a resident, of Portsmouth, died, April 22, at his summer home at Alton Bay, aged 80. In youth he followed the sea, making many foreign voyages, and later he was one of the founders of the Piscataqua Navigation Company. He was a successful inventor. He became an Advent preacher 25 years ago and for a time did evangelistic work in the South, building an Advent church at Tampa, Florida. His wife and one sister, Mrs. Kate McMahon, of Washington, survive him.

#### JOHN M. MOSES

On Feb. 21, John M. Moses was found dead in his bed at his home in Northwood. He had been active up to the day of his death, which was due to heart failure. The funeral was held on the 24th and was attended by friends and relatives in spite of the almost impassable roads on that day. Mr. Moses was graduated from Dartmouth in 1878, was an instructor for some years at Coe's Academy, and thereafter a farmer in Northwood until his death at the age of 63. He was highly respected, not only by his townspeople, but by a large number of friends and acquaintances throughout the state. He had held many offices of trust in the town. For some years he had devoted a great deal of attention to genealogy and the early history of southeastern New Hampshire. He contributed numerous articles on these subjects to the GRANITE MONTHLY and other publications, and had unearthed much information not previously known, so that he had become widely known as an authority on this line. The records of the New Hampshire Historical Society have been considerably enriched by his efforts and it is understood that further results of his studies will be deposited there in accordance with his wishes. His death is a loss not only to his townspeople but to all students of New

Hampshire history. He was a member of the Piscataqua Pioneers and of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

#### DR. D. S. DEARBORN

Darius S. Dearborn, M.D., born in Northfield, January 4, 1834, the son of Captain David and Nancy (Clay) Dearborn, died at the home of his birth April 26. He attended Tilton Seminary, Francestown Academy, Dartmouth Medical College and New York Medical College in the intervals of school teaching. He first practised his profession in Illinois, returning to New England in 1875. He was located at Brookline for four years and afterwards, until his retirement, in Milford.

#### ' REV. C. H. HANNAFORD

Rev. Charles Harding Hannaford was born in Northfield, February 4, 1835, the son of Amos Cross and Hannah (Lyford) Hannaford. He studied at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, graduating in 1857, and was licensed to preach at Webster, Mass., in the Methodist conference in 1858. He held various pastorates in Massachusetts up to 1903 when he was made agent of the Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League, retiring some 10 years since. He died April 22 at the home of his son in Lancaster, Mass.

#### DR. NOMUS PAIGE

Dr. Nomus Paige was born in Wentworth, March 26, 1840, the son of Joseph and Pamelia (Ellsworth) Paige, and died at Taunton, Mass., April 16. He was educated at Kimball Union Academy and the Dartmouth Medical College and had practised his profession at Taunton since 1863. He served in the city council and was the founder of the city's municipal lighting plant. In the Massachusetts Medical Society he had held many offices. He was a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church. His wife survives him with one son, Russel C. Paige of Taunton, and one daughter, Mrs. Katharine Colby (Paige) Leach, wife of Major Eugene W. Leach of Concord.

#### CHARLES T. HENDERSON

Charles T. Henderson, born in Dover, February 14, 1841, the son of the late Captain Samuel and Sarah (Guppey) Henderson died there, April 8. For very many years he was in the grocery business, was a veteran member of the fire department and served his ward as alderman in the city government. He was a public-spirited and generous citizen. One brother, William C. Henderson, survives him.

#### DAMES IN BATCHELDING

James II invested for in the state of the st

#### DEALER OF MALABON VINCEN

New William P, Ienail a matery and during most at his life a resident, of Percenter being most to his life a resident, of Percenter being and Arabitation of the information being a sea, resident many foreign reverges and later he was one of the framilian of the framilian of the framilian of the framing and of the framilian of the benegles an Advance procedure work in the Santh building an Advance force of Tempa, Floridi. The wife and one seattly at Tempa, Floridi. The wife and one seattly of Tempa, Floridia.

#### ADRING M. MOSES

On Feb. 21, John S., Stemes was maint about able tool at his home in Neathwest St. Its had been active up to the six of the death which was due to the death and was editaries. The luminal was conde on that flav. Mr. Mastra a set impressable and on the first have was editaried a vicandarious and the six of the mount impressable for some years at Costa Academy, and therefore a flavour in Northwester and an invanctor after a learner in Northwester and the same at Costa Academy, and there at the same at Costa Academy, and the state of the transfer of health and acquaintament theorem and only by his torrappopulation and years in the transfer and statement the great deal of attention to great deal of a transfer and the same years in the transfer and the transfer and the same positive for the transfer and the transfer and the transfer and the flavour and presidently an attention, and presidently an authorize on that he had been the remained the flavour and presidently the flavour and presidently the transfer and the flavour results of his town of the wife that the same with his subtant History results of his town of the wife the wife that the water with his subtant History results of his town of the wife with his subtant. His death a local or to take with his town and that the state of the work with his town and the flavour results of his town of the work on the work of the subtant and the wife to the subtant and the work of the subtant and the wife to the subtant and the work of the subtant and the wife to the subtant and the work of the subtant and the subt

Hammitteelingung, 110 noon nomitee of the Translation of the Mar Hammer of the University words;

#### CHARLES & C MINISTER

The control of the co

#### BERTALES II. II. ST YEAR

Ray Charles Harmon Hammaned by an hera of the form that the general hammaned by the form that the form the form the form that the form that the form t

#### Later and the state of the stat

Dr. Norme Paire than the second process of t

#### CHANGES T. BENTHOUSE

Charles T Handcrose, have in Drawn to Drawn talls, Service 14, 1511 the course to be being a later to the following tenders that a factor, April 5. Later to target a little to the course of the cour

#### DR. NICHOLAS E. SOULE

Dr. Nicholas E. Soule, who had been for many years the oldest living graduate of Harvard University and of Phillips Exeter Academy, died at Exeter, March 26. He was born in I825 at Exeter, where his father, Prof. Gideon Lane Soule, was principal of Phillips Academy. From that institution he graduated in 1838, from Harvard in 1845, from the Harvard Medical School in 1848 and from postgraduate work at the University of Pennsylvania in 1851. He practiced medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio, for a time, and served in the United States Sanitary Commission during the Civil War; but most of his long life was spent in teaching.

#### CHARLES H. MANNING

Captain Charles H. Manning, born in Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1844, of New Eng-land ancestry, died in Manchester, April 1. He graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in 1862, served an apprenticeship in the marine machine works in Baltimore and in 1863 volunteered for the Navy, serving for the remainder of the Civil War. He was an inspector at the Annapolis Naval Academy for a time and for eighteen years afterward was in active service. He became chief engineer of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company in 1882, holding the position until 1914, when he resigned to enjoy private life. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he volunteered and was in charge of the Government Naval Station at Key West, Fla. For twenty-eight years he was a member of the Manchester Board of Water Commissioners, serving much of the time as chairman of the board, and was also a member of the school board for a long period. He married Miss Fanny Bartlett, sister of Maj.-Gen. William F. Bartlett of Massachusetts. Mrs. Manning died in 1915. He leaves two sons, Robert L. Manning and Charles B. Manning, both of Manchester.

#### SAMUEL T. DUTTON

Samuel Train Dutton, educator, philanthropist and worker for world peace, who died at Atlantic City, N. J., March 28, was born in Hillsborough, October 16, 1849. He graduated from Yale in 1873 and was superintendent of schools in New Haven, Conn., and Brookline, Mass., until 1900, then joining the faculty of the Teachers College, Columbia University, of which he was professor emeritus at the time of his death. He served as secretary of the New York Peace Society, executive secretary of the World's Court League, chairman of the executive committee of the National Arbitration and Peace Congress and member of the International Commission on the Balkan War. During a trip to Hungary in 1911 he induced Count Ap-

ponyi, Hungarian peace advocate, to visit America. A student both of domestic and international educational problems, Doctor Dutton was a trustee and treasurer of the Constantinople College for Women and the Canton Christian College. He was the author of several volumes on education. His last important work was as executive secretary of the American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief.

#### EDWARD M. SMITH

Edward M. Smith, born in Alstead, February 6, 1838, died there March 13. The son of Alden and Lurinda (Partridge) Smith, he was educated at the Alstead High School and studied law with Dearborn & Scott at Peterborough and in the Albany (N. Y.) Law School, from which he received the degree of LL.B. He had practiced in Alstead since 1863 and had settled a great number of estates.



The late Edward M. Smith

He was tax collector eleven years, chairman of the town school board seven years and member of the House of Representatives in 1889. In addition to his law practice he was engaged in the insurance business.

#### GEORGE WINCH

George Winch, whose lifework was that of headmaster in Manchester schools, died in that city March 29, aged 61. He was a native of Langdon and in addition to his educational duties was prominent in Boy Scout and other religious and philanthropic work and in Odd Fellowship, being a trustee of the state Odd Fellows' Home.

#### STORY STREET, STORY STORY STREET, STORY STREET, STORY STREET, STORY STREET, STORY STRE

The Scholar R. wolles was not been for any court votes the black forter position of line early dischart forters and of Photos Scholar forter votes on the factor of the first of the scholar forter votes a state of the first of the first of the court of the first of the court of the first of the court of the first of

#### CHARLES IT MANAGED

Capinia Camine H. Mandag, bear in Hallmore, Md., Jene D. 1814, of New Elected the America, April 1814, of New Elected the reaching of the capinia scientific strong distillation of the language of the capinia market from the language of the capinia market of the capinia market of the capinia market of the capinia of the

#### KOTTEL T LITTLE AR

Seminary of the District, adversion, the second course who been an Alberton to a world course who died at Alberton to a world course who have a first to the local field of the course of the second c

Dentities A combine healt of demonstrations of demonstrations of the combined for the combined of the combined

#### HTTHIS IN YOUR WAY

Educated and Administration of the Community of the Commu



A STREET STREET, SALES AND ADDRESS.

the contract and the co

#### MAKEN SPIRINGS

Congre Winds, about Developed the about the street of the

#### KENYON COX

Kenyon Cox, famous painter, and one of the early members of the artist colony at Cornish, died in New York City, March 17. He was born at Warren, Ohio, October 27, 1856, and studied art in Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Paris. He held honorary degrees from Yale, Oberlin, and Dartmouth and was the author of a number of books upon painting and sculpture. His work was largely portraits, figure pieces and mural decorations, for which, in 1910, he won the Architectural League's medal of honor. He married, June 30, 1892, Louise Howkand King.

#### RALPH C. GRAY

Ralph C. Gray, representative in the Legislatures of 1915 and 1919 from Ward Two, Portsmouth, died, March 16. He was born in Portsmouth, October 31, 1886, and after attending the local schools studied law with Judge Ernest L. Guptill and was admitted to the bar. In the present House he was a member of the Judiciary Committee. Mr. Gray was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Sons of Veterans, Patrons of Husbandry, New Hampshire Bar Association and Rockingham County Republican Club. He is survived by his mother.

#### FRED S. JOHNSON

Fred S. Johnson, chief clerk in the office of the state fish and game commission, died at his home in Concord, March 23. He was born in that city August 15, 1854, and after graduating from the Concord High School engaged in the harness business with his father for many years. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1899 and Deputy United States Marshal, 1906–1914. He was prominent in Odd Fellowship, and was also a Mason and Patron of Husbandry. At one time he was captain of the Alert Hose Company in the Concord Fire Department. His wife survives him.

#### DR. EUGENE N. MULLINS

Dr. Eugene N. Mullins, born at Manchester, January 28, 1851, the son of Simon and Harriet (Cheney) Mullins, died at Baldwinsville, Mass., March 20, from a nervous trouble brought on by overwork during the grip epidemic. Doctor Mullins was educated

at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, at the Dartmouth Medical College and at Bellevue Hospital, New York. For 35 years he had practiced at Baldwinsville, where he conducted a hospital for the treatment of cancer in which he specialized.

#### MRS. SUSAN F. COLGATE

Mrs. Susan Farnum Colgate, born in New London, April 21, 1817, died at Yonkers, N. Y., March 22. She was the daughter of Governor Anthony Colby and was educated in the academies at New London and New Hampton, of both of which she was later lady principal. February 19, 1851, she married at New London, James B. Colgate, New York financier, the founder of Colgate University. Mrs. Colgate was an active and liberal supporter of many religious, charitable and educational institutions and an officer of various societies on these lines.

#### JOHN M. MOSES

John Mark Moses, formerly a contributor to the Granite Monthly, was found dead in bed from heart failure at his home in Northwood, February 21. He was born in Epsom, August 2, 1855, the son of Mark Sherburne and Mary Abigail (Towle) Moses, and prepared at Coe's Academy, Northwood, for Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1878 with Phi Beta Kappa honors. After teaching for a few years at Coe's Academy he became a farmer and so continued throughout his life. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, of the Piscataqua Pioneers and of the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity.

#### ALFRED K. HAMILTON

Alfred Kittredge Hamilton, youngest son of Irenus and Mary Esther (Kittredge) Hamilton, was born October 31, 1840, in Lyme, and died December 20, 1918, at National City, Cal., where he had gone for his health. Mr. Hamilton was a graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, and of Dartmouth College, class of 1863. Since 1883 he had been a resident of Milwaukee, Wis., one of its most prominent business men and the holder of many responsible positions. In 1897–98 he was president of the general alumni association of Dartmouth.

#### 2005 X017255

reference of the arrive solute of Territorial solutes of Territorial solutes of Territorial solutes of Territorial solutes of Territorial of

#### VALUE TO HULLER

Halph C. Gray representation in the Mand Legislations of first and 1970 from Mand Legislations of first and 1970 from Mand Legislation for English from allowed a table from allowed and some of with bulge breast I. Grantill and some of with bulge breast I. Grantill and some of war and the foreign Hams be well to be the first of the bulgette of the b

#### NORNHOL E GRIEF

Fred S. Laingon, chief check, in the other of an absence the state field and serious commission, and at the borne in Cohored, Metrick 18. Are were born in that check 18. Are were the born in that check 18. Are were an after an angle of the the between 18. Conveyed fills takend in the between 18. Conveyed in the between the series and the between the borness of the best and the Deputy United States Marshall 1886-1816. The best and the sales a Marshall 1886-1816. At allow the borness of the states and the concentration of the Metric Marshall 1886-1816. Company in the Consecute of the Metric Marshall Information in the Consecute of the Metric Metric Metric Metric Marshall Information in the Consecute of the Metric Metric

#### ROBLETTIA DE SESSENIET MET

Dr. Flagette M. Maillan, have at Marsharter, January 28, 4843, 456 for oil filmen and Harrin (Cheney) Maillon, days at Bahlwinerille, Mass. March 28, from a marson trouble having the oil of the season adming the cripy picture. Donner Variety one admired

as Philarenia Academy, Terry, at the Darkretonth Medical College from the Newton Onecolon, New York, Not 45 years he had proctoped at Baldwarenthis, where he conducted as larger at the treatment of viscory in which the convenience.

#### MINS SUSTA IN COLUMN

Mrs. States Harman Colgres from a New American, April 21 1887, dark of Venture New American, April 21 1887, dark of Venture No. New American Converses, American College and American adversaries of Lening at which alternate from a converse of New American American Inc. 1831, also american American Inc. 1832, also american American Inc. 1832, also american Inc. 1832, also american Inc. 1832, also american American Inc. 1832, also american Inc. 1832, also american Inc. 1832, also american America

#### restant to Amala

John Mark Moon housely a manifest and to the form of t

#### AND THE STREET, STREET

Alread Mirredge Hamilton manager and them of them the state of them for the state of the state o

# Today's News Today

280

# THE MANCHESTER UNION AND LEADER

Is now and has been for over 50 years the largest and best daily in the state.

Larger combined circulation than all other dailies in New Hampshire.

# TWO CENTS EVERYWHERE

\$5.00 a year by mail

THE UNION-LEADER PUBLISHING CO.
Manchester, New Hampshire

# The Best That Can Be Had In Printing

PRINTING BINDING



PHOTO-ENGRAVING

RUMFORD PRESS CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE



After a continuous observation of spectacle wearers' experiences for many years, we can say that few have any serious eye trouble who continuously wear our glasses.

# Brown & Burpee

**OPTOMETRISTS** 

MANCHESTER

CONCORD

# UNION AND LEADER



2733 x





